INDEX

OF THE

American Catholic Historical Researches

COVERING ALL ITS ISSUES

VOLUMES I–XXIX

July, 1884—July, 1912

AMERICAN CATHOLIC HISTORICAL SOCIETY
715 SPRUCE STREET, PHILADELPHIA
1916

282
A5hri

COPYRIGHT, 1916
AMERICAN CATHOLIC HISTORICAL SOCIETY
PHILADELPHIA

500

Trans. from Ref
4-30-46

PREFACE

WITHIN the covers of the twenty-nine volumes of the late Mr. Martin I. J. Griffin's historical quarterly are gathered data of inestimable value for the student of American Catholic history. In order to give ready access to these chronicles and documents, a complete list of references to the subjects treated is here presented. The work of compilation was undertaken by Dr. William L. J. Griffin, son of the late historian, and it was the compiler's intention to publish the volume himself. From time to time he was obliged to defer the carrying-out of his plan, and so he decided to offer the manuscript to the American Catholic Historical Society, with the request that the Society take over the copyright of the work and assume the expenses of its publication. This proposal was gladly agreed to by the Board of Managers of the Society, in order that the fruits of the labor of the late Mr. Griffin may be made more available for the workers in the domain which he cultivated so assiduously for many years.

In July of 1884 the Right Rev. A. A. Lambing, A.M., of Wilkinsburg, Pa., began to edit and publish the quarterly magazine entitled "HISTORICAL RESEARCHES in Western Pennsylvania—Principally Catholic". A year later, at the end of the first volume, CATHOLIC was prefixed to the title. In December of 1886 the quarterly was transferred to Mr. Griffin, and its name became AMERICAN CATHOLIC HISTORICAL RESEARCHES. And so it continued until the end of the twenty-ninth volume, in July, 1912. Meantime, on October 10, 1911, the indefatigable delver into the sources of Catholic annals in America died, and the quarterly from that time was continued by Dr. William L. J. Griffin, until it was combined with the RECORDS OF THE AMERICAN CATHOLIC HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF

PHILADELPHIA. The first issue of the joint periodicals appeared in September, 1912. This Index covers all the numbers of the RESEARCHES from the initial issue in July, 1884, until its merging into the RECORDS twenty-nine years later.

AMERICAN CATHOLIC HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

INDEX

OF THE

American Catholic Historical Researches

VOLUMES I-XXIX

July, 1884—July, 1912

Aaron, Daniel. iii—69
Joseph. vii—141
A. O. H. and Spanish-American War. xxi—20
of Wyandotte County, Kansas. "Barry" and "Griffin". xxiii—358
"Not One". xxiv—85
"In America". xxiv—270
and Barry. xxiv—79
Early Alleged Division of the—xxiv—386
Condemned in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia. xxviii—57
A. P. A. xiii—50
and "Bishop" J. V. McNamara, Apostate Priest. xx—144
and Washington's Gift to St. Augustine's Church. xxi—168
Abell, Rev. Robert. xxvi—254
Abjuration and Acknowledgment of Rev. Wm. Elling of Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, 1802. vii—37
Abnaki Indians. Efforts of Rev. Joseph Baxter, an "Opponent" of Father Rale to pervert them from Catholicity. xvi—139
Abnaki Language. Dictionary Compiled by Father Rale 1622. xx—176
Abolitionists. ix—185
First. v—264
First in America. v—264
Aborigines. iv—130
Abraham. xi—9
Plains of. xx—92
Abstinence, Total. xxix—100-104
Academy, The. xxviii—301
Acadia to Maryland 1674, Father John Pierron's Journey from—xix—76
Acadia, Vicar General. ix—82
Acadia. xxvi—13
Acadians, The. vii—144; viii—39; ix—82; xviii—38, 40, 140; xxvii—108, 111
landed in Philadelphia, Pa. viii—40; xix—172
Dispersion of the. ix—25 to 32
Petition to the Assembly of Penna. in 1757. xi—7 to 10
in Philadelphia. ix—32; xxviii—111
Report of the Overseers of the Poor on the Condition of the exiled. xviii—140
Exiled—Their Petition to the King of Great Britain—Washington Square, Philadelphia, the First Burial Ground for Catholics, For Patriots of the American Revolution, for Martyrs of the Faith, for the. xviii—38
Expulsion of. xix—172
in Pennsylvania, The. xxviii—108
—Proposed Capture of Nova Scotia by the Americans—Treaty with Catholic Indians—Sufferings and Attitude of the. xxviii—375
Acadie. x—80
Account of the Sickness and Death of Bishop Baraga, the Apostle of the Indians of Michigan. xv—2
Achmuty, Rev. Dr. xx—171
Acquia Creek. xxii—303
Active, Brig. xviii—169; xxiv—3
Act—Alien—Sedition. x—63
—Militia. vii—89

Act (*Cont.*)
to Incorporate Holy Trinity, Philadelphia, Pa. **x**—62
—Signature for Repeal of Allen Sedition Act. **x**—64
to Incorporate St. Mary's. **x**—61
against Jesuits and other Popish Priests. **xi**—48
Stamp. **xiii**—74; **xxvi**—305
Stamp. Charles Carroll of Carrollton on the. **xxiv**—353
Quebec. **iv**—65, 122; **xi**—105; **xii**—143; **xv**—45, 143; **xvii**—147; **xviii**—50, 95, 186; **xxv**—234
Quebec—To Establish Catholic Religion in Canada. **xxii**—8
The Quebec. **xxii**—3; **xxviii**—387, 391
—Quebec and Canadians. **xxv**—341
Quebec, Passed. **xxvi**—305
Quebec, and "No Popery Flag". **xxvi**—263
Quebec, The—"No Salient Wrong". **xxvii**—224
Quebec. Christopher Marshall on the. **xxviii**—387
Quebec—Anti-Catholic Spirit of the Colonies as shown by the Passage of— **xxviii**—384
to Establish Convents and Monasteries in British America. **xv**—47
to Prevent Growth of Popery, 1704. **xxviii**—338
Concerning Religion in Maryland. **xxii**—62
of Toleration. **xix**—147
Acton, Lord. **xiii**—49
Lord, on "Moral Currency". **xxi**—184
Adair, Jona. **xii**—81
Adams, Abigail. **xiii**—176
Charles Francis, (N. Y. 1876). **x**—51
George. **vi**—36
Henry Austin. **xviii**—98; **xix**—8; **xxviii**—39, 334
Henry Austin—"The Debt America owes to the Catholic Church". **xxiii**—271
John Quincy. **viii**—43; **xii**—191
John. **v**—5; **vi**—71, 96, 170, 177; (Diary), **vii**—92-94, 189; **viii**—92; **xiii**—175; **x**—9, 35, 50, 51, 64; **xv**—174; **xvii**—68, 88, 136; **xviii**—61; **xix**—46, 77, 84; **xxii**—160, 241, 386; **xxiii**—8, 32, 66; **xxiv**—173, 308, 320; **xxvi**—291, 334; **xxvii**—194, 357; **xxviii**—203, 240
Adams (*Cont.*)
John. President of the United States. Instruction to Commander of Armed Vessels, 1798. **xii**—182
John and Geo. Washington at Vespers in St. Mary's church, Philada. Oct. 1774. **xv**—174
John—A Native of America who cannot read or write is as rare an appearance as a Jacobite a Roman Catholic. **xvii**—136
John, Religion and Politics. **xvii**—137
John, Writes to Rev. Dr. Morse, 1815, on Unitarianism. **xix**—141
John, 1798, Wants to Know about Charge of Major Benj. Brook of Md. **xix**—84
John Quincy—Never "Hoped that the Cross of Rome", etc. **xxi**—19
John, Disliked the Jesuits. **xxv**—392
John. "Patriots Must be Religious" 1775. **xxvi**—337
John, to James Warren 1775.—"We have a few Jacobites and Roman Catholics but they dare not show themselves." **xxvi**—334
John Quincy. **xxviii**—203, 240
John, to Thos. Jefferson, in reference to Citizen Genet. **xxviii**—240
John, President. **xiv**—118
President John gives to Holy Cross Church, Boston. **xxiv**—173
President, Declares War with France. **xxv**—173
John, of Hagerstown, Md. to Archbishop Carroll. **xxii**—281-2
Rev. J. **ix**—191
Samuel. **xxii**—379; **xxiii**—195; **xxvi**—336
Samuel, 1775, Tells Indians of Pope's Religion. **xxv**—194
Samuel, 1783, on John Allen. **xxv**—214
Samuel, Politician of Revolution Hated Popes and Bishops. **xxvi**—336
Adderly, John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Addison, Alexander, 1803. **vii**—32
1801. **viii**—191
Address of the Abnaki Indians to King George III—1770. **x**—135

Address (*Cont.*)
on Anti-Popery by Soldiers of Washington's Army to Soldiers of the British Army occupying Bunker Hill. 1775. **xi**—71
of the Bishop and Clergy of Quebec to King George III, 1769. **x**—110-111
to British Soldiers. **xxii**—12
to the Colonies by Rev. Wm. Smith, Philadelphia, 1758. **xx**—189
to the Caucasians. **xxiii**—17
from the Canadian Citizens of Quebec to George III. **x**—112
of the Canadian Citizens of Montreal to the King. **x**—134
of the Trustees of St. Peter's Church, New York to Bishop Carroll, 1806. **ix**—64
of the Canadian Clergy to Gen. Carleton, declaring Fidelity to King George III. **xxi**—110
to Canadians. **xxviii**—270
Catholics to Washington. **xxviii**—128, 131, 132
of Congress to the Canadians, 1775. **xxiii**—303
of Congress to People of Great Britain. **xxviii**—270
to Congress by Inhabitants of Cahokia. **xxviii**—93
of the Inhabitants of Charles County to Their Most Excellent Majesties King William and Queen Mary. **xxii**—392
of the Justices of the County of Kent, Md. to King William, Nov. 1689. **xxii**—393
of the Roman Catholics of the City of Philadelphia to the Hon. Richard Reen, Lieut. Gov. and Commander-in-Chief of the Province of Pa., 1771. **vii**—81
of the Provincial Congress at New York to the Inhabitants of the Province of Quebec, 1775. **ix**—11
of the People of Great Britain to the Inhabitants of America, 1775. **xi**—75
to the People of Great Britain—The Continental Congress. **xxvi**—341
Adelantado Army. **viii**—30
Adelon, Pierre (Bordeaux, 1778). **xxv**—5
Admiralty and Navy Boards Abolished 1781. **xxv**—145
Admiral and Commodore—When term came to be used in U. S. **xxiv**—118
Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada. Survey of— **xxv**—309
Advertisement of 1765. **xviii**—174
Advice Given by Pastor to his Congregation. 1844. **xxiii**—344
"Adventure". **xxv**—3
Advocate St. Joseph. **iv**—192
Affairs of Canadian Jesuits 1768. **x**—40
at Egg Harbor. **xxvii**—69
of the Jesuits in Canada. **xi**—29
Africa. **vii**—106
African Coast. **xi**—35
Colonization Society. **xii**—191
Agapaitro, Indian, Died. **v**—102
Agreement with Holy Trinity Church. Terms of its Occupancy by the Congregation of Old St. Joseph's while the Present Church was being built, 1832. **xiii**—93
between Henry George of Sandusky, Ohio, and Bishop Fenwick. **xi**—156
Ahern, Patrick. **v**—172
Aime, Father, 1780. **xxi**—2
Abbé. **xxiii**—27
Aitken, Robert, Philadelphia. **xxvi**—7
Aitkin, John, 1774. **ix**—111
Aix-la-Chapelle. **ix**—125; **xviii**—168
Akamsea Village. **xiv**—33
Akasistari Indian Chief Convert. **xi**—40
Alabama—Rev. John Ricco, Planter. **vii**—134
—First Religious Service. **vii**—189
xi—18
First Christian Worship in. **xi**—192
xii—153; **xxii**—127; **xxiii**—345
Albany. **vi**—21
1795. **ix**—47
N. Y. **xi**—99
1687. Gov. Dongan promises the Indians a Church. **xii**—64
N. Y. Catholics, 1801. **xiii**—170
N. Y. **xvii**—164; **xviii**—9, 11
N. Y. 1802. The Church at—Objection to the Pastor. **xviii**—9
N. Y.—A Pastor for Albany, N. Y. "The Joy" of the People, 1804. **xviii**—11
N. Y. The Congregation seek Rev. Michael Hurley, O.S.A. of Philadelphia as Pastor in 1807, at. **xviii**—12

Albany (*Cont.*)
N. Y. The Catholics Apply for Pastor in 1804 to Bishop Carroll. **xviii**—11
N. Y. **xx**—173
N. Y. Jesuit Visits. **xxi**—132
N. Y. **xxi**—79, 132-5, 177, 183, 276
N. Y. 1689. To Attack. **xxii**—181
N. Y., 1689, Melborne and Speech at. **xxii**—181
N. Y., 1804. Catholics Want Priest. **xxiii**—373
N. Y. **xxiii**—100, 354, 373; **xxiv**—255
N. Y.—St. Mary's Church—Corner Stone with "Masonic Emblems" and laid with Masonic Ceremonies. **xxiv**—255
N. Y.—First Masonic Lodge in — **xxiii**—256
Bishop of—. **ix**—155
Alberoni, Cardinal. **vii**—188; **xxii**—288
Albert, John. **xxii**—112
Albertson, Lieut. Thomas (1776). **xxiv**—106
Albright, Jacob. **xx**—82
Peter. **xx**—82
Albuquerque, N. M. **xxiv**—253
Alemany, Bishop, San Francisco, Cal., 1861, on Old Padres of the Mission. **xxi**—177
Alerding, Father. **v**—55
Bishop. The Bishop Errs in "Cause of Revolution". **xxv**—79
Alert, Schooner. **xiii**—10
Alert (Ship). **xxii**—243
Capture of the— **xxv**—139
Capture by Barry. **xxv**—121
Alexander VI (Bull of) 1493. **viii**—144
VI. **ix**—179
VI, Pope. **x**—142
VI—Pope. If not always of strongest morality, it does not affect the integrity of Church. **xx**—147
VIII—Pope, 1689. **xix**—37
Rev. P. **xxi**—112
Father (Redempt. Phila. about 1845). **xxi**—114
J. H. **viii**—190
Bishop. **ix**—61
Emperor. **ix**—100
Jos. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Hugh. **xix**—22
V. I. **xx**—173
Emperor. **xxvii**—185
Alexandria—Bishop of— **ix**—61
Va. **xvii**—14, 16, 78, 105
Alexandria (*Cont.*)
Va. Father Fairclough. **xxii**—399
Va. **xxii**—16, 396; **xxiii**—162; **xxv**—60; **xxvi**—80
Va. Clement Sewall and John Byrne, Patriots of— **xxviii**—276
Alfred (Ship). **xxii**—23, 24
Algaroba Tree. **xxii**—44
The First of the Hawaiian Island Trees brought from California. **xxii**—40
Algeria—Governor of— **vii**—134
Algerines—Barry offers his services to Washington in case of War against the— **xxv**—165
Alhambra, Order of— **xxix**—250
Aliere, Bishop of— **ix**—152
Alingham, Wm. (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
All Hallows' Church, London. **xxvi**—25
All Saints. **xii**—176
Allan, Col. John. The Catholic Indians of Northwestern Maine and Nova Scotia. **xxviii**—317-19
Col. John. **xxv**—209, 212, 218
Col. John. Report of Miomac Indians. They Adore Washington as a Saint and Depose a Chief who Spoke Disrespectfully of Him. **iv**—203
Allanson, Richard, 1799. **viii**—61
Allard, Jacques (Detroit, 1802). **xii**—176
Rose (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Allbright, Peter. Phila. 1808. —Led Mob of 1844 Riots. **xx**—82
Allefonsce, Jehan—Catholic Navigator, 1642. **xxiii**—369
Alleghenies—Pioneer Missionary of the—**ix**—50
The Prince-Priest of— **xx**—15
Allegheny Mountain. **xii**—161
Pa. **xvii**—174
Allegiance — Oath of — **v**—146; **ix**—10
—Oath of— An Account of the Desertions of the Rebel Army in Phila. 1778. **xiv**—74
Alleman, Rev. J. G. (Iowa, 1840). **xii**—84
O.P. Rev. J. G. (Ohio, 1839). **xiii**—129
Allemand Village. **xxii**—127
Allen, Ann (1777). **xxiv**—243
Col. Ethan. — Address to the Canadians. Attempts to Capture Montreal with Canadian Supporters. — Captured. — Canadians Threatened with Death. His daughter, Fanny,

Allen (*Cont.*)
becomes the first American Nun in the City in which her Father was a Prisoner. **xxvi**—91
Ethan. **xxiii**—173
Fanny. **xxiii**—173
Fanny. Centenary of the Supposed Apparition of St. Joseph to— **xxiii**—173
Fanny. Entered Congregation of Notre Dame and Not Ursuline. **xxvi**—360
Fanny.—A Nun of the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph. **xxvii**—288
George (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Rev. George—Pa. Becomes a Catholic. **xxi**—85
George. **xxiii**—14
Hannibal. **xxiii**—173
Allen, Col. Loyalist Corps. **xiv**—74
Col. 1777. **xiv**—66
Col. John to Bishop Carroll, Sending a Petition of the Indians of Eastern Maine for a Priest. High Character of the Indians. **xvi**—113
Col. John to Bishop Carroll Advising Measures whereby the Eastern Indians May Induce the Western Indians to Cease War against the United States. **xvi**—119
Col. John to Bishop Carroll's Notification that a Priest would be sent to the Indians. **xvi**—122
Col. John—Journal Relating to Catholic Incidents among the Indians of Eastern Maine. **xvi**—126
Col. John—et seq. **xvi**—107
Col. John Bears Letters from Washington to Indians. **xxv**—209
Col. John. **xxv**—231
John (Halifax 1792). **xiv**—63
Judge. **xviii**—114
Richard Somers. **xii**—158
Richard. **xx**—34
Paul (Baltimore). **vii**—94
William. **vi**—81; **xx**—173
William (Phila. 1778). **xiv**—71
Alliance Frigate. **x**—33
The. **xiii**—5
—Commodore Barry and the Ship. **xiii**—5
The. **xix**—186
had but two Commanders. **xx**—134
(Ship). **xxii**—217. 241, 328
(Frigates). Jones Never in Command. **xxiii**—252-53
Alliance (*Cont.*)
(Ship). **xxiii**—247, 357
(Frigate). **xxiv**—152
Sails for France. **xxv**—160
Sold. **xxv**—160
Why Named. **xxv**—134
Only Commanders the Vessel ever Had. **xxv**—134, 135
Mutiny on the— **xxv**—106, 141
(Ship) **xviii**—155, 158, 160; **xxvi**—236
(Frigate). **xxvii**—331; **xxviii**—253
Between France and U. S. **xxiv**—16, 367
French. **xiv**—66
with France. **xiii**—5
Allison—Richard (1799 Albany). **viii**—60
Rev. Dr. **ix**—94
Allonze, S.J., Father, 1666. **xii**—35
Allouez, S.J. Rev. Claudius. **iv** 129, 130, 152-155; **xii**—76, 140; (1669) **xiv**—98; **xx**—136
Almavira, Convent of— **v**—78
Almon, Dr. **xxii**—251
Alphonsus, King. **xxii**—287
Sister (Philada. 1855) Death of— **xxvi**—41
Alricks, Peter. **xvi**—178
Alsacian—Baptism of— **xxiv**—8
Alster, Conrad (Phila. 1768). **xiv**—170
Altend. **xx**—131, 159
Altham, Father. **viii**—45; **xx**—74; **xxii**—205; **xxviii**—22
Father—Work in Md. in 1634. **xxiii**—163, 176, 185, 374
Althman, John. **iv**—127
Altick, Daniel. **xix**—85
(Lancaster, Pa., 1886.) **ix**—70
Altman, Father. **xix**—184
Alvord, Prof. (University of Ill.)
Alvord, Kaskaskia and Kaoki Papers. **xxiv**—100
Prof. C. W. (University of Ill.) **xxiv**—360
C. H. **xxiv**—100, 360
Clarence W. **xxv**—278
C. W. **xxviii**—38
Amable, Ensign, Sent to Canada for Information. **xxiv**—3
Amandus, Father. **xxii**—113
Ambler, Eliz. Jacqueline. **x**—140
Amelia, Madame. **vi**—140
Island. **xxvi**—260
Amendment, Origin of the First. **v**—171
The First. **xxii**—11, 155; **xxiv** 72; **xxv**—392
Amery, John, (Phila. 1693). **xiv**—178
America, 1121. **xxvi**—259
(Frigate). **xxii**—217

America (*Cont.*)
(Ship). **xxiii**—356
1775. Address of the People of Great Britain to the Inhabitants of— **xi**—75
and Americans. **viii**—192
British Colonies in— **xii**—44
British. **xii**—118
Catholicity in— **xxi**—90
Catholic Church in. **xviii**—98
Central. **iv**—131
Church in—Has it a Large Loss? **viii**—28
Colonial. **xii**—120
Declaration Address in the Name of the King to All the Ancient French in North. **xxiv**—321
Discovery by Columbus. **xix**—172
Early Irish Immigration to—Few Catholics. **xviii**—99
Ex-Jesuits in— **xiii**—47
First Letter Written in— **xxvi**—257
First Mass in— **xix**—2; **xxix**—207
First Ordained in— **xxiv**—372
French only to be Feared in— **xx**—189
Jesuit Missionaries in— **xii**—62
Memoirs of the R. C. Church in— **xi**—119
Must be Free. **xxvi**—144
Northern Parts of—The Jesuit Father Persons. "Judgment" about Transferring English Catholics to the Northern Parts of America, for Inhabiting those Parts and Converting those Barbarous People to Christianity. **xviii**—15
Owes to the Catholic Church, Debt. "Faith in Christ and Christian Morality". **xx**—146
Pioneer Nuns of— **xx**—62
Pope Day in—. **xx**—107
1817. Popery in—. **xxi**—156
Prevent Irish Papists and Convicts Coming to—. **xviii**—101
(Frigate). Presented to France to Replace the "Magnifique". **xxv**—134
Rome Saved— **xviii**—184
The State of Religion in Report of Bishop Challoner of the London District to Rome, 1756. **xiii**—35
Some Thoughts upon the danger from Roman Catholics. **xi**—11
St. Joseph's Gessen in—. **viii**—192

America (*Cont.*)
(U. S. S.) Incorrectly Labelled at Independence Hall. **xxiv**—153
William Penn Founder of Religious Liberty in—. **xvii**—174
American Baptist Minister—Irish Catholics Resent an Attack on their Faith by an— **xv**—69
Abolitionist—The First. **xxvi**—264
Army, 1781. **xii**—98
Army. Deserters from— **xiv**—67
Artillery — Father of the— **xxvii**—129
Bible. **iii**—64
Buffalo, 1554. **xxviii**—31
Cardinals, The. **xxix**—13
Catholic Historical Documents. **xviii**—179
Catholic Historical Notes. **xviii**—185; **xxii**—283; **xxiii**—282-288, 333-367; **xxvi**—311; **xxvii**—259
American Cath. His. Researches—"Only One Giving Data". **i**—96-137
What Others Thought of Griffin. **xxiii**—359
On A Roll of Honor. **xxiii**—268
On the "Roll of Honor". One out of every 15 Honored. "No Amount of Money Can Buy a Place on this List." **xxiii**—359
"Refreshing". **xxiii**—274
A Storehouse of American Catholic Information. **xxiv**—266
On Roll of Honor. **xxvi**—331; **xxix**—99
Resolution on Death of Mr. Griffin. **xxix**—249
American Catholic Historical Researches Unite with the *Records of the American Catholic Historical Society*. Front Note. **viii**—No. 3
American Catholic Historical Society. **vii**—135; **x**—26; **xxviii**—142
Catholic Historical Society of Philadelphia. **xxii**—264
Catholic Historical Society—How it was organized. **xxv**—380-381
Catholic Historical Society—The Founding of the— **xxvii**—235

American (*Cont.*)
Catholics — 1787 — Protest of Rev. John Carroll against the Civil Disabilities of— **xv**—62
Cause, The—Indians of Eastern Maine Pledge their Fidelity to the— **xvi**—124
Cause, — French Espousing The— **xiv**—66
Church History being Written by Catholics and Jews. **xxiii**—287
Citizen — Prayer of an — by Matthew Carey, 1787. **xiv**—142
Citizen—No Foreigner Should Be. **xxiii**—333
College at Rome, Forbes Not First President of— **xxiii**—260
Colonial Church. **xi**—58
Colonies—A Tory Address to the Inhabitants of the—1776. **xxvi**—311
Cowards. **xxvi**—87
Dictionary, The First— **xxviii**—162
Episcopate, Establishment of— **viii**—57
Father Valiniere the "Perfect Rebel" of Quebec and Friend During the American Revolution. **xi**—98-101
Federation of Catholic Societies. **xxii**—12
Federation of Catholic Societies. Monument of Father Wm. Corby. **xxviii**—56
Flag and St. Vincent de Paul. **xviii**—44
History—A Batch of Blunders in Catholic— **xx**—49
History "Catholic" Lies. **xviii**—163
History—Early. **xxvii**—259
Hierarchical Regime — Commencing of— **xiii**—22
Hierarchy, The Patriarch of the—Bishop Walmsley, the Consecrator of Bishop Carroll. **xiv**—185
Hierarchy, Erection of— **xix**—172
Hierarchy Founded by Bull of Pius VI. **xxi**—186
Independence Secured Religious Liberty for the Catholics of Maryland. **xxvi**—94
Letter of Leo XIII. **ix**—177
Liberty Defenders express Detestation of Catholicity. **xxiii**—17

American (*Cont.*)
Liberty—Enemies became Popery Haters. **xxiii**—35
Liberty—No Jubilation. People not Concerned at the Birth Note of— **xxvi**—363, 364, 365
Martyr, First. Father Peter Martinez, S.J. **xxiii**—191
Martyrs—First. **xxiii**—191
Martyrs Priests and Religious put to Death for the Faith Within the Limits of the U. S. **xxiii**—332; **xxiv**—75, 76, 260; **xxv**—85
Mechanics—United. **xiii**—50
Mission—Application for— **v**—41
Missions. **xi**—113
Missions. Letter of Bishop Challoner of London to the Propaganda, 1763, Giving Account of—**xii**—44
"Mission to Non-Catholics", The First. **xviii**—41
Native-Party. **ix**—95; **xii**—58
American Revolution—
xiv—65; **viii**—129
—A Just Cause—The Nations which Aided and Secured our Independence were Roman Catholic. **xxviii**—78
Anti-Catholic. **xxvii**—342
Are We False to our Principles? **xx**—111
—All Catholics Not Patriots. **xxv**—296-297
Army at Wilmington, Del. **xxvi**—155
Army in Philadelphia. **xxvi**—154
Army of 10,000 cross the Schuylkill River. **xxvi**—155
Battle of Brandywine. **xxvi** 155
Battle of Germantown. **xxvi**—158
Battle Losses of the— **xxviii**—75
British Destroy Shipping. **xxvi**—166
Catholic Indians. **iv**—193
Catholics and the— **xxiii**—1-40, 97
Catholics of Canada and the— **xii**—142
Catholics of Maryland. **xxviii**—274
Catholic Notes. **xxvi**—332
Catholic Officers in the Army— **iv**—313
Catholic Tories. **xxv**—300
Canada and France. **xxv**—292
Canada and the— **xxiii**—5; **xxvi**—304

American Revolution (*Cont.*)
Canadians Friendly to the— **xxviii**—267
Cause of— **xxiii**—274; **xxv**—289
Change in Sentiment toward "Popery" after the French Alliance. **xxvi**—57
Chaplains of the French in the— **xxi**—2
Chaplains of the French Navy in the— **xxviii**—67, 250
Chaplains of the French Fleet during the— **xxviii**—254
Charges of Judge Drayton— **xxv**—294
Clergy of Canada and the— **x**—77
Daughters of Founders of the— **xxi**—44
Deserters. **xxiv**—339-340
Diplomats Counselling the Selection of a Bishop for the U. S. after the— **xxviii**—8
Ecclesiastical Rather than Political. **xxvii**—227
Enemies of American Liberty became Popery Haters. **xxiii**—35
Friends of America in England, also Anti-Catholic. **xxiii**—29
French Military Forces in the— **xxiv**—9
Father Carroll and— **xxv**—377
Father Farmer and the Roman Catholic Regiment. **xxv**—299
Father Harding and Molyneux. **xxv**—297
First Act of— **xxvi**—374
First Military Order of the— **xxviii**—127
French Alliance. **xxiii**—39
French Chaplain in the— **xxviii**—353
French Clergy give $6,000,000 to help American Colonies in War with England, 1780. **xxvi**—49
French-Irish in the— **xxix**—31
Hatred for Popery made Unity for Liberty. **xxiii**—30
Ill Condition of Regiments. **xxvi**—196
Ireland in the Revolution. **xxiii**—33
Irish and the— **xxvi**—372
Irish Brigade—The Loss of the— **xxviii**—310
Irish Catholics. **xii**—91
"Irish Catholic Certain to Desert the British." **xxvi**—85
Irish Volunteers. **xxix**—86

American Revolution (*Cont.*)
Kosciuszko in Last Encounter with the British, 1782. **xxviii**—165
Last Battle of the— **xxv**—154-158
Local Causes the Basis of the— **xxv**—290
Loyalists, Number of— **xxv**—293
Origin and Progress to the Year 1776. **xxv**—255
Outline of Career and Services of Hopkins, Barry and Jones. **xxiv**—116 to 131
Patriots Dispute about "Popery" and Let Prisoners Escape. **xxv**—257
"May the Protestant Religion Prevail". **xxv**—158
Brought Religious Relief to the Catholics of England. **xxviii**—89
"Peace". **xxv**—157
Peace Declared. **xxvii**—181
Philadelphia Taken. **xxvi**—157
Priest a Son of a Loyalist. **xxv**—304
Prime Cause of— **xxvi**—334
Spirit Hostile to the Church. **xxiii**—25
"Tarring and Feathering" by the American Rebels Originated in Aversion to Popery. **xxv**—255
Records. The Vatican Archives Has— **xxvii**—223
Quebec Act. **xxv**—29
Re-enlisted Men to be Natives. **xxvi**—187
Rev. Daniel Barbeis Relation of the Anti-Catholic Spirit of the Americans. **xxiii**—34
Revere's Ride a Myth, (Paul). **xxviii**—127
Inhuman Catholic Soldier of the Revolution. **xxviii**—320
Roman Catholic Regiment of the— **xxix**—83
Trial of Deserters, 1777. **xxvi**—153
Two Patriots of the— **xxvi**—383
Washington Square, Philadelphia, The First Burial Ground for Catholics, for Patriots of the Revolution and for Martyrs of the Faith. The Exiled Acadians—Their Petition to the King of Great Britain. **xviii**—38
Were Catholics all Patriots? **xxv**—295

Americans — Native. **xiii**—51-71; **xxi**—182
American Navy. **xii**—177-187
John Barry and Not Paul Jones the Founder of the— **xxii**—214
How false History was made to claim that John Paul Jones was the Father of the— **xxii**—234
Ranking Officers in 1794. **xxii**—217
The True Founders. **xxii**—217
American Naval Heroes. Capt. John Barry and Paul Jones, Two— **xviii**—67
Americans Out of Humor because French would not Give Aid—January, 1778. **xxvi**—308
American Possessions, 1797, Religious Commotion in the Spanish— **xv**—69
American Protestant Association. **xiii**—50
Patriots to the Church—Hostility of— **xxiii**—7
Prisoners Released by the influence of a Priest. **xxvi**—239
Systematic Beneficial Society, Officers of— **xx**—86-87
American "Rebels" and British Forces Alike Composed of "Emmigrants". **xxvii**—300
American Regiment — The Loyal. **xiv**—79
Americans 1775 Revolted to Save "Our Religion from Popery". **xxvi**—310
American Sanctuary. **ix**—23; **xii**—118
Americans, Secret Enemy of— **xii**—144
American Weekly Mercury, 1724, An Irreverent "Reverence", Monkeys, Hogs and Baboons. "Popish" Bishops and Priests. **xxvi**—385
Americans — Why Canada did not Join in 1776. **xvii**—144
Americanism, 1844, Native. **xxvi**—384
Americus. **xxiii**—122
Amerigo. **xxiii**—122
Amherst, Sir Jeffry, 1768. **x**—42; **xi**—31
Lord. **xxii**—294
General. **xxvi**—326
Amherstburg. **xxii**—226
Amiel, Lieut. Peter. **xxii**—220
Amors, B. **xviii**—54
Amory, T. C. **xviii**—54
"Amour de la Patrie" captured. **xxv**—175
Amsterdam, Fort. **xx**—131
The Classics of—(1687). **xxii**—157
(New) 1658. Jesuits Trying to Introduce their Idolatries. **xx**—162
Amurrio, Father Gregori. **xxii**—163
Anchor Bay. **xi**—115
Ancoin—Widow. **xviii**—141
Anderson, Jas. (London, 1856). **ix**—45
Jas. S. M. (London, 1848). **xi**—103
Joseph, (1826). **xiv**—118
Anderson's (Ship) Arrives at Philadelphia 1751 with 50 Catholics. **xix**—34
Anderson, J. **xxviii**—18
Major—Salute in Honor of— **xxiv**—262
Andre, Major and the "Vulture". **xxiii**—310
Major, Execution of— **xxvi**—204
Andreis, Rev. Mr. **viii**—103; **xxii**—304
Andrew, Chas. M. **x**—43
Andrew, John. **xxii**—154
Andrews, Rev. Robert (Richmond) Convert. **xi**—96
Mrs. M., Mother of Father Andrew. **xi**—96
Joshua (Philadelphia, 1822). **xiv**—32
Andrie, Rev. Louis. **iv**—152
S.J., Rev. Louis. **iv**—155
Jean. **vii**—45
Josette (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Father, 1671. **xiv**—98
Andros, Sir Edward (N. Y.) **xiv**—123
Andross, Major Edmund. **v**—94-166
Sir Edmund. **xxii**—157, 183, 327
Gov. N. Y. **xxviii**—36
Angel Gabriel. **xxviii**—151
Angeles, Father Juan de los (1526). **x**—142
Angers. **xvi**—158
Angier, Rev. Robert. **ix**—76
Anglican. **x**—48
Angue, John (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Ann Arbor, Mich. **xiii**—179; **xviii**—134
Annals of a Convent—Georgetown Convent of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin. **xx**—114
Annan, Rev. Robert (Presbyterian). (Slanderer Against Church). **viii**—22; **xi**—3
Annapolis, Md. **vi**—23-24; **ix**—18 (1737). **xiii**—74; **xviii**—137; **xix**—174; **xxii**—394-200; **xxiii**—162
Anne, Queen— **viii**—38; **ix**—23

Anne, Queen (*Cont.*)
Grants Toleration Except to Papists. **v**—103
of France. **x**—44: **xii**—123
of France "Liberty of Conscience to All except Papists." **xix**—38
of France. **xxiii**—287; **xxviii**—338
Anntown, N. J. **xxii**—293
Annunciation. **xii**—176
Antenay, Josette (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Marie Anne. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Francois (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Anthon, Rev. Henry (N. Y.) Death of— **xxix**—263
Anthony— **xxviii**—320
Anthony—Ulrick (1661). **ix**—147
Anthony's Nose. **iv**—73
Anti-Catholic—
Address to the Soldiers. **xxiii**—11
Archbishop Carroll on Newspaper Attacks. **xi**—133
Declarations of the Continental Congress. **xxiii**—14
Riots in Philadelphia, 1844. **xiii**—50-64
Spirit of the Americans. Rev. Daniel Barber's Relation of the— **xxiii**—34
Spirit of the Colonies as Shown on the Passage of the Quebec Bill. **xxviii**—384
Spirit — The Name "Scotch Irish" An Outgrowth of the— **xvii**—175
Spirit of the Revolution. **vi**—146-177
The Friends of America in England, also— **xxiii**—29
Antichrist — The Throne of— **xxix**—199
Antigua. **xii**—45; **xxvi**—121
Antill, Col. **xxiii**—312
Antillon. **xv**—132
Antioc, Bishop of— **ix**—67-170
Antipathy of New England Aroused by a Spurious Letter Setting forth the Designs of the French in Canada upon the British Provinces and the Valley of Ohio in 1755. Copy of the Letter. Philadelphians organize to Found a Settlement without Papists west of the Ohio River. **xvii**—68
Anti-Popery Address by the Soldiers of Washington's Army to the Soldiers of the British Army Occupying Bunker's Hill, 1775-6. **xi**—71
Antoine—Rev. E. A. **vi**—144
Father. **xv**—78
Antonelli, Cardinal. **v**—192; **vii**—175-188
Cardinal (1808). **ix**—120
Cardinal, 1790. **xii**—50
Cardinal. **xix**—157; **xxii**—254, 288
Antrolris, Benjamin. **xx**—168
Apalachicola, Florida — U. S. Arsenal Taken at— **xxix**—263
Apoquiniminck—Delaware Mission at— **iii**—52
Mission of— **xi**—60
Apostacy. **x**—2
Apostate Bishop of Cork, 1787—Rt. Rev. Dunboyne. **xxvi**—91
Franciscan. **xxii**—293
Jesuit Among the Indians of N. Y. **xxiv**—173
Priest — First American— **vi**—21-29
5th Lord Baltimore. **xix**—59
Lord Baltimore, The Calverts—Was Maryland a Catholic Colony? **xix**—58
Lord Baltimore. **i**—156; **xxviii**—340
Minister. **xxii**—132
Jesuit. Rev. Richard Archbold. **xix**—61
Apostates. **xviii**—128
Apostates in Virginia and New York, 1692-93. **xviii**—128
Apostle of the Indians. **iv**—124; **xii**—48
of the Faith in Philadelphia. **x**—3
of Mexico, Guatemala, Texas. **ix**—191
of Wisconsin. **xii**—35-38
Appeal of the Catholics of Natchez, Miss. to Archbishop Carroll for a Priest, 1816. **xix**—64
of Bishop Timan of Buffalo, N. Y. to Catholics of the Diocese Not to Resist the Enforcement of the Draft Law, 1863. **xxii**—297
Applegate, Jessie. **xvi**—197
Appleton & Co. **xxiii**—135
Appointment of Bishop Carroll. **iii**—188-192
of Rev. Peter Richard Kenrick, Now Archbishop of St. Louis, as Pastor of St. Mary's, Philada., 1834. **viii**—156
of a Spiritual Director of the French Settlement at Gallipolis, Ohio, 1790. **xii**—50-53
Aragon, Catherine of— **xii**—24
Arancel, Synod of— **xiii**—34
Aranjuez, Spain. **xiv**—150

Arath, Bishop of— **viii**—44
Aratha, Bishop of— **xii**—59
Arbicle, Father Martin du, Martyr, 1632. **xxiii**—332
Arbre Croche. **xi**—93; **xiii**—118
Arbre Crochu, Mich. **xx**—13
Arbitration Between the Quakers and Catholics of Philadelphia 1787. **xiv**—157
Arcadian Priests. **viii**—95
Archbishop Carroll on Anti-Catholic Newspaper Attacks. **xi**—133-134
Carroll Proposes to his Suffragans, the Consideration of a Successor to Bishop Egan of Philadelphia, 1814. **xvii**—79
of Baltimore, 1800. **ix**—15
of Bordeaux. **xxvii**—345
Peter Richard Kenrick's First Appointment. Letter of his Brother, Bishop Kenrick to Trustee Randall of St. Mary's Church, Phila., 1834. **xiii**—91
of Paris Answer to Alexander Vallemore of Raleigh, N. C., 1836. **xx**—184
of Thebes. **viii**—5
of Toledo. **ix**—43
of Tuam. **ix**—67
Whitfield's Views of Religion in the Diocese of Baltimore, 1830. **xiii**—76
Archbold, Rev. Richard—Apostate Jesuit. **xix**—61
Archdale, John. **iii**—42
Archer, Pearce (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
Archihoe — Indian Ruler of Md. Reply to Father White. **xxiii**—375
Archives — Archdiocese of Baltimore. **vii**—2-5
of Baltimore. **vii**—184-186
Canadian. **v**—148
N. J. **v**—82
Pontifical. **vii**—188
Ardouvin—Urbain, 1778. **xxi**—2
Urbain, Abbé. **xxiv**—26; **xxviii**—250
Argal—Commander—Not Piloted by Jesuits. **ix**—190
Commander. **ix**—95
Argall, Samuel, 1613, Destroyer of Catholic Settlement in Mt. Desert Island. **xix**—172-187
Argentine's Navy, Founder of—**xxix**—170
"Argos" 1779. **xxv**—5
"A Rigid Virulent Papist Schoolmaster". **xi**—62
Arinavigol (?) M. **ix**—87
Aristocracy, Monarchy and Democracy. **xii**—144
Arizona—First Religious Services. **vii**—189
Pueblo Jesuits' First Visit, 1600. **x**—45
Alleged Establishment of 46 Churches, 1626. **x**—46
Arrival of Padre Guronimo de Zazate Salmeron, 1617. **x**—45
Explorations and Services of Jesuit, 1698. **x**—46
First Jesuit, 1698. **ix**—46
First Christian Worship in—**xi**—192
Martyrs of— **iii**—260
discovered by— **xxix**—207
"Ark and Dove" — Sailing from England. **xvii**—172
Arkansas. **ix**—44; **xxii**—127
Catholicity in— **ix**—191
Fort Gratiot, Sault de St. Marie's, L. Arbre Croche. **ix**—191
River. **xii**—78, 163, 168, 173
Bishop Byrne of Little Rock Buys Property from the United States Government. **xv**—138
"Emissaries of the Man of Sin". **xxii**—395
Armagh—Archdiocese of— **xiii**—150-163; **xxvi**—24
Armand's Legion. **viii**—129
Armand, Colonel. **xxvi**—181; **xxvii**—79, 81, 86, 88, 89
Armett, John (Phila., Pa.) 1749. **viii**—51
Armistead, N. (1835). **vii**—135
Armstrong, Gen. John. **viii**—48; **xxvii**—15, 184
Army of Rochambeau. **xxiv**—9
Arnaud, Mr. **xxv**—393
Arnold—Instructions from Washington to— **vii**—44
Arnold, Benedict, Gen. **v**—147; **vi** 68, 149-156; **x**—9, 47, 56; **xi**—98; **xii**—47; **xvii**—84, 108; **xviii**—133; **xx**—113, 117; **xxiii**—100, 195, 319; **xxiv**—4, 220-5, 248, 282-3; **xxv**—33, 310; **xxvi**—63, 71-2, 88, 204, 239, 339; **xxvii**—277; **xxviii**—234, 269, 393
Gen. Benedict — Address to Americans— **viii**—47
Benedict Attends Mass. **x**—57
Benedict, Address to Continental Army. **x**—57
Benedict Piere Floquet An Enemy. **x**—47
Benedict Remembers Only One Suspect—A Jesuit. **x**—47
and Lee—Eternal Infamy. **xiv**—77

Arnold (*Cont.*)
Col. John Fitzgerald a Witness Against. **xvii**—108; **xxvi**—71
Charles Carroll of Carrollton, defends— **xviii**—133; **xxvi**—90
Expedition to Canada. **xix**—87
Were Roman Catholics the Cause of Treason. **xx**—113
Views of Father Floquet. **xxiii**—301-302
In Command of West Point. **xxiii**—310
Escape on the "Vulture". **xxiii**—310
His Treason. **xxiv**—282
Arnold's, (Benedict). Proclamation to the Officers and Soldiers of the Continental Army. **xxiv**—220
Arnold, Benedict—
"Eye saw the Mean and Profligate Congress at Mass". **xxiv**—220
"Address to the Soldiers of the American Army" after His Treason". **xxv**—135
The Plunderer of the— **xxviii**—393
Had Assistance of Indian. **xxv**—202
Arnold, Gen. Benedict. Besieges Quebec. **xxvi**—239
Arnold, Benedict—
to Gov. Trumbull. Canadians ready to Join Americans. **xxvi**—339
Canadians Welcome his Army. **xxvi**—88
1780—Congress at Mass. **xxvii**—232
"Anti-Christian Corruptions". **xxvii**—230
Arnold, Gen. Writes to Gen. Trumbull, 1775, "No More than 20 of the Noblesse", etc. **xxiii**—197
Gen. Arrives in Canada. **xxviii**—269
Elias (Ohio). **xiii**—127
Fort. **xxvii**—162-3
Rev. Sebastian. **xxii**—115
Margaret. **xvi**—131
Rev. Dr. **x**—113, 114, 115
Arquembeau — Antonia Beneventura. **v**—78
Mary Josephine. **v**—78
Arras—France. **xx**—15
Arrowsic, Me. **xvi**—139
Artillerist, Early Catholic American. **xxvii**—275
Artillery—The First General System of Instruction used by the U. S. **xxvii**—204
Arundel Co., Md. **xvi**—61
Capt. Dohicky "A Foreign Papist". The first "French Artillery Officer" to offer services to the Continental Congress. Commissioned as Captain and Killed in the Battle at Gwyn's Island, Chesapeake Bay, July 8, 1776. **xxiv**—197
Dohicky. **xxiv**—4
Arundell, Lord. **xviii**—17
Lord, 1790. **xxiii**—280
Lord. Liberty in Maryland for Protestants, Toleration for Catholics. **xxvii**—256
Lady. **xix**—44, 101; **xxiii**—279, 280
Lady Mary Christine, London, 1786, Writes to Rev. John Carroll. **xix**—44
Sir Thomas. **xix**—28
As Others See Us—
Articles about Griffin. **xxi**—93, 141, 173; **xxii**—68, 185, 377, 378
View on Griffin's Work. **xxiii**—79, 265-359
What Was Thought of Griffin. **xxiv**—82, 263, 359; **xxv**—66, 386, 390; **xxvi**—316, 397; **xxvii**—395; **xxviii**—45, 143
Refers to Personal Letters to Editor. **xxix**—74
Ascension. **xii**—176
Asdick, Henry, 1687. **x**—73; **xxii**—233
Ash Barrel Contained Historical Data. **xii**—121
Ash, Mrs. Richard (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Thomas (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Asheton, Ralph. **ix**—22; **xvi**—104; **xxiii**—44
Ashland, Del. **vi**—34
Bay. **xii**—76
Ashley, Charlotte. **xxii**—26
Ashley, John—
vii—158; **x**—117; **xv**—73; **xvii**—26, 157; **xviii**—117; **xxii**—26
(Philada. 1809). **ix**—162
(Philada. 1804). **ix**—114
(Philada. 1812). **x**—28, 82, 87
(Philada. 1800). **xi**—77-79
(Philada. 1810). **xiii**—186
(Philada. 1826). **xiii**—135, 146, 155
(Philada. 1714). **xiv**—172
(Philada. 1811). **x**—20
Ashley, Sarah Elizabeth (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191

Ashton, Rev. John. iii—65; ix—109; xvi—134
"Asia", Capture of the— xxv—164
Asiatic Cholera 1832. xii—70
Askin Family. xii—75
Louise (Detroit, 1801). xiii—99
Elenore (Detroit, 1801). xiii—99
Asquith, Premier. xxvi—19
Assassins, Italian. viii—192
Assembly of West Jersey, First. v—81
Association of Clergyman Devoted to the Instruction of Youth: Some Suggestions for a Plan of an— xii—11
Association of Philadelphia, 1776. xviii—94, 185
"Associators, The" of Phila. xvii—156
Assumption. xii—176
Church—Detroit. xii—176
Church, Philadelphia. A Vow to the Blessed Virgin. xix—110
Asylum, Phila. xxii—144
St. Joseph's. xxviii—225, 242, 342
Athawes—Thomas, 1741. viii—115
Atheism. xxvi—255
Unhuman in America. xxvi—255
Atheists. xi—189
Athens, Georgia—Death of a Catholic. The First Interment in Public Burying Ground. xxiii—278
Athins, John. xviii—113
Atkinson, Rev. G. H. xviii—57
Atlanta, The Sloop. xiii—7
Atlantic Ocean. xii—161
Atlas, Magnetic. x—47
Atlee, Dr. W. F., Phila. xxv—281
Atonda, Admiral (1683). x—131
Attacks—Archbishop Carroll on Anti-Catholic Newspaper— xi—133
Attempt through Hostility to Catholics to Sever Virginia from the other Revolting Colonies, 1775. xiv—120
Atterbury Plot. xxii—156
Attitude of the Citizens of Montreal Towards the Secret Supporters of the claims of the Bostonians, 1774. ix—110
Attributes — Supplications to the Divine. xi—127
Atwood, Isaac. vi—79; xxv—298

Babade, Rev. Peter (Baltimore, 1802). viii—56; x—171-172; xiv 10, 48; xx—141
Babin, Simon. xviii—142

Atwood, Peter. iii—34
Rev. Peter. The Jesuit Surveyor of the Boundary between Pennsylvania and Maryland, 1714. vii—154
S.J., Rev. Peter. (Del. 1714). ix—18
S.J., Rev. Peter, 1714. A Jesuit Surveyor. xxiii—180
Esq., Geo. (of Beverie). vii—155
Wm. x—141
Aubert, Bishop Francis — Quebec. xiv—62
Rev. Jean F. xvi—157
Rev. P., Martyr, 1734. xxiv—260
P. xxv—85
Auchmuty, Robert. xxvi—264
Audibert, P. B. xxii—117
Philip. xxiii—114
Audrain, Pierre. xii—73
Judge Peter (Detroit, 1801). xiii—110
Audre, Father. xii—76
Audria, Pierre. xii—72
Augspurg, 1726—Maps of— xx—42
Augusta, Ga. xi—17; xv—26, 27; xxii—281; xxiii—279, 379; xxvii—17
A Benefactor of the Church at— xxii—281
St. Patrick's Day in 1826 at— xxii—397
The Church at— xxv—397; xxvii—176; xxviii—17
Augustin, F. Dom. xxii—360
Father (Phila. 1844). xiii—52
Augustinians. iii—69-71; xxviii—221
Auman, Abbe, 1779. xxi—3
Aunon, Father Mich. de, Martyr, 1597. xxiii—332
Aurora, The. x—65
Ausbourg. xvii—5
Austin, William. xii—157
Avalon. xix—101, 127, 147; xxvi—13
Lord Baltimore—Colonization. xxvii—242
Avantez, Fabian. xxii—118
Avemo, Johannesin, 1776. xxvi—333
Avery, James. xvi—111; xxv—217
Attorney-General. xxvii—85
Avery's Historian — Correction. xxviii—31
Avignon. xii—146
Ayllon—Lucas Vasquez de. iv—127
Azan, Jose. ix—80
Aztec Civilization. xx—143

Baby, Francis. ix—10
Babylon. xi—8
Bache, Richard. vi—112
Bachelot, Father. xxii—45

Backhouse, Rev. M. (Episcopalian, 1838). **xi**—62; **xvi**—185
Rev. Richard (1742). **ix**—83; **xix**—31, 33
Backward, Francis. **xviii**—142
Widow. **xviii**—142
Bacon, Lord. **xxviii**—14
Bacquelin, Rev. M. **vii**—100
Badazoz, Brother Anthony de—Martyr, 1597. **xxiii**—332
Badin, Rev. Stephen T.—**iv**—156; **vi**—45; **vii**—5; **ix**—192; **xi**—127; **xii**—81; **xiv**—112; **xv** 9, 56, 108, 147; **xix**—163, 171, 186; **xx**—13, 174; **xxii**—304; **xxiii**—171; **xxv**—23, 24, 26; **xxviii**—105-7, 197-8
Letters to an Episcopalian. **x**—144
Sent to the Pottowattomies. **xiii**—116
Returns to France. **xiv**—557
Will of— **xv**—108
First Ordination in U. S. **xix**—171
Letter from Bishop Fenwick. **xxii**—91
Applies to the Legislature of Indiana for an Act "To Incorporate an Orphan Asylum, 1832. **xxv**—26
Arranges the Sale of Indian Lands to the U. S. 1832. **xxv**—25
An Indian Murderer Saved from Death by Madam Campaux, who offers herself as a Victim for the Vengeance of the Indians. Father Badin Talks to Indians of St. Joseph's River, Michigan, to Forgive the Murderer. **xxv**—23
To the U. S. Indian Commissioners, relates his labors among the Indians. **xxviii**—197
Orders his Heart to be Preserved. **xxix**—201
Badin, Dr. **vii**—107
Badin, Rev. Francis Vincent—**vii**—155; **x**—83; **xii**—70; **xiv**—155; **xv**—109, 110; **xvi**—171-174; **xxii**—304
Returns to France. **xiii**—178
Letter to his Brother, Rev. Stephen T. Badin. **xxii**—304
Badol, Abbe. **xvii**—60
Badolet, Mr. (1825). **xi**—134
Baegert, S.J., Rev. Joseph. **vi**—191
Bagalausk, Capt. **xxvii**—113
Bahama. **xii**—45
Bailey, Archbishop. **vi**—180
Bishop. **xxii**—149
Bailey (*Cont.*)
Rev. Mr. (1776). **xii**—142
Kiah. **xix**—123
Baillargeon, Mgr. **xvii**—143
Bailly, Father. **xii**—47
Bainbridge, Commodore. **xxii**—246
Baird, S.J., Father (1611). **xi**—38
Col. Andrew. **xxvii**—358
Baizley, Chas. W. (N. Y., 1836) Death of— **xiii**—143
Bajo, Margaret. **xviii**—141
Baker, Mrs. Christian, (Boston, 1773). **v**—68; **xii**—29
Mrs. Christian, "Renounces the Errors of Popery." **xxvi**—269
Mrs. Ann. **v**—150
Mrs. (Philada. Pa.). **xiii**—146
Mrs. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Father. **xxviii**—154
John & Susan. **ix**—191
Nathaniel. Fined for Bringing Home an Oxen on Sunday. **xxii**—182
Capt. Thos. **v**—68; **xii**—29
Bald Eagle Creek. **vi**—48
Baldesqui, Capt. **xxvii**—58, 104
Baldwin, M. W. **xx**—15, 26
Lieut. John (1776). **xxiv**—106
Charles N. (N. Y., 1822). **x**—143
Father. **xxiv**—197
Bales of Indulgences. **vi**—76
Balfe, Rev. Jos. (1839). **xiv**—138
Rev. Jos. (Philada., Pa., 1852). **xiv**—140
Balize, La. **xxii**—127
Ball, William. **xxvi**—33
Ballard, Capt. **xxv**—332
Nicholas (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Bally, S.J., Rev. August. Historical Sketches of Mission of Goshenhoppen. **xiv**—129
S.J., Rev. August, at Goshenhoppen. **xiv**—136, 141
Ballyconer, Castle of— **xxvi**—47
Ballysampson, Ireland. **xx**—2; **xxv**—98
Balt, Thomas. Expelled from the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, 1176. **xxix**—58
Baltimore, Md., Bishop of— **iv**—185; **ix**—61
Md., Letter from Bishop Carroll on Priest and Yellow Fever. **ix**—150-152
Barron. **xii**—159
Bulls of— **xxiv**—73
Baltimore, Lord Charles. **vi**—22, 94
Lord Frederick. Letter from several gentlemen in Md. in Reference to "Popery". **iv**—258

Baltimore (*Cont.*)
Lord Cecil. **xxvi**—13
Colonists of— **viii**—190
Archives of — Letters from Father Molyneux to Rev. John Carroll, 1784-1805. **xxix**—267, 277
Archives at— **xxv**—95; **xxvi**—302
Archives, Gleanings from the, **xxii**—276; **xxiii**—276
Archives and Fire. **xxi**—89
Archives, Letter "Good Name". **vii**—2-5, 184, 186; **v**—41
Archbishop of (1813). **viii**—159
Archbishop of (1810). **ix**—15
Archbishop of (1822). **xiii**—149
Archbishop Neale, arranges with the Jesuits in reference to their Missions, within his Diocese. **xvii**—78
Baltimore, Lord—
iv—34, 127; **v**—94, 166, 173, 176, 196; **vii**—90, 133, 154; **viii**—91, 98, 112, 177, 190; **ix**—17, 19; **x**—18, 37, 94, 95, 108; **xii** 94, 119, 144; **xiii**—40, 73, 75; **xvii**—171-2; **xviii**—128, 138, 166, 182, 184; **xix**—5, 26, 28, 147; **xx**—72, 73; **xxii**—20, 201, 205, 292, 307, 327, 360; **xxiii**—164, 189; **xxiv**—259, 281, 389; **xxv**—27, 275; **xxvi**—13, 17, 389; **xxviii**—21, 129, 134, 155, 202, 337, 340
Letter to Capt. Geo. Brent, 1687. **x**—35
Appeals to Rome against the Jesuits. **xi**—95
Opposition to his Charter. **xii**—159
— 1638 — Father Copley's Demands of Very Extravagant Privileges from— **xviii**—129
Prohibits Jesuits going to Maryland and Orders the Capture and Return to England of One Who had gone There "Contrarie" to his Prohibition Father Copley to be sent from Maryland if the "New Comer" is not Delivered "into the Power" of the Governor, 1642. **xviii**—138
Report of Commissioners of Virginia that Lord Baltimore Refused to take Oath of Supremacy and Allegiance, 1629. **xix**—26
Opposition by Virginia to his Settlement of Maryland. **xix**—28
Baltimore, Lord (*Cont.*)
First Attempt at Colonization. **xix**—26
and Jesuits. **xx**—95
Dispute with Penn. **xx**—61
Seeking to be Governor of Virginia — though it Excluded Catholics. **xx**—73
Religious Liberty. **xxi**—186
Established Colony in Newfoundland. **xxii**—327
Sketch of— **xxiii**—189
Did not Build Chapels in Md. **xxiv**—281
Petition of Father John Beadnall, Charged with "Persuading" a Quaker to the Church of Rome and with Saying Mass in Private Houses; That Phila. has a Public Chapel. People are removing from Md. to Philada. **xxv**—259
to Lord Wentworth on Death of his Wife. **xxv**—27
Began Settlement in Maryland. **xxvi**—389
Colonization at Avalon. **xxvii**—242
in Va. refuses to take the Oath. Is Given the "Lye" and threatened to be Knocked Down, 1628. **xxvii**—242
Father White Reports to— **xxviii**—21
Secretary to— **xxviii**—204
The Apostate — and Acts of Hostility against the Catholics of Maryland. **xxii**—156
The Apostate. **xix**—58; **xx**—72—; **xxii**—156; **xxviii**—340
2nd. **xxiv**—259, 281
2nd. Tact Keeps Catholics Quiet. **xxvi**—13
2nd. Never was in Maryland. **xxiv**—390
3rd. **xxviii**—340
5th. **xxviii**—340
Baltimore, Md. **v**—71; **vi**—19, 21; **vii**—104; **ix**—160; **xii**—128; **xviii**—66; **xx**—15, 26; **xxv**—59, 258
Baltimore—
A Pastor at, to the Catholics of— **viii**—59
1830 — Archbishop' Whitfield's View of Religion in— **xiii**—76
Bishop Carroll, Announcement of the Resolve to Erect a Cathedral. **viii**—64
Bishop Carroll's Letters to Archbishop Troy of Dublin. **xiv**—17

Baltimore (*Cont.*)
1810. Bishops hold Conference at— **xiv**—126
Charitable Relief Society, also List of Members. **iv**—158
Cathedral. **xi**—96
Cathedral Lotteries for Churches. **xv**—161
Council of— **ix**—191; **xii**—8
"Patriots — Not Partisans". **xxvi**—267; **xxviii**—62
Diocese of— **v**—151; **viii**—102; **ix**—168
Division of Diocese. **ix**—119
A Discourse on General Washington delivered by Bishop Carroll. Feb. 22, 1800. **xi**—161-175
Description of Cathedral at— **xx**—106
Documents relating to the Appointment of First Coadjutor Rev. Lawrence Graessel. **xxi**—59
"Ecclesiastical Review." **xxv**—94
First Bishop of— **iii**—36
First Mass in— **x**—144
First Coadjutor Bishop of— **xxi**—49
First Ordination in the Cathedral at— **xxiii**—181
First Church Property. **xxvi**—375
First Property Bought by Catholics in— **xxvi**—395
Fifth Provincial Council to Pope Gregory XVI, 1843, Relative to charges of Disloyalty to Government. **xxvii**—263
Fire and Archives at— **xxi**—89
Foundation of the Seminary of St. Sulpice at— **xiii**—41-43
1806 — J. J. Bergerac opens School at— **xviii**—190
Letter of First Bishop. **iii** 37-38
Luke Tiernan of— **xii**—189-192
Loyola College. **xiv**—129
Lafayette Visits the Cathedral at— **xxiii**—168
Merchants. **xxviii**—360
Merchants of — Address to Rochambeau, 1782. **xxviii**—360
1808. Pastoral of Bishop Carroll Concerning Cathedral. **ix**—143
Pastoral of Archbishop Marechal relative to the Completion of the Cathedral at— 1818. **xii**—113

Baltimore (*Cont.*)
And Philada. 1832—The Sisters of Charity and Cholera. **xiv**—113
Public Library, The First in— **xvii**—137
1792. Rates of Retribution Established for the Diocese of— **xxv**—62
St. Mary's Seminary. **ix**—50
Subscription to Build Cathedral at— **ix**—153
State of Religion in the Diocese, 1838. **ix**—138-142
County—The Sheriff of— **iii**—40
St. Peter's Church. **xiv**—48
Bancelin, Chas. (Quartermaster). **xxiv**—15
Bancks, Capt. Thos. **xxiv**—15
Bancroft, George. **xi**—190; **xviii**—54; **xxviii**—8
Bandol, Abbe, Chaplain to Gerard. **v**—101; **vi**—56, 67, 73; **x**—55, 58; **xiv**—8
Abbe, Preaches July 4, 1779. **xviii**—93, 94, 164; **xix**—49; **xxi**—2; **xxii**—159; **xxiv**—26, 316; **xxvi**—40, 370; **xxviii**—215, 250, 252, 254
Banecault River. **xii**—61
Banishment of French Priests from Canada. **v**—142
Banks, General. **xiv**—81
Capt. Thos. **xxiv**—15
Bank of North America. **xxiv**—367
Banner of the Legion. **xxvii**—62
of Father Garges, 1775. **xii**—144
Bapst—Rev. John, (Ellsworth, Me.). **vi**—44; **xvi**—122
Baptisms. **ix**—175
By Father Schneider. **xxviii**—42
Baptism Restores Health of Indian Boy, 1675. **xvi**—152
Register of Natchez. **v**—100
Baptist, Rev. John. **v**—195; **vi**—44; **xvi**—122
Italians, Providence, R. I. **xxvii**—390
Bar, Jacob. **vii**—19
Bara, Confederation of— **xxvii**—4
Baraga, Bishop. Account of the Sickness and Death of—The Apostle of the Indians of Michigan. **xv**—2
Bishop. **xiii**—180
Father. Cincinnati, 1855, Printed a Dictionary of the Otchive. **xx**—69
Rev. Fred. (Detroit). **vii**—96
Barage, Father. Nantes, France, Resents the Lack of Reverence to the Blessed Sacrament by Elhanah Watson, an American, 1781. **xxviii**—367

Barbadoes, West Ind. **vi**—99; **xii**—45; **xv**—14; **xxiii**—43
Schooner. **xxv**—101
Barbe, Marbois. **xxiii**—73, 218
Barbelin, S.J., Rev. Felix J.—**iv**—42; **v**—152; **vi**—187; **vii**—104; **xiii**—93; **xiv**—161, 175; **xv**—31; **xviii**—60, 61, 62, 171; **xxii**—57; **xxvi**—295
Death of— **xviii**—171
Sketch of— **xxviii**—205
Barber, Rev. Daniel— **vi**—172
Conversion of— **vii**—95; **xi**—81-87
Relation of the Anti-Catholic Spirit of the Americans. **xxiii**—34
Feared Catholic Religion. Became a Priest, as did His Son. **xx**—163
Geo. III had design to make America Catholic. **xxiii**—336
Never Became a Priest. **xxvii**—276
Barber, Jerusha. **xi**—87
Nathaniel. **xvi**—138
R. F. **vii**—111
S.J., Samuel. **xi**—87
Sister Josephine. (Missionary Nun). **vii**—110
Sergt. Thomas. **vi**—172
S.J., Rev. Virgil. **xi**—87; **xii**—2; **xxvii**—276
W. A. **viii**—43
Barbier, Cath. and Jarvis (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Barbuts, James. **v**—35
Barclay, Gov. (N. J.). **v**—80-81
John. **vi**—113
Robert. **ix**—187
Robert, 1690, Death of Governor of East Jersey. **xxvii**—254
Esq., Thos. **xi**—34, 35
Bard, James, (Phila. 1751). **xiv**—168
Barday, Mr. **xviii**—73
Barden, Stephen. (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
John (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
Bardon, James. (Wis.). **xii**—38
Bardsley, John (Philada.). **ix**—125
Bardstown, Ky.—**xvii**—12; **xviii**—134; **xxii**—261, 396; **xxiii**—171, 184, 187; **xxviii**—105-6, 343
Cathedral at— **xxiii**—184
Centennial of the See. **xxv**—282
Diocese of— **viii**—101
See of— **xxviii**—60
Letter of Rev. Benedict Joseph Flaget to Bishop Carroll Declining the Bishopric of— **xvii**—12
Bardstown, Ky. (*Cont.*)
Bishop of— **ix**—15, 81; **xi**—113, 122, 137; **xv**—109; **xxii**—222, 231
King of the Sicilies Gift to— **xxii**—396
Bishop David's Account of his Appointment and the Resignation of Bishop Flaget. **xiii**—23
Bishop David Objects to His Appointment — Resigns — Bishop Flaget, the First Bishop, Becomes the Third in the See. **xiv**—158
Second Appeal of Father Flaget Declining Appointment as Bishop of— **xvii**—13
Barge, Father—"Most of Our Holy Martyrs are Buried in St. Giles' Churchyard". **xxvi**—24
Barker, Edw. (N. Y., 1796). **viii**—134
Lieut. Wm. **xxiv**—15
Barkstead, John. **xvi**—177
Barland, Wm. **iv**—148
Barnabo, Cardinal. **xix**—189
Barnaby, Rev. Andrew. **xxvi**—334
Barnegat, N. J. **xxvii**—76
Barnel, Father. **viii**—191
Barnes, Capt. John S. (N. Y.). **xxii**—246
Capt. Barry Papers Restored to— **xix**—177-179
Col. (1781). **viii**—189
Rev. Albert. **xxviii**—210
Charlotte Adams. **xxv**—191, 367; **xxvi**—93
Barney, Capt. **xxiv**—12, 92, 367
Commodore. **xxvi**—288
Capt. Dennis du. **xxvii**—309
Not Barry Fleet Operated on the Maryland Coast 1814. **xxvi**—288
Capt. Joshua, Declines the Rank Assigned Him. **xxv**—166-167
Capt. Joshua, Captures Ship "Gen. North." **xxv**—367
Barnett, Hugh, 1777 (Pa.). Revolutionary Soldier. **xxiii**—316
Barnett, Rev. A. E. **xxviii**—331
Edw. C. (Philada. 1771). **xi**—188
Barnewell, Geo. (N. Y. 1800). **viii**—176
James. **vii**—31
James G. **v**—2
Barnum, Father. **xxviii**—186
Barraneche, Father John, Martyr, July 19, 1781. **xxiii**—332
Barrataria. **xii**—130
Barre, Col. **xx**—163, 183
M. **iv**—136

Barrel, Wm. **xxii**—154
Barrett, Tobias. **ix**—80
Mary. **vi**—83; **xxv**—302
S. W. **xxii**—118
Barrier, Peter. **vi**—65
Barrington, Edward (Phila. 1793). **v**—196; **xi**—76, 78; **xviii**—115
Rev. Jos. **xv**—80
Barrois, Marie Anne. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Barron, Bishop. (St. Augustine, Fla. 1850). **vii**—103; **xix**—39; **xx**—186
Bishop. Letter Relative to Liberian Mission. **xi**—35
Bishop. Victim of Yellow Fever at Savannah, 1854. **xi**—186
V. Rev. Dr. (1842). **xix**—39
Commodore. **xxii**—259
Commodore James. Fights a Duel. **xxii**—144
James. **xxv**—333
John. **xxii**—117
Rt. Rev. Edw. (Liberia). **vii** 105, 106
V. G., Father (1841). **xiv**—94
Barry, Commodore John—
The Story of—(Chapter I)—**xxv**—97
First Entry on Water with Flag of Defiance. **xxv**—103
First Commander Appointed under Direct Authority of Congress. **xxv**—102
The "Alfred". **xxv**—102
Appointed to the "Lexington". **xxv**—102
Marine Committee Purchases the "Black Prince". **xxv**—102
"Lexington and Reprisal". **xxv**—102
Congress Resolves to Fit Out the Armed Cruisers. **xxv**—102
Commands the "Black Prince". **xxv**—101
Commands the "Peggy". **xxv**—101
Captain of "Industry". **xxv**—101
Commands the "Patty and Polly". **xxv**—101
Sails in Command of the Schooner "Barbadoes". **xxv**—101
Arrives in Philada. **xxv**—100
Goes to Spanishtown, Jamaica. **xxv**—99
Leaves Ireland. **xxv**—99
Birth of— **xxv**—99
Father of the American Navy. **xxv**—97
Barry, Commodore John (*Cont.*)
His Naval Renown. His Career in the Colonial Merchandise Marine Service. Appointed to the "Lexington" by the Continental Marine Committee. His first Cruise. **xxv**—97
The Story of — (Chapter II). **xxv**—104
Captures the "Edward". His Prisoner, Richard Dale. Importance of the Prize. Barry Unknown to or Ignored by Capt. Richard Pearson Hobson. **xxv**—104
"Alliance". **xxv**—106
Commands the First and Last Vessel of Revolutionary Navy. **xxv**—106
Capt. Richard Pearson Hobson in Address fails to mention Barry. **xxv**—105
"We Captured Over 800 Vessels and more than 12,000 Seamen." **xxv**—105
Captures the First Vessel under Authority of Marine Committee. **xxv**—105
Wills his Gold Hilted Sword to Dale. **xxv**—104
Dale Made Prisoner. **xxv**—104
"The Edward". **xxv**—104
Shatters the "Edward". **xxv**—104
Lexington, off Virginia. **xxv**—104
The Story of—(Chapter III). Barry Appointed to Command Defensive Operations in Delaware Bay and River. Captures British Supplies and Protects American. Saves the Cargo of the "Nancy" and Explodes her when the British board her. Captures the "Lady Susan" and the "Betsy". Appointed to the "Effingham". **xxv**—107
Appointed to the "Hornet". **xxv**—107
Takes Command of the "Effingham". **xxv**—109
Captures the "Betsy". **xxv**—109
Captures the "Lady Susan". **xxv**—109
In Command of the Delaware Bay. **xxv**—107
Appointed to the "Effingham". **xxv**—107
Commanding Officer in Delaware Bay. **xxv**—107

Barry, Commodore John (*Cont.*)
The Story of—(Chapter IV). Barry Appointed to the "Effingham". The Question of Rank. Barry Engages in the Trenton Campaign, an Aide to Washington and to Cadwallader. Commander of the Port of Philadelphia. Strike of the Navy Lieutenants. Operations of Barry on the Delaware Bay. **xxv**—110
Lieutenants Strike for Increase of Pay. **xxv**—112
Senior Commander of Navy at Philadelphia. **xxv**—112
Prepares to Defend Philada. **xxv**—112
Aide to Washington. **xxv**—112
Aide to Gen. Cadwallader. **xxv**—112
Assists Washington's Army to Cross the Delaware. **xxv**—112
Organizes a Company and Goes to Assist Washington. **xxv**—112
No. 7 in Reorganized Navy. **xxv**—110
The Story of — (Chapter V). British Capture Philadelphia. Activity of Barry, Commander of the Navy at Philadelphia. Battle at Red Bank. Barry Ordered by Washington and Navy Board to Sink the Vessels on the Upper Delaware. Protests — Declared He Knew More About a Ship than Washington and the Board. Charged with Disrespect. His Defense to Congress. His Brilliant Operations on the Delaware. **xxv**—114-118
Senior Officer at Philadelphia. **xxv**—114
"Battle of the Keys". **xxv**—118
Washington, George, Sends Thanks to Barry from Valley Forge. **xxv**—118
His Dispute with Francis Hopkinson. **xxv**—116-117
He Sinks the "Effingham". **xxv**—116
Before the Board for Disrespect. **xxv**—116
Ordered to Destroy His Vessels. He Refuses. **xxv**—116
Operations on the Delaware. **xxv**—115

Barry, Commodore John (*Cont.*)
The Story of—(Chapter VI). Barry Attacks the British Supply Ships below Philadelphia. Captures Three. Sends Supplies to Washington at Valley Forge. Thanks of Washington. Was Barry Offered a British Command? **xxv**—119
Did Gen. Howe Offer him a Commission? Barry's Reply. "Not the Value" etc. **xxv**—121
With 27 Men He Captures 1 Major, 2 Captains, 3 Lieutenants, 10 Soldiers, 100 Seamen, Many Official Papers. **xxv**—121
"May a Suitable Recompense Always Attend Your Bravery" — Washington. **xxv**—121
Barry in Rowboats Captures the "Mermaid" and "Kitty" with British Supplies. **xxv**—120
Capture of the "Alert". **xxv**—120
Barry in Rowboats Passes Philadelphia. He Destroys Forage. **xxv**—120
The Story of—(Chapter VII). Praise for Barry's Success. British Destroy Barry's "Effingham" and Other Vessels on the Upper Delaware. Appointed to the "Raleigh". Protects the Coast from North Carolina to Massachusetts. Encounter with Two British Frigates. Barry runs the "Raleigh" ashore. His Action Approved and His Bravery Declared. **xxv**—123
British Destroy the "Effingham". **xxv**—123
His Operations on the Delaware. **xxv**—123
British destroy Barry's "Effingham" and other Vessels on the Upper Delaware. **xxv**—123
Goes to Boston and Cruises between Cape Henlopen to Ocracoke, N. C. in Search of the British. **xxv**—124
In Command of the "Raleigh". **xxv**—124
In Command of the Lower Delaware. **xxv**—124
"Raleigh" Strikes Shore. **xxv**—125

Barry, Commodore John (*Cont.*)
His Fight with the "Experiment". **xxv**—126
Loses Ships but gains Honor for Himself and Country. **xxv**—126
The Story of—(Chapter VIII). Barry Appointed to Command an Expedition against Florida. Expedition Abandoned. Barry enters the Pa. Privateer Service. Makes Capture. Resists the Imprisonment of his Crew. "My Name is John Barry". **xxv**—128-132
"My Name is John Barry". **xxv**—128, 132
Loss of "Raleigh" Brings No Discredit. **xxv**—128
Congress directs Barry to Take Command of All Armed Vessels in Southern Department. **xxv**—128
Laurens, Henry. **xxv**—128
Held in High Esteem. **xxv**—129
Commands "Letter of Marque," the Brig. "Delaware". **xxv**—129
Commands the "Delaware". **xxv**—129
Makes Two Cruises to Port-au-Prince. **xxv**—130
Made Commodore. **xxv**—130
Captures the "Harlem". **xxv**—130
Returns to Operations on the Delaware. **xxv**—131
"My Lads: If you have the Spirit of Freemen", etc. **xxv**—131
Meets the "Confederacy". **xxv**—131
The Story of—(Chapter IX). Captain Barry Appointed to Superintend the Building of the "America" Frigate. Given Command of the "Alliance" as Successor of Landis, the Frenchman. Discovery of Arnold's Treason. Whom Can We Trust Now? The Answer to Arnold. **xxv**—133
Appointed to Superintend the Building the "America". **xxv**—133
Commands the "Alliance", the Largest Vessel in Continental Navy. **xxv**—134
Could be Trusted. **xxv**—136
The Story of (Chapter X). The "Alliance" Sails for France. Captures a British Cruiser. Returns to America. The Loss of the Lafayette. Mutiny. **xxv**—137
"Alliance" Sails for France. **xxv**—138
Appointed President of a Court Martial to try Lieut. James Degges. **xxv**—138
Capture of the "Alert". **xxv**—139
Captures a British Cruiser. **xxv**—139
Escorts Col. Laurens to France. **xxv**—139
His Captures were Usually Double—Two in Each Encounter. **xxv**—140
"Mermaid" & "Kitty". "Alert". **xxv**—140
Marquis de La Fayette. (Vessel). **xxv**—140
Mutiny on the "Alliance". **xxv**—141
"Alliance" meets "Mars" and "Minerva". **xxv**—142
Cruise to West Indies. **xxv**—142
Captures Two Vessels, Mar. 2, 1781. **xxv**—142-143
Wounded in Battle. **xxv**—143-144
Capture of the "Atalanta" and "Trepassy". **xxv**—143
The Story of—(Chapter XI). John Paul Jones seeks to be "Head of the Navy" in place of Barry. Barry takes Lafayette to France, after the Surrender of Cornwallis, on "Business of the Utmost Importance". Ordered to take no Prizes. Lands Lafayette. Returns to America. **xxv**—145-148
Reports "Almost Recovered". **xxv**—145
Regarded as "Head of the Navy". **xxv**—145
"Alliance" and "Deane" the Whole Navy. **xxv**—145
Directed to take Lafayette to France. **xxv**—146
"Avoid all Vessels". **xxv**—146
"Not a Prize this Trip." **xxv**—147
"Captures Two More Vessels". **xxv**—148
The Story of—(Chapter XII). Officers of the "Alliance" refuse to Serve. Peace. **xxv**—152-153

Barry, Commodore John (*Cont.*)
George III Aids Peace. **xxv**—152
At St. Eustatia and Cape Francois. **xxv**—152
The Story of—(Chapter XIII). A Most Successful Cruise. Nine Prizes. **xxv**—149-151
Nine Prizes. **xxv**—149
Captures the "Polly". "Fortune". **xxv**—149
The Story of—(Chapter XIV). Last Battle of the Revolution. **xxv**—154-158
"Alliance" with $72,000.00. **xxv**—154
Congress Orders Cessation of Arms. **xxv**—156
"Saucy Jack Barry, half Irishman, half Yankee! Who are You?" — Never Said This. **xxv**—156
Barry Battled 8 Years for Freedom and Independence. **xxv**—158
Barney, Joshua, 1794. No. 4 in New Jersey. **xxv**—166
Bagley, Col. (Cohoes) 1775. **xxv**—195
Boston Evacuated. **xxv**—206
Blanchard—Claude—1780, Journal of—Letter Relating to Indians Asking for Priest. **xxv**—220
Bunker Hill. **xxv**—223
The Story of—(Chapter XV). Barry visits the "Sybille" on his Return to Philadelphia. Peace is Declared. Ordered to Amsterdam with Tobacco. The "Alliance" Becomes Disabled. Is Ordered Sold. **xxv**—159-161
Sails for the Rappahannock River, Va. **xxv**—159
Visits the "Sybille". Kindly Treated. **xxv**—159
Commanded the First and Last Vessel in Navy. **xxv**—160
"Alliance" is Sold. **xxv**—160
Returns to the Delaware. **xxv**—160
New Nation without a Ship or Flag on the Ocean. **xxv**—160
The Story of—(Chapter XVI). After the War Barry Secures the Adoption of the New Federal Constitution by Forcing a Quorum of the Assembly. Is Sued. Goes to China in Command of the "Asia", A Merchant Vessel. **xxv**—162

Barry, Commodore John (*Cont.*)
Federal Convention, 1787. **xxv**—162
Forces a Quorum. **xxv**—163
Is Sued for Forcing Mr. McCalmont to Convention. **xxv**—164
Sails in the "Asia". **xxv**—164
Poem by Margt. M. Halvey. **xxv**—164
The Story of—(Chapter XVII). Barry Offers his Services to President Washington in Case of War against the Algerines. **xxv**—165
Appointed to Rank No. 1 in New Navy. **xxv**—166
Superintends the Building of the Frigate "United States". **xxv**—166
Government Never Regretted the Appointment of— **xxv**—167
Commander in Chief of the New Navy. **xxv**—167
The Father of the American Navy. **xxv**—167
His Commission. **xxv**—167
Poem by William Collins on— **xxv**—167
The Story of — (Chapter XVIII). Appointed to Superintend the Building of the Frigate "United States". The First of the New Navy. Goes to Georgia to Select Timber for the Four Frigates. **xxv**—168
"United States" Frigate. **xxv**—168
His Salary as Captain of the Navy, $75.00 per month. **xxv**—169
The Frigate "United States" Stands at the Head. **xxv**—170
Lines on the Death of — By Michael Fortune. **xxv**—170
The Story of—(Chapter XIX). Launch of the "United States". War with France. Barry Commands the American Fleet in the West Indies. Captures the "San Pareil". Again Sent to the West Indies. Barry Fires on the French Batteries at Basse Terre. To France Again. Death of Barry. **xxv**—171
Launch of the "United States" Frigate. **xxv**—171
Ordered to Cruise from "Cape Henry to Nantucket to Defend Coast". **xxv**—171

Barry, Commodore John (*Cont.*)
Ordered to take any Armed French Vessel. **xxv**—171
Captures the "Le Jaleux". **xxv**—172
Captures the "San Pariel". **xxv**—172
Sails for the "West Indies". **xxv**—173
On Committee for "Proper System of the Navy". **xxv**—173
War with France. **xxv**—173
Placed in Command of the Frigates "United States Constitution". "George Washington". "Merrimac". **xxv**—174
Ordered to Prince Rupert Bay. **xxv**—174
Captures the "Amour de la Patrie". **xxv**—175
In Poor Health. **xxv**—176
"Commodore John Barry and the New Navy". **xxv**—176
"Friends Become Enemies and Enemies Become Friends". **xxv**—177
Ordered to Madeira. **xxv**—178
His Failing Health. **xxv**—182
Death of— **xxv**—183
His Will— **xxv**—183
His Grave— **xxv**—183
Epitaph on Tomb. **xxv**—183
Barry, Commodore John—
A Man of Strong Force and Well Fitted to Command. **xxviii**—196
A Neglected Hero. **xxiii**—272
A Barry Anniversary. **xxiii**—357
A Brilliant Brief for— **xxii**—346
A Conspiracy Ended. **xx**—59
And His Admirers. **xix**—136
And Admiral Meade. **xii**—177-180
The Boyhood of— **xx**—2
Bibliography by— **xxiii**—381
Bourke Cochran on — **xxiii**—267
Burial of his Descendants. **xxiii**—240
Both Wives Protestants. Both Became Catholics. **xxiii**—240
Briberv and— **xxiv**—288
Bits about Barry. **xxiv**—78
Betsy and the Flag. **xxv**—81
Benziger Bros. and— **xxv**—77
Claiming the Barry Burial Lot. **xxii**—48
"Constitution" Never Commanded the— **xxvii**—282
Barry, Commodore John (*Cont.*)
Commission No. 1. **xxvii**—319
Commission, The Day of his— **xxviii**—33
Commanded the Frigate "United States". **xxix**—53
Declares "This is the Best Country to Live in Under the Sun". **xvii**—110
Death of— **xix**—172; **xxiii**—239; **xxv**—183
Didn't Leave Money to Orphans. **xx**—53
Did not Capture Sloop. **xxiv**—367
Defender of Barry. **xxiv**—85
Dale Induced to Return to America. Allegiance. **xxv**—104
Errors about Barry. **xxiv**—65
Errors in the Story of— **xxvi**—93
Escape of Captain. **xxvii**—320
Escape of— **xxviii**—33
From Paul Revere. **xviii**—72
First Record is. **xxii**—242
Father of the Navy. **xxiii** 246-7
Foreman of the Grand Jury Supports President Washington's Proclamation against "Illegal" Combination in 1792. **xxvi**—281
Grace of— **xii**—178; **xxiv**—378
Griffin's Article for the Catholic Encyclopedia. **xxiii**—259
Griffin's Experience with his Books on "Barry". **xxiv**—80
Griffin's Books Not a Drug on the Market. **xxiv**—84
Griffin—"I Received No Money Reward". **xxiv**—191
And Griffin. **xxvii**—396
History of— **xviii**—152
His Gift to Dale. **xxii**—216
House of— **xxii**—64
His "Descendants". **xxiii**—239
His Body Not Removed to Washington. **xxiii**—261
"Hurrah". **xxiv**—380
Half Irish — half Yankee" a Whole Lie. **xxiv**—78; **xxvii**—282
Hobson's Choice. To Leave Out. **xxv**—76
"Jack" Half Irish, half Yankee. Never Such a Person. **xxv**—373
Homes of— **xxvi**—299
He Gave his Whole Life and All his Energies to his Country. **xxviii**—196
Injustice to the Memory of— **xxiii**—356-357

Barry, Commodore John (*Cont.*)
and Paul Jones, Two American Naval Heroes. **xviii**—67
and John Paul Jones. **xxii**—342
Jones' Sword and — **xxv**—250-254
and Jones. **xxiii**—242-250
Jones' Sword from Robert Morris given to— **xxv**—104
K. of C. and— **xxiv**—79
Letter from Secretary of Navy, 1798. **xii**—187-188
Letter of Instructions from Secretary of Navy. **xii**—181
Letter from Capt. Thos. Tigney of the Continental Navy during the Revolution and Distinguished in the War with France. Forwards instructions of the Secretary of the Navy to— **xvii**—111
Letter of Capt. Samuel Nicholson Congratulating Barry on his Appointment to "Command of a Navy". **xvii**—111
Letter to Benj. Franklin. **xviii**—73
Several such named people in Philada. **xxiii**—242
Some Passages in the Life of— **xxvii**—312
Monument, $50,000.00. **xxi**—123
Monument and the Barry Book. **xxi**—123
Monument of — Suggested by Archbishop Ireland. **xxii**—322
Monument of— **xix**—180; **xxiii** 248, 266
Monument in Independence Square. **xxiv**—377
Memorial to— **xxiv**—155
Marriage of— **xxv**—81
Marque, Letters of— **xxv**—103
Plans for Barry Statue, Phila. Barry Statue Unveiling. Lectures on Barry. **xxiv**—190
Philadelphia Monument. **xxiv**—81
More Barry Material. **iii**—377
Not Paul Jones the Founder of the American Navy. **xxii**—214
No Direct Descendant. **xxiii**—239
Not Printed as Written. **xxiv**—63
Not an Instructor in Navigation. **xxiv**—261
"Mad Jack". Rev. M. F. Fallon on— **xxi**—19-20
Not "Jack". "My Name is John Barry". **xxiv**—78

Barry, Commodore John (*Cont.*)
No Evidence to Sustain Attempt to Cause Him to Become Traitor. **xxvi**—371
Not in War 1812 and No Yankee. **xxvii**—277
Barry, Capt. John. Orders of the Continental Marine Committee to— **xxvii**—322-333
Barry, Commodore John—
Orphan Asylum. Did not lay foundation of First in Phila. **xxiv**—367
Offices he was "Father" of— **xxiv**—165
Papers Restored to Capt. Barnes of N. Y. **xix**—179
President Jefferson declines to Send Letter on Death of— **xxii**—47
Personal Estate of— **xxix**—21-25
"Quite Put Out" at a Priest's Rebuke to his Men. **xxix**—211
Report of his Voyage to France. **xiii**—5
Relations of— **xxiii**—79
Report of—The Last Battle of the Revolution. **xviii**—155
The Record of his Services for our Country. **xx**—56
Revolution. Last Battle Won by— **xxiv**—77
Residences of— **xxix**—25
Reappears and finds changes "Too much for his Simple Brain". **xxviii**—55
Sailing orders to take Gen. La Fayette to France on Important Business to America, 1781. **x**—33-35
and the Ship "Alliance". **xiii**—5
Services on the Delaware in 1778. In Command of the Raleigh in 1779. Appointed to Command Expedition against Florida in 1779. To supertend the building of the Continental Vessel in America in 1779. **xx**—73
Sponsor at Baptism. **xxii**—316
Sybille, 1783. Did not flee from English. **xxiv**—157
Speech of Hon. Abraham L. Brick of South Bend, Ind. on the Bill to Erect Monument to Barry. **xxiii**—256, 257, 258
and Potatoes. Strength of Body and Mind Derived from Potatoes. **xxiii**—285
Schoolmaster, 1768. **xxiii**—242
Sails from Philada. **xxiii**—358

Barry, Commodore John (*Cont.*)
Saucy Jack. **xxii**—323
"Saucy Jack Barry". Never said such a thing. **xxiv**—78
Sixty-fifth ninetieth of a dollar. **xxvi**—296
The three Epitaphs of— **xviii**—105
Tomb Dilapidated. **xxiv**—65
Barry, Capt. John—
of Torresdale, Pa. **xxiii**—241
Voyage of— **xv**—14
1790. Victim of Rum Drinking. **xxiii**—241
Barry, Commodore John—
In the War with France. **xii**—183
Will of— **xii**—157
Was he any kind of a Catholic? **xx**—100
The Widow of— **xxii**—47
Who was this? (Va. 1770). **xxiii**—381
Barry, Capt. John. Wounded. **xxiv**—11
Barry, Commodore John—
When First Called Father of Navy. **xxiv**—165
Wife, None in 1775. No Sister in America. **xxv**—81
Barry, Capt. John. **xi**—77-79
Barry, Commodore John. **xii**—158; **xiv**—72; **xv**—14, 73; **xvii** 64, 85, 86, 110, 111; **xviii**—67, 71, 72, 73, 105, 117, 152, 155; **xix**—9, 10, 19, 98, 136, 178, 184, 186, 187; **xx**—2, 53, 56, 100, 127, 134; **xxi**—33, 174; **xxii**—48, 49, 117, 160, 214, 343, 346, 355; **xxiii**—79, 135, 164, 239, 356; **xxiv**—63, 77, 84, 105, 116, 126, 152, 155, 156, 157, 190, 191, 261, 288, 331, 367, 377, 378, 380; **xxv**—4, 17, 46, 81, 97, 307, 373; **xxvi**—70, 110, 141, 165, 261, 281, 288, 291, 295, 296, 299, 303, 365, 371, 374, 398; **xxvii**—137, 206, 312, 387; **xxviii**—32, 33, 55, 161, 196, 234
Bishop (Savannah, Ga.) **vii** 103; **xi**—22, 24
Bishop (Savannah, 1854). **vi** 44; **xi**—22, 186
Lieut. David. **xxiv**—15
Edward, (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—135, 187; **xiv**—14
Martin (Private) Sketch of— **xxiv**—14
Mary. **xviii**—107; **xxii**—246
Capt. Patrick, (Loyalist). **xxii** 316, 369; **xxv**—17, 307
Robert. **ix**—157
Richard (Lieut). **xxiv**—15
Barry, Commodore John (*Cont.*)
Stephen I. (Chicago). Not a Descendant of Com. John. **iv**—360, 366
Sarah. (Wife of Commodore). **xvii**—50; **xviii**—107; **xx**—56; **xxii**—47, 288; **xxiii**—239; **xxv**—130
James. **iii**—36
James, Esq. (Washington, 1801). Letters from Bishop Carroll. **vii**—184; **xiii**—27
James. **xxiii**—50; **xxv**—56
James (N. Y., 1803). **ix**—13
Mrs. James, (N. Y., 1806). **ix**—117
Dr. J. J. **xxviii**—3
John Wm. (1799). **viii**—60
John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
John (Phila .1810). **xiii**—189
Capt. John (Mass.). **xxiv**—261
Thomas (Albany, 1799). **viii**—66; **xviii**—7, 11, 12; **xxiii**—373; **xxiv**—14
Barter, John. **xxv**—4-16
Barth, Rev. Lewis de— **iii**—54, 60; **vii**—18; **xvi**—201-202; **xix**—181; **xx**—85; **xxviii**—112-3, 180
Rev. Lewis de Very Rev. Ludovicus. (Phila. 1820). **xiii**—119, 149
Barthe, Marie Therese. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Louis (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Bartlett, Josiah. **xviii**—50
Joseph. (Philada. 1753). **xiv**—169
Josiah and Gen. John Sullivan (1774). **xxiv**—207
Bartley, Patrick. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Barton, Sir Andrew. **vi**—117
Rev. Thos. **xv**—51, 65; **xx**—182
Rev. Thomas, 1756. (Episcopalian). Indians detest Protestants. **xx**—182
Rev. Thomas, Detest the Very name of Popery. **xx**—182
Rev. Thomas, "Popish Tyranny". **xx**—182
Thomas. **xvi**—153
Rev. Mr. (Pa. 1764). **xi**—58-61
Gideon. **xix**—88
Barwick, Geo. **xxvi**—101
Basileopolis, Bishop of— **ix**—86
Basquez, Mr. **iv**—136
Basse, Gov. **v**—87
Basston, Robert (1688). **x**—36
Batavia, Ohio. **xiv**—40
"Batchelor" Bug. 1780. **xxv**—3
Battalion, The Roman Catholic. **xiv**—3

Battle of Brandywine. **xvi**—183; **xxvi**—155; **xxvii**—11
of Brandywine, Count Pulaski at— **xxviii**—381
of Camden, (N. C.). **xxvii**—171
of Germantown. **xxvi**—158; **xxvii**—18
of Keys, The— **xxv**—118
of Monmouth. **xiv**—45, 75; **xxvi**—69; **xxvii**—184
of New Orleans. **xxviii**—349
of New Orleans and Bishop Dubourg. **xxvi**—272
of Princeton. **xxvi**—143
of Red Bank. **xxv**—114
Three Rivers. **xxvi**—240
of St. Mary's (Poem). Hogan V. Connell. **xv**—139
of Trenton. **ix**—39; **xxviii**—264
of Waterloo. **xiv**—83
Bauduy-Bretton Deschapelles, Wilmington, Del., 1797. **xiii**—65
Bauduy, Rev. P. (Wilmington, Del., 1797). **xiii**—65
Bauman, Chas. **xv**—167
Baume, Jos. de la— **vii**—110
Chev. de la— **xxvii**—6
Baumgartner, V. Rev. Fred. **xix**—164
Bavaria, Chaplain to King of— **xiv**—136
Baxter, R. **xi**—92
Rev. R. Letter in reference to Father Richard being a member of Congress. **xiii**—117
Rev. R. **xxii**—65, 86
Father. (Phila. 1827). **xiv**—13
Rev. Joseph. **xvi**—139
Rev. **xviii**—36
John. (Phila. 1781). **xxv**—4
Capt. John (1780). **xxv**—16
Major. **xxiii**—353
Bayard, Hon. Richard H. (Delaware). **xiii**—75
Bayard, Richard H. **xxii**—288
Bayer, Rev. **xxii**—112
Bayes, Jacob. (Newburg, Mass. 1775). Popish Bigotry. **xxvi**—87
Gen. Jacob. **vii**—142; **xxiv**—1
Bayley, Archbishop. **xv**—60; **xxv**—44; **xxvi**—258
Archbishop, Catholic Church has taken Root. **xxv**—44
Archbishop, Roosevelt Becomes Catholic. **xxvi**—258
Bishop. Letter of Newark, 1865. **viii**—5
Bishop. **ix**—95
Bishop (1856, N. J.). **ix**—45
Bishop (N. Y. 1852). **ix**—132
Bishop (Newark, N. J. 1854). **vii**—104
Bayley (*Cont.*)
Brig. Gen. Jacob. (1779). **xxiv**—3
Gen. Jacob F. **iii**—2-3
Jacob. **xxvi**—87
Rev. J. R. **ix**—152
Baylor, Colonel. **xxvi**—177; **xxvii** 25, 55
Baylor's Dragoons. **xxv**—321
Bayoone—U. S. Consul. **xiv**—9
Bay of Kesollnaw. **xii**—140
of Our Lady. **xii**—77
Sturgeon. **xii**—79
Green. **xii**—79
des Puants. **xxiii**—155
of New York. (1529). **xxiii**—368
of St. Mary's. (Boston Harbor). **viii**—91
of Santa Maria. **xx**—178
of the Fetid. **xiv**—33-34, 98
Bay, Rev. Benedict. (Phila., 1832). **xiii**—93
Bazin, Rev. L. X. (Ga.). **xi**—27-28
Beache, Ellis. (Md. 1638). **xi**—55
Beadle, H. H. **xvi**—187; **xviii**—56; **xxiii**—161
Beadnall, Father John, Petition of—Charged with "Persuading" a Quaker to the Church of Rome and with Singing Mass in Private Houses. That Philadelphia has a Chapel to which Quakers Contributed to Build. That Maryland Catholics were Removing there. **xxv**—259
Father John, Quakers Contribute to Catholic Chapel in Phila. **xxvi**—16-17
Father. Charges against (1756). **xxiv**—253
Rev. James. **xxiv**—253
Rev. James (Md., 1756). Arrested for Celebrating Mass. **xxiii**—287
Beakers, Jos. (Phila. 1764). **xiv**—169
Stephen. **vii**—54
Beale, Gen. **vii**—18
Chas. Currier. **xx**—25, 148, 154
Col. **viii**—189
Col. (1781). Lieut. of Prince George Co. **xxvii**—225
Beam, Jacob. **xxv**—35
Beard, Sam. **xii**—33
Beatty, Ferry. **iii**—20
Pa. **xxii**—152
Beau, T. W. **x**—68
Beaubien, Antoine. **xii**—72; **xv**—81; **xvi**—163
Lambert. **xvi**—163
Alexis, Antoine, Genevieve, Jeanette, Jean Baptiste, Joseph, Lambert, Susanne. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99

Beaubien (*Cont.*)
Col. **xv**—96
Madam. **xii**—176
Beaubois, S.J., Father. **xxiii**—94
Father. Takes Indians to Paris. **xxiii**—94
Beaucroft, Rev. Dr. **xx**—182
Col. Louis. **xii**—72
Beaudouin, Pere. **xxii**—127
Beaufait, Elizabeth, Louis Theresa (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Beaujolais, Count de—Merchant of Phila., Pa. **xxii**—287
Beaumarchais, 1777. **vi**—51; **xii**—91; **xxvii**—146
Beausejour, Fort. **ix**—82
Beaver, John. **xxvii**—49
Beck, Samuel. Boston, 1771. **xxviii**—98
N. F. (1826). **xiv**—118
Becker, Rt. Rev. Thomas A. (Savannah, Ga.). **vi**—141, 180; **ix**—191; **xi**—27; **xix**—175
Bedaulx, Lieut. Col. **xxvii**—116
Bede, Rev. P. **viii**—47; **xxii**—115
Beddel, John. **xxv**—244
Bedel, Col. Timothy. **xxvi**—239
Bedford, Pa. **xx**—16; **xxiii**—279
Gunning. (Phila. 1772). **xiv**—170
Mary. **xii**—43
New York. **xxvi**—180
Bedini, Most Rev. Cajetan, Archbishop of Thebes. **viii**—192
Nuncio. **viii**—192
Bedkin, Major. **xxvii**—37
Beekman, Wm., 1661. Protestants pursue the Papists. **xx**—131
Wm. **vii**—187; **ix**—147; **xx**—131
"Beek's Hollow". **xvi**—81
Beelen, Constantine Antoine, Death of— **xix**—86
Beersheba, Desert of— **xi**—9
Beeston, Rev. Francis. **iii**—65, 189; **viii**—23, 26; **ix**—85, 172; **x**—62
Letter from Bishop Carroll, 1791. **viii**—124
Rev. Francis (Phila., 1787). **xiii**—175; **xiv**—157
Rev. Francis (Baltimore, 1793). **xiv**—48, 171; **xv**—170; **xvi**—134, 181-2; **xviii**—190; **xxiii**—73, 124, 133, 160, 279; **xxiv**—282
Rev. Francis (Not a Jesuit). **xxiv**—284; **xxviii**—194-5
Beeston, Robert (Hawthorne) Death of— **xxiii**—279
Begin, Archbishop. "On fidelity of Catholic Church, in Canada, to England." **xvii**—141
Archbishop. **xxiii**—292
Archbishop, to Archbishop Bruchesi Defending Bishop Briand of Quebec. **xxiii**—294-295-296
Beginning and Progress of Catholicity in Washington, Wilkes County, Georgia. **xi**—17-28
of the Hierarchy in the United States. The Appointment of a Superior. Benjamin Franklin's Recommendation of Rev. John Carroll, his Companion on the Embassy to the Canadians, 1776. **xix**—155
Begley, Mich. (1799). **viii**—61
Behan, Patrick, (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Beidler, Ulrick, (1747). **xiv**—129
Beirne, H. (N. Y.). **viii**—47
Belamy, Father. **i**—171
Belcher, Governor (N. J.). Protest of Massachusetts against the "Plague of Rum" among the Indians from Supplies by the Bostonians, 1730. "Popish Missionaries". **xv**—134
Governor (N. J.). **xi**—47; **xv**—134, 135
Chief Justice. **xxviii**—108
Belcour, Madeline (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Belestre, Lieut. Picote de. **iv**—135
Col. **xxvii**—303
Belfast, Me. **xxiii**—131
Belgium—Irish College of— **ix**—68
Bornheim. **ix**—76
Belhen, Adjutant Henry. **vi**—27
Belken, Adj. Henry. **vi**—27
Belknap, Hon. W. W. **iv**—166
Rev. Henry. **vi**—16-18, 134
Jeremy. **viii**—143
Rev. J. **xxii**—51
Bell, Robt. **v**—39; **xxii**—80, 307; **xxv**—349-351
The Liberty. **xxv**—82; **xxviii**—35
of Independence. **xxiii**—77
an Old. St. Augustine, Fla., 1682. **xxvi**—271
Bell's Book Store. **xx**—192
Bellagady, Ire. **xxiii**—42
Bellamy, Rev. Wm. **xx**—13
Bellamount, Gov. N. Y. Proclamation. **v**—86
Bellanger, Gregoire and Jean Baptiste. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Belle Air, Pa. **xxii**—367
Bellefonte, Pa. St. John's Church. **xiv**—92
Bellen, Capt. Lawrence. **xxiv**—15
Bellomont, Earl. **vi**—94; **xx**—90
Bellomont, Earl of—Governor of N. Y., 1701, Wants Minister to Live with Indians. **xxiii**—341
Belonge, Noel. **xxiv**—3
Belt, Benj. **iv**—151
Belucke, Commodore. **xii**—131

Bemis—Brigital. **xviii**—93
Heights. **xxvii**—146
Benedict IX. **xxiii**—122
XIV. **xiii**—35; **xiv**—186
Bishop of Boston. **xix**—171
Maine. **xxi**—41
Benedicta, Sister. **xv**—52
Benedictine Monks. **vi**—19; **xii**—50, 147
Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament. **ix**—176
Benezet, Anthony. **xviii**—40
Anthony. Warned the Country against Alcoholism, 1794. **xxviii**—228
Benjamin, Judah P. Atty.-General of Southern Confederacy. **xxiii**—286
J. P. **xxii**—248-249, 296
Bennease, Bishop. **xvii**—7
Bennett's Point. **ii**—180
Bennett, Edmund. **vii**—108
Mathew. **viii**—43
Thomas (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Mr. **xvii**—179
Wm. H. **xxii**—295; **xxv**—280; **xxiii**—368; **xxviii**—234
Bennington, Vt. Battle of— **xxvii**—142-6
Bennitt, William. **xix**—43
Mary. **xix**—43
Bentalou, Lieut. Paul. **xxvii**—18
Capt. Paul. **xxvii**—3, 11, 13, 18, 95
Benzinger, Mathias. **xxii**—105
Bequest to Philadelphia, 1748-9. **xiv**—89
Bequett, Theresa (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Berard, Mr. **iv**—136
Joseph (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Beresford, Rev. P. **xxii**—265
Bergen, N. J. **xxviii**—213
Bergerac, I. I. **xviii**—190
Bergeron, Joseph (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Catharine (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Berian, Father (Quebec, 1769). **x**—111
Berington, Rev. Jas. First Priest to Wear Black. **xxii**—184
Berkenbrock, Father. **xxiii**—76
Berks Co., Pa., Justices of—Fear "A Massacre Whenever the Papists are Ready", 1753. **xviii**—104
Berlin Village. **xii**—77
Bermiers, Abbe. **xxiv**—372
Bermingham, Rev. T. (Columbus, Ga.). **vii**—103
John. **xxiii**—42
Bermuda. **xii**—45
Bernard, Rev. Father. **iv**—135
V. Rev. Father. **xiv**—61
Bernard (*Cont.*)
Father P. F. Letter of—Missionary at St. Louis, 1787, to his Superior. **xv**—12
Gov. Francis, N. J. 1758. "Liberty of Conscience to all Except Papists." **xxvi**—256
Bernaren, Don Juan Baptista. Sketch of Career. **xix**—188
Bernardino, Brother. **xx**—143, 144
Bernier, Rev. Father. **xii**—93
Berrett, Wm. **xiv**—143; **xvii**—45
Berrien, Col. **xiii**—181
Berrington, Rev. Jos. **ix**—114; **xxii**—155, 184
Berry, D. R. **viii**—43
John. **xxv**—400
Berthlet, Henri. (Detroit, 1802). **xii**—72, 176
Bertholet, Abbe. **xxviii**—68
Berting, U. (Phila. 1836). **xiii**—143
Bertrand, Mich. **xviii**—134
Mich. 1847. Father Sorin, founder of the University of Notre Dame relates to Father General Morraw the Sacrilegious Robbery at— **xiv**—182
Beschter, Rev. Mr. **iii**—56
S.J., Father, at Lancaster, Pa. 1809. **xxvi**—280
Rev. J. (1812 Lancaster). **x**—81
Rev. J. W. (Lebanon, 1810). **xi**—143
T. W. **xvii**—78
Father. **x**—27; **xxvi**—280
Betagh, Rev. Dr. **xv**—129, 131
Thomas. **xxii**—117
Bethlehem, Pa. **xxvii**—62
Betkin, Henry. **xxvii**—61
Betsy Ross. **xxii**—358-359
and the Stars and Stripes. **xxv**—364
"Betsy" Brig. **xxv**—3
Bettagh, Father. **xxiii**—284
Bettle, Lydia. (Phila. 1750). **xiv**—169
Lydia. (Phila. 1753). **xiv**—169
John. (Phila. 1749). **xiv**—168, 169
Betton, Samuel. **xxiii**—47
Betts, Lydia. (Phila. 1752). **xiv**—168
John. (Phila. 1752). **xiv**—168
Beverly, Mrs. **xxvi**—111
Beware of the Introduction of the Popish Religion. **viii**—142
Bexas, San Fernando. **xxiii**—181
Beyers, John Baptist. **vi**—105
Bezaret, Joseph (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Biard, Father Peter. **xvi**—116
Father. **xix**—187

Bible—Douay. **iii**—64, 66, 67
Protestant. **iii**—65, 68
Catholic. **iii**—64, 68
Douay—To the Subscribers of— **iii**—67
In Vulgate. **viii**—04
In Schools, The— **xix**—150
Distribution among the Catholics of Louisiana. **xx**—123
Griffin and the—1886. **xxix**—235
The Gutenberg. **xxix**—135
And Luther. **xxix**—93
Bibles in America. **xix**—44
Pre-Reformation. **xxix**—221
Bicheno. **xi**—134
Biddle, Captain Nicholas. **ix**—78; **xxv**—343; **xxviii**—278
Captain Nicholas. Blown up in the Randolph, Frigate, 1778. **xxiv**—105
Col. Owen. Phila. (1777). **xxv**—243
Col. Clement. **xxvii**—85
Geo. W. (Philada), Refers to Judge Roger B. Taney. **vii**—140; **xxvii**—256
Bied, Wm. **xviii**—104
Biermour, Rose. **xi**—185
Bigham, Rev. J. C. (1891). **ix**—57
Bigots, English. **ix**—93
Bigras—Catharine, Josette. **xiii**—99
Billings, Josh. "It isn't so much the Ignorance of Mankind", etc. **xxviii**—211
Billingsport. **vi**—52
N. J. **xxvii**—134
Billon, Frederick L. **iv**—144
Catharine, Theresa (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Bims, John. **iii**—63; **ix**—167; **xiii**—99
John (1807). **x**—63
Bingham's Mansion. **xxv**—392
Bingham, James. **vii**—62; **xvi**—66
Wm. (Phila.). **viii**—188
Binney, Horace (Phila.). **xiii**—167
Horace. **v**—233; **viii**—78
Bird, Charlotte. **viii**—129
S. U. **ix**—185
Col. Mark. (Birdsborough, Pa.) **viii**—129
Birdsong, John. **xix**—22
Birmingham, Rev. John. **iv**—192
Birth Certificate of de la Combe. **v**—197
Birthplace of Religious Liberty. **xxv**—284-288
Bishop Briand. **v**—67
of Bardstown, Ky. **v**—42; **ix**—15, 81
of Tivoli—The— **vii**—51
of Alexandria. **ix**—61
"An Imposter in Illinois and Kentucky". **ix**—81
Bishop (*Cont.*)
of Basileopolis. **ix**—86
of Boston. **ix**—5
of Antioch. **ix**—61
of Baltimore. **ix**—61
of Rome—Clement. **ix**—61
Bishops of Kentucky. **x**—182
Bishop Flaget, On the Dissensions at Vincennes, Indiana, 1825. **xi**—134-137
Dubourg Applies to U. S. Minister to France for the Authentication of his Appointment as Bishop of New Orleans, 1815. **xi**—157
Bishops Gartland and Barron Victims of Yellow Fever at Savannah, 1854. **xi**—186
Bishop Loras' Account of Religion "Between the Mississippi and the Missouri" 1838-54. **xi**—160
of Zela. **xii**—137; **xiv**—50; **xv**—10
of Iowa, First. **xii**—82
of Mauricastro. **xii**—60
of Aratha. **xii**—59
of Quebec, The 10th, 1801. **xiii**—58
of Quebec, The 9th. **xiii**—22
of Quebec, The 6th. **xiii**—22, 81
of Traly. **xiii**—31
of Tuam (1349). **xiii**—73
of Cashel (1327). **xiii**—73
of St. Louis. **xiii**—141
Neuman's Journal of Pennsylvania Churches. **xiv**—90
of Vincennes—Spiritual Testament of Bishop Brute. **xiv**—101
of Tenagrensis, Mexico. **xiv**—141
of Sciotol. **xiv**—192
David of Bardstown Objects to his Appointment—Resigns—Bishop Flaget the First Bishop becomes the Third in the See. **xiv**—158
Rosati and a Mormon "Heavenly Messenger". **xiv**—143
of Tenagra. **xiv**—91
of Quebec—Aubert— **xiv**—62
of Santiago de Cuba. **xv**—13
of N. Y. Death of— **xvii**—55
Appointment of First. **xvii**—4
for United States. **xx**—95
Not Wanted by Jesuits, 1784. **xx**—96
Bridget. **xxiii**—77; **xxiv**—68
Bridget. Executed "Witchcraft", 1692. Wasn't Irish. **xxiv**—68
and Priests of Canada Loyal (1776). **xxiv**—142-143

Bishop of Cork. **xxvi**—10
"Bishop's Ground". **xxvi**—9
Bishops, Selection of— **xxviii**—8
Bishop Nomination of— **ix**—174
Consecration without Authority. **ix**—8
Bishoprics, Early Seekers for— **xxix**—39
Bismarck. **xviii**—188
Bissell, Governor of Illinois. **xix**—42
Governor W. H. (Illinois) death of— **xix**—42
Bitter Root Valley. **ix**—183; **xii**—102
Bitousey, Rev. Mr. **xii**—14
Bitouzey, Rev. J. B. **ix**—108
Bitte—Puritan. Geneva and King James. **x**—44
Black, Mary (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Gown (Jesuits). **xiii**—17
"Black Tommy" Buried in St. Augustine's Burial Ground, Phila. First to receive Blessing of Father Harnett. **xxvi**—38
Tommy. **xxvi**—38
Chief (Missionaries). **xi**—180
Hawk Purchase. **xii**—82
Prince (Ship). **xxii**—235-236; **xx**—7
Prince". **xxv**—3, 101
Blackden, Lieutenant Colonel. **xxvi**—177
Blackman, Frank W. **vii**—188
Blackwell, Gov. John. **iv**—192
Governor of Pennsylvania Advises the Provincial Council of the "Rumers of Danger from the French and Indians in Conjunction with the Papists to Cut off ye Protestants or at least to Reduce them to Ye See of Rome". **xvi**—154, 177
Blaignon—Prior of—1791. **xiv**—87
Blaine, James S.—"Impressed with the Vanity of Earthly Glory". His Religion. **xxix**—260
Blaine, Joseph. **vii**—158
Blair, Capt. **xvi**—69; **xviii**—103
Blairs Gap, Pa. **xx**—16
Blairsville, Pa. **vii**—99
Blake, John (Halifax, 1792). **xiv**—63
Mathias. **xvii**—138
Blanc, Archbishop (New Orleans, 1850). **vii**—103
Bishop of New Orleans, 1837. **viii**—170
Archbishop from Rev. J. Timon. **ix**—87, 88
Rt. Rev. A. **xii**—82
Blanc (*Cont.*)
Count. **xix**—14, 15
Blanchard, Joseph (1757). **xi**—10
Claude. **xviii**—66; **xxv**—220, 391; **xxvi**—314; **xxviii**—67, 68, 354
Claude, 1780. Commissionary of the French Auxiliary Army in the American Revolution. **xxv**—391
Blanchat, Anna. **xxviii**—110
Blanche, Francis. **xxiii**—333
Blanchet, Rev. F. N. **vi**—48, 188; **xvi**—191
Bishop A. M. A. **ix**—183
Archbishop. **xi**—158
Francis (Canada, 1800). Was he a Catholic? "Diaphragm is the Seat of the Soul of Man". **xxiii**—333
Bishop. **xxviii**—348
Bishop. (Oregon City). Resigns. **xxviii**—348
Bland, Colonel. **xxvi**—177; **xxii**—16, 25, 54-5
Elias—Physican, 1777. Moylan seeks Protection for him. **xxvi**—147
Col. 1777. Pulaski's Orders to— **xxvii**—16-17
Blaney, Bernard (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
Bleimel, Father. **xxii**—113
Blessed Bread in Detroit. **xii**—176
Sacrament Church—Goshenhoppen, Pa. **xiv**—141
Virgin and Continental Congress. **xxii**—154
Sacrament to the Sick. A Woman Carries the— **xxviii**—241
Lady, Color in Blue. **xxviii**—257
Sacrament—Priest Resents Insult to the— **xxviii**—367
Blewett, Rev. Mr. **iii**—29; **vi**—35
Block Island, Discoverer of— **xx**—169
Adrian, 1614. **xxviii**—31
Blooming Rose. **vi**—44
Bloomington, Iowa. **xii**—83
Blouin, Heleine. **vi**—38
Blox, S.J., Rev. John. Phila. Died 1860. **xviii**—171
Blucher. **iii**—19
Blue Knight. **xii**—189
"Blue Laws". **xxii**—326
Boarman, Rev. John. **iii**—65
Rev. Sylvester, S.J. **viii**—25; **xvi**—134
Boasted Liberality of the Ministers of Boston Shown by Rev. John Thayer to "Consist Wholly in Words". Burial of a Catholic Convert with Protestant Services, 1792. **xvii**—170

Bobadella, Francisco. **vii**—79
Bodkin, Father. (1795). **xiv**—21
Jean. **xxiii**—42
Boedelet, Wm. (Bookseller). **vii**—77
Boehme, Rev. Jos. **xi**—96
Boequet, Father Simplicius. **xiii**—19, 22, 81; **xvi**—156-7, 161
Boerstler, Dr. Chas. **xxvi**—347
Boger, Lieut. Richard, Commander of the "Edward". **xxv**—104
Bogus Catholic History. **xix**—30
Bogy, Louis V. (Mo.). **x**—45
Bohan, Dennis. (Pa. 1777) Revolutionary Soldier. **xxiii**—316
Bohemia Manor, Md. **vi**—35, 36, 180; **xv**—67, 127, 186; **xvi**—61, 62; **xvii**—17; **xxiii**—284; **xxviii**—71, 193, 353
Md. Memorial to Deceased Priests. **xv**—127
Bohlen, John (Philada. 1810). **xiii**—188
Boiret, Father. (Quebec, 1769). **x**—111
Bok, Edw. (LL.D. by Villanova College, Pa.). **xxiv**—383
Boleyn, Anne. **xii**—24
Sir Thos. **xii**—25
Boliging, Dominique. **x**—45
Bolles, John. (1633). **x**—101
Bolton, S.J., Rev. John. **iii**—58; **vi**—180; **viii**—25; **ix**—108; **xvi**—134, 182
Bombay Hook. **xxv**—117, 120
Bona, Thomas. **xvii**—47
Bonacum, Bishop. **xxii**—184
Bonaparte—Council of— **vii**—184
Hon. Chas. J. Orders Complete List of the Commissioned Officers of the Navy of the Revolution sent to RESEARCHES. The First Complete List Ever Published. **xxiv**—105, 114
Chas. L. **xxviii**—204
Jerome. **vii**—185; **xii**—12
Joseph. **xiv**—83, 84, 85; **xx**—46; **xxviii**—203, 204
Napoleon. **xi**—88; **xiv**—83
Park, N. J. **xiv**—83
Bonar, Mrs. Mary. (Ohio, 1818). **xiii**—126
Bonavista, Cape. **xxiv**—369
Bond, Jonathan. **vi**—100
Geo. (Master of Ship "Owner's Advice"). **vii**—54
Geo. (1680). **xii**—41
Bonduel, Rev. F. T. First Missionary in Detroit. **xxiii**—92
Bondy (Bondie) Antoine, Charles, Dominique, Marie, Theresa, Joseph, Josette, Veronique (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Bones and Ashes of the Martyred Recollect Father Constantine Delhalle who was the Founder and First Pastor of St. Anne's Church, Detroit. **xiii**—17
Bonhomme, Marie. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Bon Homme Richard, 1779, Volunteers on— **xxi**—29
Richard. **xiii**—5; **xxiv**—152; **xxv**—105, 135; **xxvii**—387
Bonice, Father, 1778. **ii**—21; **xxiv**—27
Boniface VIII. "Are and of Right Ought to be" etc. **xxi**—161
VIII. **xxv**—285
Bonnassa, Angelique (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Bonor, John. (1779). **viii**—60
Bonwry, Rev. D. (Trenton, N. J., 1798). **xiv**—46
Book". "Abhor a— **xxvii**—391
Early Catholic— **viii**—42
First Printed between Seneca Lake & Pacific Ocean. **x**—43
Book, First Printed West of Alleghanies. **xviii**—191
Publisher, Catholic. **xxii**—80
Books, Title of—John Tatham. **v**—89
Bookmyer, T. W. **xxiv**—79
Boon, Andres Swanson. **viii**—19
Boone, John. **xxv**—341
Bordeaux, Mr. Guernon of— **v**—168; **vi**—20, 40; **xxvii**—179
France. **xii**—147
Archbishop. **xxv**—399
Archbishop of. **xxvii**—345; **xxviii**—237
Bordentown, N. J. 1778. **xiv**—72, 83; **xviii**—67; **xxii**—293; **xxvi**—164; **xxvii**—320; **xxviii**—204
Bordly, Miss Kate. **vi**—180
Borgess, Bishop. **xx**—176
Father. **xxii**—110
Borgia, Rev. Stephen. **xix**—157
Boril, John J. (Philada. 1831). **xiii**—13
Boritin, Rev. Mr. **viii**—62
Bormer, John (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Bormol, Rev. Berd. **xxvi**—254
Borromeo, Cardinal. Founder of the Sunday School. **xxiii**—338
Borsnanteer, Bishop. **xiv**—192
Boscobel, Battle of— **xxvi**—23
(Mich.). **xii**—78
Bosniques. **xxvii**—27
Bossiere, Hon. Peter A. La, Death of— **xix**—35
Peter H. **xix**—35
Bossuet, Cardinal. **vii**—188; **xxii**—288

Boston, Mass. v—68; vi—2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 16, 17, 19, 20, 33, 40, 134, 166; x—17
(1687). x—43
(1775). xi—71; xii—95, 146, 188
Mass. xv—175; xvii—138, 159; xviii—21, 32, 72, 74; xxiv—282; xxvi—126
"Boston" The— xxv—110
Boston—Alliance sails from— xiii—5
Atlas, 1849. xi—143
Archbishop of—Dismal Valley of Dry Bones. xxi—44
Address of the Citizens to Baron de Viomenil, (1783). xxviii—362
Bishop of— iv—188; viii—5
(1810). ix—15
—The Boasted Liberality of the Ministers of—Shown by Rev. John Thayer to "Consist Wholly in Words". Burial of a Catholic Convert with Protestant Services, 1792. xvii—170
Boy Who Refused to Read Protestant Bible Cruelly Punished in 1859, Thos. J. Whall Relates his Story after Forty-five Years. xxi—65
Completion of Church of SS. Peter & Paul. iii—14
Curate of Catholic Church. iii—15
Church of Holy Cross. iii—12
The Church after Fifty Years. vi—40-41
The Church in—1790-3. vi—134-135
Contributions. iii—12
Commonwealth—The. ix—185
Children of Catholics in— x—144
Copps Hill. xi—189
1798. Catholic Population in— xvii—138
in 1819. The Church in— xix—113
Catholic. xxi—190
Congregation with Thieves in it— xxiv—171
Christmas, 1802. xxi—176
Centennial of the See. xxv—282
Celebration of St. Patrick's Day. xxviii—126
1790. Church in— xxviii—99
Church at— xxviii—305
Dedication of First Catholic Church. iii—12
Diocese of— viii—100
Daily Times, 1851. ix—186
Boston (*Cont.*)
Did Father Durillette Visit in 1650. xi—190
Easter in 1789. vi—7-11
First Bishop of— viii—192
First Requiem in— vi—6
First Catholic Publication in— xii—29
1788—First Public Mass. xx—162
First Catholic Church. Pope did not Influence Louis XVI. xxi—19
Extracts from Gilman's Story of— vii—140
Establishment of the Catholic Church in— xix—90
First Catholic Graveyard. iii—13
First Public Mass. vi—19-20
First Mass in— x—80
The First Cathedral in— xxvi—331
Few Catholics, 1809. xi—143
Formula Priests' Discourse in 1789. vi—12-15
Founder of the Church in— vi—16-18; xxviii—253
1674. Father Pierron, The Disguised but detected Jesuit. xxii—384
Griffin's Wharf. x—16
Holy Days the First Weapon of the Pope. xxvii—255
South — Increase of Catholics. iii—14
Irish Catholics in 1732. xi—189
Irish Catholic Charitable Society Organized 1737. viii—175
Mass. xi—90; xix—42, 90; xxii—49, 51, 149
Mass in 1732. xi—189
Massacre. xxvi—264
1768, Not a Roman Catholic Altar in— xxvii—225
No Catholic Church in— xxiv—282
No Catholic Church during Revolution in— xix—51
New York and Philadelphia, 1743-48. "Bulls of Indulgences" Sold in— xviii—18
Number of Catholics at Close of 18th Century. iii—12
Papists in 1687 in— xxviii—322
Boston Pilot 1851. ix—185
Population of—1790, 1829. xviii—111
1650. Rev. Gabriel Druillet—Visit to— x—80
Rev. John Thayer "To Arrive in the Character of Popish Bishop". xiii—11

Boston (*Cont.*)
Rev. John Thayer. Offer to Preach the Doctrines of the Catholic Church in the Towns near. His Controversy with Rev. George Leslie, 1791. **xvii**—159
1798. Rev. John Thayer Delivers Sermon. Day of Prayer. **xx**—48
1790. Rev. John Thayer Relates to Bishop Carroll the Disturbing Condition of the Church at— **xxviii**—305
Revolutionary Thanksgiving Sermon, 1777. **xx**—137
St. Augustine's Chapel Reopened. **iii**—14
St. Augustine's Chapel Abandoned. **iii**—14
St. Augustine's Chapel. Description of— **iii**—14
Second Oldest Church. **iii**—12
"State Church". **xxvii**—255
See of, 1808. **xxviii**—60
Tea Party. **xi**—16
Town Meeting, Sept. 2, 1768. Protest against Troops. **xxvii**—228
Bostonians. **v**—66, 68; **xvii**—146
Arm against the French, 1768. See their Air, 1775-76. **xxvi**—315
Claim of the—1774. **ix**—110
Bostonian Hearts in Canada. **xxvi**—281
Botany Bay. **xvii**—17; **xviii**—4
Bay. Convict Priest, A— **xxvi**—38
Bay. Rev. John Harold, Irish Convict Priest of Phila., Pa. "The Cause" of the Direful Dissension at St. Mary's, 1812-13. **xvii**—17
Boucher, Rev. **vi**—169
Abbe. **xxi**—3
Rev. **ii**—31
Rev. John. **xxvi**—94; **xxviii**—275
Bouden, Rev. John. **iv**—189
Boudet, Rev. R. (Phila. 1797). **xxviii**—241-2
Boudinot, Elias. Letter from Alexander Hamilton on Washington. **xiv**—76
Elias. **xxiv**—333
Eli. **xxvi**—162
Boudnot, Mich. **xxviii**—110
Bouland, Bishop. **xxii**—267
Boulenger, Pere. **xxi**—127
Boulet, Antoine, (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Bound Brook, N. J. **xxv**—331; **xxvi**—177
Bourbough, Abbe Charles Etrienne, Brasseur de— **iii**—93
Bourdeau, Catharine, Veronique. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Bourdet, V. Rev. **v**—184
P. (Phila. 1693). **xiv**—178
Bourdy, Father, 1782. **xxi**—2
Abbe. **xxiv**—26
Bourgeas, Anne, Jacques. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Bourk, Gibbon. **v**—60
Bourke, Theobald. **vi**—100
Captain Wm. **xxvii**—326
Bourquenil, Jean (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Bousquet, Augustus (Phila. 1811). **x**—21
Augustus (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—187
Augustine, (Phila. 1911). **xiii**—192
Bouwers, Rev. Theodore, 1790. **viii**—131
Rev. T. **xxii**—153
Bowden, A. J. **x**—139
Bowen, Col. Wm. **xxvii**—112-15
Bowers, Rev. Theo. **xvi**—182
Bowie, Washington. **xii**—14
Bowman, Rev. Father. **vi**—44; **xxiii**—160
Major. **vi**—138
George. **xxii**—15
Bowret, Mr. **xxiii**—123
Bowrion, Rev. H. **xv**—5
Boyd, Patrick. (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
W. G. **xxviii**—156
Boyer, Antoine, Archangle, Marthe, Annie. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Boyle, Jas. **x**—21
Father (1493). **x**—142
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Patrick (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
John J. (Phila.) Buried at Sea. **xxviii**—173
John (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
Rev. James (Johnstown, Pa.). **ix**—58
James. (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
James. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Wm. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—187
Hugh. **xxii**—117
David (Toronto, Can.). **xxiv**—359
Hon. David. **xxii**—72
Boyne, River. **xii**—190
Water. **xiv**—86
Water. A Knockdown Argument. **xiv**—82
Boze, Lieut. Col. **xxvii**—58, 102
Brackenridge, H. M. **xxii**—38
Braddock, Gen. Defeat of— **xi**—191; **xx**—182; **xxviii**—31

Bradford, Andrew. **xx**—57
Anne. **vi**—23
Captain. **vi**—54, 102
Governor (Mass.). **v**—195
Magt. **xviii**—142
Publisher (1778 Phila.). **vi**—23; **xvi**—74
Thomas (Phila.). **vii**—20; **xiv**—167
Col. William. **xviii**—96; **xxii**—122, 316; **xxiv**—295
Bradley, Bishop D. M. (Manchester, N. H.). Death of **xxii**—109
Christopher. (Phila. 1778). **xxv**—3
Edw. (Pa.). Revolutionary Soldier—Sketch. **xxiii**—316
Father (Conewago, 1830). **xiii**—80
Rev. J. F. **vi**—44
Rev. James (Ebensburg, 1830). **xii**—150
Patrick, Deserter. **xxiii**—317
Bradshaw, Jeremiah. **vi**—163
Brady, Christopher (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
Edw. P. (N. Y. 1819). **ix**—131
Father. **vi**—94
Francis. **v**—99
Rev. Hugh. **iv**—105
James (Phila. 1811). **x**—22; **xiii**—187, 192
John, (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
John, (Philada. 1838). **xiii**—113
Rev. John C. (Hollidaysburg, Pa. 1848). **iv**—99
Rev. John (Hartford, 1843). With Railroad Building Irishmen. **xix**—40
John R. (N. Y. 1844). Elected Justice of Supreme Court. **xxvi**—384
Owen. **v**—172
Philip. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Sister Felicite. **x**—18
Lieut. Samuel, Sketch. **xxv**—336-38
Thos. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
Thos. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Braga, Bishop. **xxi**—39
Braid, Col. **xxiii**—64
Brainerd, Rev. David. **x**—46
Braintree, Mass. **xxvi**—334
Brancheau, Jos. **viii**—18
Brandon, James. **xxvii**—85
Brandywine, Del. **vi**—53, 139; **x**—53; **xix**—188; **xxiv**—356
Battle of— **xvi**—183; **xxvi**—155; **xxvii**—11
Washington's Headquarters in
Brandywine (*Cont.*)
the House of John Holahan, a Catholic. **xxiv**—356
Battle of — Count Casimer Pulaski at— **xxviii**—381
Brant, Frederick. **iii**—62
Braschi, Cardinal. **v**—189
Brassier, Father. **xxiii**—237
Brauer, Rev. Theo. **xi**—159
Bray, Dr. **iii**—78, 79
John. **xxv**—303
Brazier, Maria H. **xxiii**—88, 261
Brazil, 1831, Mexican Minister to Empire of— **xiii**—139
Brazill, Patrick. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Breaking the Pope's Neck. **xviii**—87
Brebeuf, Father. **iv**—127
Father, Death of— **v**—114
Rev. Jean De. **xxviii**—336
Rev. Jean De. Burning of the Body of— **v**—114
Rev. Jean De. (Martyr). **v**—105
Breck, Samuel. **vi**—20; **xv**—25; **xx**—107; **xxviii**—97
Samuel. Catholic Recollections of— **xii**—146-148
Breckenridge, Rev. R. J. Address to the American People. **vii**—132
Mr. **viii**—142
Rev. Mr. (Phila.) Presbyterian. **xiii**—141
Rev. Dr. (N. Y.). **xiii**—142
Eliza W. **xxii**—42
Breen Hug, (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Dennis (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Miss. **xxviii**—313
Breese, Sydney. **vii**—47
Brefoni, Princess of— **xii**—189
Breitnall, David. **xvi**—81
Breman, James (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
John. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Jas. F. (N. H.). **xix**—63, 75, 177, 179; **xx**—77, 165
Bremrevitz, Father. **xvii**—101
Brennan, Rev. James. **vi**—44
Rev. Edw. **vi**—44
James F. (Petersborough, N. H.). **xxvi**—286
George. **xxviii**—113
Rev. D. A. **xxviii**—175
Brennewitz, Father. (Goshenhoppen, 1818). **xiv**—133
Rev. D. J. (Goshenhoppen, 1819). **xiv**—141
Brent, Capt. Geo. Letter from Lord Baltimore, 1687. **x**—36
Capt. Geo. **xxii**—303

Brent (*Cont.*)
Capt. **xvi**—152
Daniel. **iii**—91; **viii**—54
Daniel. Letter from Archbishop Carroll to— **xii**—14
Margaret (Md. 1648). **viii**—177
Margaret (Md. 1638). The First Woman to demand Suffrage. **xxvii**—267
Martha. **xxviii**—57
George. (Va. 1741). **x**—140
George (Va. 1762). **xii**—53
Giles. **xxviii**—306
John. (1807). **xii**—16
Patent in Virginia in 1686—A Grant of Free Exercise in— **xxii**—303
R. **vi**—28
Robert and Daniel. **viii**—54
Robert (Va. 1762). **xii**—53
Robert—1802—Mayor of Washington. **xxviii**—63
William (Va. 1741). **x**—140
Bishop. **viii**—170
Breschard (Phila. 1811). **x**—21
John (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
Bressani, S.J., Rev. Joseph. **xi**—43
S.J., Father Francois Joseph, 1638, Sketch of— **xii**—35
Father. Cruelties of Indians to —His Escape and Ransom. **xxii**—132
Bressau, Rose. **xviii**—142
Brest, France. **xxii**—220
Brestrof, Father. **xvii**—93
Breton, Cape. **xvi**—146-8
Bretschka, Rev. **xxii**—112
Bretton, Eulalie, Bauduy, Bretton, Wilmington, Del. 1797. **xiii**—69
Alexander (Wilmington, Del. 1797). **xiii**—65
Breuil, Francis (Phila. 1811). **x**—20
Francis (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
Francois, (Wilmington Del. 1797). **xiii**—65
Brewery Papists. **x**—43
Brewster, Capt. Peter—Lost at Sea. **xxiv**—106
Brian, Dennis, Pa. 1777. **xxiii**—316
Briand, Bishop (Quebec) Letter of— **v**—68
Bishop. **v**—64, 65, 66, 67; **vi**—156; **xvi**—156, 162; **xvii**—142-7; **xix**—67; **xxii**—282; **xxiii**—98, 99, 195, 205, 289; **xxiv**—4; **xxvi**—281
Bishop of Quebec, 1784, Resignation of— **ix**—10
Bishop of Quebec Resigns and his Coadjutor takes the Oath of Allegiance to King Geo. III, (1782). **ix**—10
Bishop. **x**—77

Briand (*Cont.*)
Bishop (Quebec). **xiii**—22
Bishop of Quebec. **xi**—98
Bishop of Quebec. "Kept Canada for England." **xxiii**—289
Bishop. Saved Canada to England during American Revolution. His Successors have Secured it. **xvii**—141
Bishop, Charge providing for the Celebration of the Anniversary of the Evacuation of Quebec by the Americans on 31 Dec., 1775. **xix**—67-68
Bishop, Advised not to go to Pennsylvania and Maryland. **xxi**—143
Bishop of Quebec. Reasons Alleged to the Sovereign Pontiff why he did not Visit American Colonies and Administer Confirmation. **xxi**—118
Bishop, Letter of his Eminence, the Cardinal Prefect, Exhorting the Bishop to Administer Confirmation to the Catholics of the English Colonies outside of Canada. **xxi**—133
Bishop, Faculties granted to Administer Confirmation in the British American Colonies Outside of Canada, 1771. **xxi**—134
Monsigneur J. O. Letter to Cardinal Castelli referring to Confirmation in British Colonies Outside of Canada. **xxi**—135
Jean Oliver, 7th Bishop of Quebec. **xxiii**—289
Bishop. Pastoral Letter to the Catholics of Quebec, 1776. "Te Deum". **xxiii**—290-91-92
Bishop of Quebec. To Resign, 1784. **xxiii**—292
Bishop of Quebec. Archbishop Begin writes to Archbishop Bruchesi Defending the Actions of Bishop— **xxiii**—294-96
Bishop. Forbids Clergy to have Anything to do with Father (Bishop) Carroll. **xxiii**—297
Bishop. Suspends Father Pierre Rene Floquet, S.J. "An Inveterate Enemy" of the British, to whom he Behaved very Badly. "The Most Dangerous" Supporter of the "Rebel" Americans. His

Briand (*Cont.*)
Defence and Submission. **xxiii**—297
Briant, Angelique Francoise (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—99
Bribery and Barry. **xxvi**—371
Brice, John (Phila. 1788). **xiv**—171
John (Phila. 1786). **xiv**—169
Wm. **xix**—98
Brick, A. L. **xxvii**—3, 120-3
Hon. Abraham L. Speech on Bill to Erect Monument to Barry. **xxiii**—256-257, 258
Brickel, E. (N. Y. 1808). **ix**—63
Brickmakers in Philada. **xxvi**—46
Bricks from England. **xxvi**—46
in Penna. **xxvi**—47
in Massachusetts, 1620. **xxvi**—47
Bricknadde, Father August (Quincy, 1834). **xii**—82
Bridesburg, Pa. **xii**—119
"Bridget". **xxiii**—78
Bridget, Wasn't Irish. Bridget, Bishop — Witchcraft, 1692. **xxiv**—68
and Patrick not Catholic Names. **xxix**—27
Bridgetown, Barbadoes. **xxv**—101, 176
Brief of Title to the Lot on which the Chapel Stands, Old St. Joseph's Church, Philada. **viii**—50-56
Bright, Gen. Michael. **vii**—32
Mrs. Ann (1792). **viii**—44
Ann. **xvii**—170
Brinck, James (Pa. 1776). Deserter. **xxiii**—317
Bringhurst, James. (Phila. 1792). **xiv**—17
Brinkcoe, Wm. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Brinton, Dr. D. G. **iii**—93
Briody, Bryan. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Brisson, Dr. T. A. **xxiii**—304
Bristland, John. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—188
Bristol, England. **xxvii**—187
Me. **xxii**—6; **xxiii**—288
Pa. **xxvii**—303
Pa. Chas. Carroll of Carrollton Advises Washington to Remove Army from— **xxiv**—246
Pa. "Prisoners Allowed to go to Phila., 1776." **xxvii**—303
Briston, John. **xvi**—177, 179
Thos. "Assigning Rights". **vii**—55
Britain — Address to the People of— **v**—5
British Allegiance. **ix**—125
America. **xii**—118
British (*Cont.*)
Soldiers, Address to— **xxiii**—12
Army. Testimony of Gen. Robertson of — One-half of Washington's Men were Irish. **xxvii**—300
Colonies in America. **xii**—44
Captured Philada. **xiv**—66
Captured N. Y. **xxvi**—131
Disaffected Towards— **x**—47
Deserters from— **xiv**—68
Did they Offer Barry a Command? **xxv**—119
Defeated at Cowpens and Guilford. **xxvii**—173
Evacuated Philada. **xiv**—3; **xxv**—307
Flee to N. Y. **xiv**—75
and Hessian Soldiers Married by Father Farmer of Philada. **xxiv**—243
Informer in the Connecticut Assembly, 1781. **xxvi**—310
—1782—Kosciuszko in Last Encounter with the— **xxviii**—165
Occupancy of Illinois. **xxiv**—360
Occupancy of Religious Houses in Montreal. **xxvi**—149
at Philada. Barry Attacks the— **xxv**—119
Ravage the Jesuit Mission House and Chapel at St. Inigos, Md. 1814. **xxvii**—399
Surrender of Charleston. **v**—13
When they were in Philadelphia— **xxv**—392
Briton's Bay, Md. **vii**—114
Britt, Rev. Mr. **xviii**—8
Father. Recall from Holy Trinity. **x**—22
Father. **x**—23-24
Brittin, Elizabeth. (1713). **vii**—59
Elizabeth. (1732). **xii**—43
Lionell. **xv**—177; **xix**—3, 4, 52; **xxii**—81, 121, 122, 297; **xxv**—374; **xxvi**—16
Lionell—Catholic Convert. **vii**—50
Lionell, First Known Pa. Convert. **xxvi**—16
Lionell. **xxviii**—220
Family and Marriage of Lionell. **vii**—65
Lionell—Children of— **vii**—64
Lionell. **vii**—108; **xii**—39, 40, 41, 42, 43; **xvi**—65
Lionell. Conversion of—The first Known Pennsylvania Convert. **xxii**—121
Lionell. Ground Owned by Him in Phila. **xxii**—297
Mary (1680). **xii**—42

Brittin (*Cont.*)
Rebecca and Elizabeth. **vii**—64
Rebecca (1733). **xii**—42
Broak, Rev. Vanden, 1832. **xii**—56
Brock, Gen. **xvi**—168; **xxii**—226
Father (Md. 1637). **xxiii**—374
Rev. John. **xxiii**—185
Dr. R. A. (Richmond, Va.). **xxv**—79
Brockden, Charles (1759). **vii**—61
Edw. and C. **viii**—51
Richard (Phila. 1772). **xiv**—170; **xvi**—82
Brockholes — Commander of all Affairs. **v**—99
Prevented from Voting. **v**—97
Major Anthony. **v**—93-97, 166; **vi**—144
Major Anthony. Commander-in-Chief at N. Y. 1674-89. **v**—94
Major Anthony. Leisler Orders his Arrest, 1689. **xxiii**—338
Brockholst, Major Anthony. **vii**—95
Brockholls, Capt. **xxii**—183, 184
Brockwell, John (1687). **x**—73
Edmonds—1687— **x**—73
Broderick, David C. (Cal.). **x**—45
Broeboeuf, Father. **xxii**—19
Bromfield, Edw. (1724). **xix**—12
Brondel, Bishop. **ix**—184
Bishop (Helena, Mont.). **ix**—183
Bronot, Felix. **xxii**—119
Brook—Thomas of Maryland, 1723—Legal Opinions Concerning the Validity of the Conveyance of Lands. Now Part of the Catholic University at Brookland, D. C. **xvii**—94
Nancy. **xxviii**—51
Brooke, Clement. **vi**—22
Elizabeth (Mother of Charles Carroll of Carrollton). **xiii**—73
Elizabeth. **xx**—129
Henry. **xxiv**—264, 341
Nancy. **xi**—79
Robert. (Md. 1663). First to become a Jesuit in America. **xix**—34
Rev. Robert (Md. 1663). **xix**—34, 62, 191
Roger. **xxvi**—389
Rev. Walter. **xix**—192
Thomas. **xvii**—94; **xviii**—178
Brookland, D. C. Legal Opinions Concerning the Validity of the Conveyance of Lands of Thomas Brook of Maryland, 1723, now Part of the Land of the Catholic University at— **xvii**—94
Brooklyn, N. Y. St. James' Church. **xviii**—29
N. Y. **xxii**—159
Brooks, Benj. **vi**—96
Major Benj. **xix**—84
Rev. Ignatius Baker. **iii**—60
John W. (Detroit). **xiii**—181
Phillips on History. **xxi**—144
Robt. **iii**—40
Richard. **viii**—119
Robert, (Md. 1663). First Native-born Priest. **xix**—62
Gov. Roger (1654). **xxvi**—389
Senator and Controversy with Bishop Hughes. **xxii**—93
Broome, Jacob. **xvii**—131
Brosius, Rev. F. X. Seminary of—**v**—155-159
Father. **vi**—119
Rev. F. X. to Bishop Carroll—Yellow Fever in Philada. 1805. **vii**—38
Rev. F. X. **ix**—116; **xx**—178
Rev. F. X. (Baltimore, 1792). **xiv**—48
Rev. F. X. (Baltimore, 1804). **xiv**—48
Father. **xxii**—152; **xxiv**—286
Rev. F. X. to Bishop Carroll. The Yellow Fever. **xxviii**—244
Brothers, Return of in Md. **iii**—40
Rev. Wm. **xxviii**—334
Brotier, Abbe. **xxvi**—309
Broughton, Captain Nicholas. **xxvi**—110
Brouilet, Rev. **xviii**—57
Brow, John, (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
Brown, Rev. A. V. (Nashville, Tenn. 1850). **vii**—102
Sir Anthony, 1593. **xii**—94
Andrew. **xxiv**—92
David Wolf. **xx**—148
Edw. (1595). **xii**—94
Geo. **vii**—54
Geo. (1680). **xii**—41
H. A. **vi**—151
Henry Armitt. **xviii**—50
John Michael. **v**—54
John (Phila. 1799). **x**—64; **xii** 158; **xvii**—86; **xviii**—133, 142, 156, 161
John Michael—(Philada. 1750). Not a Priest nor was Grave touched during Riots of 1844. **xx**—51
Dr. John Michael, 1729, Diploma of— **xxiii**—42
Dr. John Michael. The Alleged Priest of Colonial Philadelphia. **xxiii**—41
Dr. John Michael. **xxix**—72
Major John. **xxiii**—308; **xxviii**—268

Brown (*Cont.*)
Gen. Jacob. (1812). **xxiv**—92
John, "Alias" Lee. Court-martial—1777. **xxvi**—147
Hon. James. **xxviii**—184
Mrs. M. Lavinia. **v**—187
Margt. **xviii**—53
Mary de Sales. **ix**—74
Major. Captured 1775. **xxiv** 5, 93, 98
Capt. Moses. **xxv**—174
Rev. Richard. **vi**—44
Robert, 1595. **xii**—94
R. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—186
Roger. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—113
Richard. **xxvi**—321
Father Timothy. **iii**—16
Captain Wm. 1776. **xxv**—112
Wm. Founder of Argentine's Navy. **xxix**—171
Browne, Anth. **xxiii**—50
Barth. **xxiii**—42
Bridget. **xvi**—105
Dr. John Michael. (Phila. 1747). **xiv**—107; **xvi**—102, 129; **xx**—51; **xxii**—331, 337; **xxiv**—72
Dr. John Michael. The Alleged Priest of Colonial Philadelphia. Dr. Thaddeus Murphy, his brother-in-law, also a Reputed Priest. **xxiii**—41
Dr. J. M. **xxiii**—41-43
Dr. Michael. **xxiv**—72
Lieut. John. **xxiv**—16
Mathew (Phila. 1804). **ix**—114
Mary. **xvi**—105
Richard (Md. 1638). **xi**—57
Rev. Robert. **iv**—188
O.S.A., Rev. Robert. **xv**—261
Lieut. Thomas. **xxiv**—16
Wm. Hand. **viii**—112
Wm. Hand. Lebanon, Johns Hopkins University. **xxvi**—47
Brownell, George "Schoolmaster". **xvi**—73
Brownill, Rev. Dr. (N. Y. 1835). **xiii**—142
Brownists. **xii**—94
Brownistes, 1618 — An Arrow Against the Separation of the— **xxvii**—251
Brownson, H. F. **xxviii**—2
Dr. **iii**—63
Dr. O. A. **v**—173, 176
Dr., Letter Disavowing that he was an Infidel — Declaring his Views on Corporations and Slavery. **xi**—50-52
O. A. **xii**—3
Brownson, Dr. O. A. Bronze Bust of— **xxi**—178
O. A. **xxii**—394; **xxviii**—125
Brownson on Maryland. Toleration and Puritan Church Supremacy. **v**—173-176
Memorial Committee. **xxi**—179
Brownville, Captain. **xxvii**—72
Bruard, James. **iii**—40
Bruce, Charles. **xxvii**—85
Bruchesi, Archbishop. Letter of Archbishop Begin of Quebec Defending Bishop Briand. **xxiii**—294
Archbishop. **xvii**—142
Brueck, V. Rev. Connor. **viii**—131
Bruges. **vi**—23; **xx**—151
Bruggeman, H. O. (Fort Wayne). **xxv**—80
Brugman, C. **xxv**—27
Brugo, Father. **iv**—130
Brunswick, Me. **xvi**—140
Brute, Father. **xii**—59
Brute's, Bishop, Account of—Religion in the U. S. 1837. **viii**—168-169
Brute, Father (Bishop of the Vincennes). **vii**—153
Brute, Bishop—
viii—171; **xii**—130, 152; **xiv**—50-53, 156; **xv**—22, 30, 55, 59, 76, 87, 88, 96, 189; **xxii**—396; **xxiii**—192-3, 277
Historical Papers of— **ix**—132
Consecration of— **x**—144
Spiritual Testament of— **xiv**—101
Notes from— **xiv**—192
Account of the Wonderful Cure of Sister Benedicta. **xv**—152
and a "Poor Little Negro". **xv**—189
An Account of his Confirmation Visitation to Washington and New Albany, Ind., 1838. **xv**—87
Death of— **xv**—57
Letter to Mother Rose, Emmitsburg, Md. An Account of his Installation and First Visitation. **xv**—50
Visitation of Chicago in 1838. **xv**—96
An Account of Religion at Emmitsburg, Md. 1823. **xv**—88
Visitations in Indiana, 1836. **xxix**—32
Brute, Rev. Father. **xi**—125
Rev. S. Professor of Theology, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Md. **xviii**—34
Rev. S. Letter from Rev. John Hughes Concerning a Paper Signed by Philadelphia Priests Justifying Bishop Conwell in Suspending Rev. William Vincent Harold. **xviii**—33

Brute (*Cont.*)
Rt. Rev. Dr. **vii**—35
Rt. Rev. Dr. from Rev. DuBourg, 1810. **xii**—128
Rev. Simon. **vi**—27, 29
Patrick (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—188
"Brutus". **xxvii**—347
Bryald, Ann. **xviii**—141, 183; **xxv**—67
Ann. Philadelphia's First Catholic Teacher. **xxix**—172
Bryan, Sam. **x**—175
Daniel (N. Y.). **xii**—137
Daniel (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Thos. (N. Y. 1838). **xiii**—113
Patrick (1799). **viii**—60
Hon. E. A. **vi**—136
Bryantown, Md. **xxv**—60
Brymner—Douglas. **viii**—130
Byrne, Jno. (Phila. 1811). **x**—20
Buch, Nicholas. **iv**—133
Mary Abigal Kohl. **iv**—133
W. J. **xix**—44
Buchanan, Hon. James. **iii**—21
Wm. (1815). **viii**—56
Buche, Rev. Jacob. The Traitor Minister. Laments that the Continental Congress no longer has a "Protestant Carroll", but a Catholic Chas. of Carrollton. **xxvii**—307
Bucker, Rev. Jonathan (Md.). **xxvi**—94
Buckley, Daniel. **viii**—43
John. **xxvii**—333
Buckner, Aylett. **iv**—148
Budd, Thos.—1685—Visits Penn's Colony. Liberty in Religion. **xxviii**—59
Budwine, James. (Phila. 1804). **ix**—114
Buel, S.J., Father. **xxvi**—13, 353
Buell, A. C. (Life of Jones). Griffin first Denounced the Book as Manufactured History. **xxiii**—248-250
A. C. "Life of Paul Jones". **xxiii**—360; **xxiv**—69, 70, 87; **xxviii**—356
Not "Misled". "Misled Others". **xxiii**—178
Buffalo, N. Y. First Bishop of—**iii**—2; **xiv**—143
N. Y. **vi**—91; **xx**—172; **xxii**—280
Circular about Building Church at—1829. **xi**—192
Lake. **xii**—78
The American. **xxviii**—31
Buil, Father. Sailed with Columbus on his second voyage. **xxix**—39
Buist, Rev. Arthur (Presbyterian). **viii**—178
Bujauld, Paul. (1757). **xi**—10
Bulger, Rev. Mr. **xviii**—29
Bull Absolving from Oath of Allegiance. **v**—146
Bull of Pope said to Absolve all English from Oath of Allegiance. **xxiii**—285
for Baltimore. **xxiv**—73
"Bull of Indulgences" Sold in New York, Phila. and Boston, 1743-48. **xviii**—26
Bull's Ferry. **xxvi**—202
Bullock, Dr. Wm. G. **xxvii**—112
Lieut. Joseph. **v**—7
Bulte de Mortis. **xii**—77
Bunker Hill. **xi**—71, 73; **xxiii**—13
Bunting, William. **xvi**—95
Burch, Sandy. **vii**—2
Walter. **vii**—2
James. (Phila. 1749). **xiv**—167
Bureau, Abbe Celestin, 1782. **xxi**—3
Burgesses, Boston, Bigotry, Bosh. **xxiv**—282
Burglary, Executed for— **v**—103
Burgoon, Jacob. (1817). **ix**—54
Burgoyne, Gen. **xxv**—311; **xxvii**—142-9
Gen., First Check of— **xxvii**—146
Surrender of— **xxiv**—55; **xxvi**—72, 158; **xxvii**—146
Forces Evacuation of Ticonderoga. **xxvii**—142
Defeat of—Charles Carroll of Carrollton Applies for Two Prisoners, who were Weavers, so that his Slaves may not go Naked in Winter of 1777-78. **xviii**—143
Burial of Sister Mary St. Henry, a Victim of the Mount St. Benedict Convent Outrage, 1834. **xi**—90, 91
at Sea. **xxviii**—173
Burins, Joseph (Phila. 1817). **vii**—186
Burke, C. M. Rev. Aedamus (1790). **x**—47; **xxii**—27
Edmund. **viii**—36; **xiv**—120
Capt. **xxv**—124
Gov. Thos. **vii**—130, 131; **xxii**—27
Rev. Father John. (Phila. 1799). **xi**—120
Rev. Father John. **viii**—16; **xiv**—5
Rev. John—Phila. 1799. Death and Burial of— **xvii**—15, 65; **xx**—153; **xxiv**—66; **xxviii**—243
John. Will of— **iii**—67

Burke (*Cont.*)
Rev. John. **xxvii**—239; **xxviii**—243-4
John—The Priest Hunter. **xxvi**—145-6
John. Letter from— **v**—146
John (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
Rev. John C. **xxii**—17, 59
Margt. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
Rev. Michael (O. P.). **xiii**—160
Mullowney. **xviii**—142
Redmond (Cambridge, Mass.). **xx**—40
Thomas. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191; **xi**—188; **xvii**—109; **xxv**—397; **xxviii**—328
Rev. Thomas. (Phila. 1841). **xiv**—140
Thomas. Member of the Continental Congress from North Carolina and a Catholic, to General Washington about the Re-enlisting of the troops of that State, 1779. **xvii**—109
Rev. Thomas (Phila. 1841). **xiv**—140
Widow. **xviii**—142
Burleigh, Lord. **xii**—94
Burley, Jacob. **v**—44
Rev. Wm. **xix**—191
Burlington. **v**—87
Vermont. **vi**—95
Iowa, St. Paul Church. **xii**—83
N. J. **vi**—26, 28; **xii**—39, 119; **xiv**—44; **xvi**—72; **xvii**—59; **xviii**—102; **xix**—39; **xxiii**—101, 119, 197; **xxv**—119; **xxvii**—49
Burly, John (1704). **viii**—50
Burnaby's, Rev., Travels in N. A. 1759-60. **vii**—16
Burnaby, Rev. Andrew to Geo. Washington. "A Civil War between Parent and Child." French were a False and a Treacherous People." **xxvi**—334
Burnet, Mr. (Texas, 1841). **ix**—88
Burnett, Peter H. **xvi**—191-5
Gov. (N. Y. 1719). "The Glorious Revolution." **xxvi**—396
Gov. **v**—68
Burns, Garret. **xxviii**—302-3
Patrick. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Rev. James. Tomb does not Exist. **x**—64, 65
Rev. James. **xvii**—88
Rev. T. A. **xvii**—166
Wm. S. "Priest Spy". **xiv**—87
Michael. (Nashville, Tenn. 1846). **vii**—102
Burns (*Cont.*)
(?) Daniel D. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Burr, Aaron. **vi**—47
Sent Disguised as a Priest. **xx**—117
Burrill, Hon. James (R. I. 1819). **xi**—14; **xviii**—3
Burrough, Ben. (1687). **x**—73
Burthe, James. **iv**—148
Burton, C. M. **xx**—37; **xxiv**—104
Gideon, Reminiscences of— **xix**—88
John. **xxiii**—178
Mary. **xiii**—3
Mary. The Strange Case of—The Scotch Irish. **xxiii**—264
Burtsell, Rev. R. S. **xxviii**—335
Busche, Rev. James M. (Norfolk, 1801). **xxvi**—42
Rev. John. **xxv**—282
Bush, Father. **xxv**—214
V. Rev. E. A. **ix**—58
Bushart, S.J., Rev. L. **xii**—30
Bussey, Moses. **xxii**—117
Bustian, Mary. **xxii**—233
Bute, Lord. **xxvi**—84-5
Buteux, S.J., Father. **vii**—95
Butler, Alexander. **xvi**—74
Anthony. **vi**—117
Miss Barbara. **vi**—85
Capt. (1787) Death of— **xiii**—172
Colonel. **xxvii**—52
Edmund (Halifax, 1792). **xiv**—63
Father. **xiii**—80; **xv**—56
Rev. Mr. **xviii**—30
Bishop James "Butler Catechism". **xxiv**—337
John, (Cork, 1763). An Apostate Bishop, Sketch. **xxvi**—10
Margaret Coates. **v**—50
Mary Ann. **x**—18
Sister Mary Ann. **xiv**—11
Nicholas (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—135
Theobald Fitzwalter. 1860. **xxvi**—10
Rev. Thomas (Phila. 1803). **x**—19
Rev. Thomas. **xiv**—11
Rev. T. R. (Wilmington, Del. 1832). **xiii**—66
Thomas A. **xxvii**—334
Rev. Thos. Ambrose. "The Glen of Imail" Poem. **xxvii**—334
Thomas. **xviii**—93
Wm. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Butt, Mr. Tho. 1687. **x**—73
Buzby, John. (Phila., 1704). **xiv**—162

Buzzard's Bay. **viii**—181
B. V. M. of Consolation (Chestnut Hill, Pa.). **xiv**—138
Byard, Lieutenant-Colonel. **xxvi**—177
Byardstown, Pa. **xxvi**—39
Byers, Thos. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Byfield, Nath. (1742). **xix**—12
Byllinge, Gov. **v**—79
Byrd, Col. Wm. (Va. 1737) Rum and Negroes. **xviii**—192
Col. **xix**—45
Col. of Va. 1728. Extract from his Diary. Wonders why no Popish Missionaries were sent. **xix**—45-46
Byrne, Bishop of Little Rock, Ark. Buys Property of the U. S. Government. **xv**—138
Bishop. **xv**—138
Capt. G. (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
Edward (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Eleanor. **iv**—143; **xvii**—143
Eleanor (Philada. 1829). **xxvi**—43
Father (Albany, 1806). "The Best Priest Albany Ever Had". **xxiv**—256
Gerald (Phila. 1811). **x**—21
Gerard (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Jane Butler. **xix**—19
James (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Jos. (Phila. 1804). **ix**—75
James (Phila. 1788). **x**—62
James (Phila. 1797). **xi**—78
James. **xi**—79
James (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—113
Jos. (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
John (N. Y., 1806). **xi**—184
James. **xviii**—117; **xix**—18; **xxii**—117; **xxv**—302, 400
Rev. John B. **vi**—96
John (N. Y. 1808). **ix**—64
John (N. Y. 1805). **xi**—112
John (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189

Cabinet of Hell. **xiii**—2
Cabot, John. **viii**—143; **xviii**—189; **xxiv**—369; **xxix**—39
Sebastian. **x**—144; **xxviii**—5, 118
Discovers the Main Line of America. **xxiv**—369
Cadena, Prof. M. **xviii**—188
Cadet, Monique. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—101
Cadieux, Pierre. **xxiv**—1, 2, 3
Private Pierre, 1781. **xxiv**—3
Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe. **viii**—192; **xiii**—18, 177; **xvi**—156

Byrne (*Cont.*)
John. **xxviii**—276
John. Patriot Catholics of Alexandria, Va. **xxviii**—276
Law (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Michael J. **xvi**—202
Rev. Michael J. (Phila. 1812) Determined to leave St. Augustine's Church. **xxviii**—159
P. **v**—157
Rev. Patrick. **vi**—40; **x**—60; **xv**—73; **xvii**—37; **xviii**—19; **xxii**—117; **xxiii**—47, 329; **xxv**—400
Rev. Patrick. Bookseller of Phila. 1814. **xxvi**—43
Peter—Sketch of a Discourse Occasioned by the Death of Washington. **xvii**—37
Rev. J. C. **xii**—46
Redmond (Phila. 1804). **ix**—75
Redmond (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Redmond (Phila. 1798). **xiii**—28
Redmond (Phila. 1844). **xiv**—164
Redmond. **xv**—73; **xxii**—117; **xxiv**—67; **xxv**—302; **xxviii**—276
Rev. Mr. **x**—81, 166
Rev. **xv**—93, 129; **xx**—189
D.D., V. Rev. Wm. (Boston). Extract from Introduction to Boston Catholic Church in the New England States. **xx**—189
Terrence. **ix**—80; **xxv**—395
Byrnes, E. **iv**—143
James (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
Sr. Mr. James. **vi**—190
Mrs. Nellie. **iv**—143
Byron, 1779 Admiral, Fleet of—**xxiv**—14
Geo. (Phila. 1773). **xi**—188
Lord. **xxvi**—382
Wm. (Phila. 1772). **xi**—188

Cadillac (*Cont.*)
(Founder of Detroit). **xiii**—81
Marie Theresa (1704). **xiii**—177
Cadoret, Angelique, Veronique, Ursule. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—101
Cadwalader, Colonel. **vi**—109
Cadwallader, Gen. (Phila. 1844.) **iii**—21; **xiii**—61; **xiv**—80; **xxii**—8
Sr. J. (Phila.). **xiii**—155
Caesar. **xi**—98
Caffrey, Rev. A. **xxii**—64
Cahar, Lord (1778). **xiv**—68
Cahill, Rev. Dennis. **v**—168; **xx**—38; **xxii**—302; **xxviii**—354

Cahill (*Cont.*)
Rev. Dennis. Writes Bishop Carroll of his success in Hagerstown. **xvii**—136
Rev. Mr. (Md. 1793). **xii**—190
Cahokia, Ill. **xxiii**—76, 223
Ill. (1798). **xxii**—276; **xxviii**—93
Ill. **xxvi**—280
First Church at— **xi**—96
A New Church in an Old Town. **xix**—140
The Cross and Bell of— **xxiii**—76
Inhabitants of — Communicate to Congress, Nov. 10, 1784. **xxviii**—93
Caillebaus, Wm. Phila. (1810). **xiii**—191
Cailling, Captain. **xxvii**—102
Cain, Mary. **xx**—80
Caines, Geo. **vii**—32
Cajettan, Marie (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—101
Calaghan, Timothy, (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Calaughan, Charles (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
Calden, Gov. **xxvi**—339
Caldern, Bishop of Santiago de Cuba, 1674. **iv**—127; **xix**—34, 114, 159, 171, 183, 187
Bishop Ordains at St. Augustine, Florida in 1674. **xix**—34
Bishop, Reached So. Carolina. **xix**—159
Bishop, Visits Florida. **xix**—185
Bishop, (Cuba) Confers Minor Orders for First Time in U. S. **xix**—171
Caldwell, Henry. **xxiii**—99
Henry (1784). **ix**—10
Col. Henry. **xii**—47
John. **viii**—42
Calendar, Change of English—**xxvi**—287
Calhoun, John C. **xxii**—17
J. C. **x**—158
M., Secretary of War. **x**—154
California. **v**—171
(1775). **xii**—37, 144, 162, 165; **xviii**—179; **xxiii**—143, 152; **xxviii**—343
First Book Published. **ix**—187
Missions. **v**—187; **xxviii**—366
The Missions of and Founders. **vii**—139
Mission Our Lady of Loretto. **vii**—139
Four Missions of— **viii**—6
Newly Settled Missions of Jesuits. **viii**—6, 14
California (*Cont.*)
"Pious Fund" of 1768. **vii**—47; **x**—132
Sketch of Church in Upper—**ix**—191
Boundaries of Upper— **x**—132
Historical Sketch of the Missions of— **x**—13, 133
Cessions of the Missions of Lower California to the Dominicans. **x**—133
The Dominicans in— **x**—133
Missions of San Buenaventura, Santa Barbara, Santa Inez, La Purisima Concepcion, San Luiz Obispo. **x**—133
Mission of San Diego, San Louis Rey, San Juan, Capistrano, San Gabriel, San Fernando. **x**—133
Dates of the Foundation of the Missions. **x**—133
The Missions. Creed of the Franciscans, 1767. **x**—132
Jesuits Suppressed, 1767. **x**—132
Mission of Dolores de San Francisco, San Rafael, San Francisco Salano. **x**—133
Mission of San Miguel, San Antonia, Neustra Senora de la Soledad del Carmelo, San Juan Bautista, Santa Cruz, Santa Clara, San Jose. **x**—133
Cape St. Lucan San Diego. **x**—133
Presidios and Villages Founded. **x**—133
First Christian Worship in—**xi**—192
Gulf of— **xii**—37, 162
Old Spanish Mission of— **xx**—135
Spanish in— **xx**—88
Purisima Mission. **xxii**—318
And Its First Discoverer. **xxiii**—143
The First Corpus Christi Procession in— **xxiii**—148
Missions, 1769 to 1804. **xxiii**—152
The First Catholic Governor of— **xxv**—395
Contribution of the Missions during the Revolution. **xxviii**—366
Calinger, Moris (N. Y. 1790). **viii**—134
Callaghan, Chas. (Phila. 1811). **x**—22
Mich. (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
Rev. Luke. **xvii**—140
Callahan, John. (Phila. 1751). **xiv**—168
Callan, Patrick. **ix**—80

Callan (*Cont.*)
Patrick (Phila. 1811). **x**—21
Patrick (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
P. (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
C. V. N. **xxii**—65
Callender, Thomas. **xxii**—20
Callins, Morris. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Calthorpe, James, 1740. **viii**—117, 118, 119, 120
Calumnies of Verus. **xi**—2, 3, 4, 5, 6
Preface to Book by Matthew Carey. **xi**—5, 6
Calvert Co. The Sheriff of— **iii**—40
Calverts, The. **xix**—58
Calvert, Cecil. **xxvi**—141; **xxviii**—154
Cecilus. **xii**—160; **xxiv**—259
Charles. **ix**—17; **xviii**—184; **xxii**—156
Charles. Suceeds his Father as Lord Baltimore. **xxvii**—252
Charles. 3rd Lord Baltimore. **xxviii**—340
Gov. Charles of Md. 1673, Writes to Lord Baltimore. **viii**—90
Gov. Charles (1673). **xi**—37
Lord Charles. **ix**—119; **xii**—119
Sir George. **xii**—94; **xx**—73
George, 1629. **xii**—159
George. **xviii**—190
Sir George, Purchased Rights in Newfoundland, 1620. **xix** 101-126
Geo. 2nd Lord Baltimore. **xxviii**—154
Leonard. **viii**—91
Leonard. **x**—144; **xviii**—138, 166-7; **xix**—28, 187; **xx**—116; **xxii**—156, 205; **xxiii**—183, 189
Leonard, Sent the "Dove" to Boston. **xxiii**—183
Gov. Leonard (Md. 1638). **xxiii**—189
Leonard. **xxvi**—389; **xxviii**—157, 340
Papers, The.— **x**—98-104
Gov. Philip (1661). **viii**—47
Calvin, John. **vi**—192; **xi**—134
Camac, Turner. **xxvi**—265
Camargo, Father Antonio. **xx**—35, 37
Cambas, Jean. **iv**—135
Cambell, Rev. Henry. (Belfast, 1791). **xiii**—163
Cambridge College. **vi**—179
Cambridge University. **xiii**—75
Mass. **xxvii**—135
Camden, S. C. **xvii**—85
Lord. **vi**—165; **vii**—24; **xxiii**—28
N. C. Gates Defeated. **xxvii**—171
S. C. **xxvii**—171-2
Cameron, Dr. John. **xxii**—66
Major. **xxii**—66
Cameron's Bottom, Pa. **xii**—150
Camly, Geo. **xxii**—343
Campau, Angelique and Jacques. (Detroit, 1802). **xii**—176
Barnabe. **xii**—72
Joseph. **xii**—72
Jacques. **xii**—72
Jacques (Detroit). **xiv**—151
Joseph and Barnabé (Detroit). **xiv**—150
Family. **xvi**—162
Angelique. **xvi**—162-3
Campaux, Madame. Offers Herself as Victim to the Indians to Free a Murderer. **xxv**—23
Campaunier, Father J. L. Missionary of Ind., Ill., 1826. **xxiii**—345
Campbell, Anth. **iv**—148
Anthony. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Alexander. **v**—197
Alexander (1829). **xii**—94
Col. B. W. (Md.). **v**—177; **vii**—95; **ix**—16; **xx**—156; **xxvi**—14
B. **xi**—159
Rev. Conlin. **vi**—183; **ix**—24; **xvi**—98; **xviii**—11
Felix. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Francis. **iv**—192; **xxiii**—77
Hugh. **x**—73
John. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
John H. **viii**—23; **xxii**—265
John, York, Pa. 1692. Not a Catholic. **xxiii**—77
John. **xxv**—306, 380
Rev. K. C. **v**—106
Patrick, 1799. **viii**—60
Patrick. **xxiii**—280
Wm. **xxiv**—16
Dr. Wm. **xxv**—365, 380
Campbellites. **xii**—94
Campeau—Zacharie (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—100
Theresa (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—100
Simon (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—100
Nicholas (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—100
Julie (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—100
Judith (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—100
Alexis, Angelique, Antonie, Archange, Catharine, Cecille,

Campeau (*Cont.*)
Charles, Claude, Basilide, Bernard, Elizabeth, Felicite, Henri (3), Isabelle, Jean Baptiste. **xiii**—100
Campi, Dr. Don Pedro. **xxvi**—275
Canada. **v**—63; **ix**—82; **x**—50; **xii**—45-66, 93
1778. **viii**—188
Did not Join Americans in 1776—Why? **xvii**—144
The Antipathy of New England Aroused by a Spurious Letter Setting Forth the Designs of the French in Canada upon the British Provinces and the Valley of the Ohio River. Philadelphians Organize to found a Settlement "Without Papists" west of Ohio River. **xvii**—68
and the American Revolution. **xxiii**—5; **xxvi**—304
and France. **xxv**—292
Invasion in 1775. **xii**—47
and Nach Nordamevica. **xxii**—120
and Protestant Colonies. **xxvi**—304
"A Popish Priest" Wanted for Services in—But Foreign Papists Not Wanted in Revolutionary Army. **xv**—74
1775. Address of the Continental Congress to Oppressed Inhabitants of Canada. **xxiv**—102, 103, 104
Affairs of Jesuits after the English Conquest—Gov. Sir Guy Carleton's Report—Reply of Lord Hillsborough. **xi**—29
Always an Annoyance to the British Provinces. **xxiii**—5
Alliance to Romish Church, 1791. **xxix**—197
American Revolution and Clergy of Canada. **x**—77
Arnold's Expedition to— **x**—87
Banishment of Priests. **v**—142
Banishment of French Priest from— **xxvii**—226
Bishop Briand of Quebec "Kept Canada for England". **xxiii**—289
Bostonian Hearts in— **xxvi**—281
Catholic, Loyal to England. Declaration of Archbishops of Montreal and Quebec. **xvii**—140
Catholics in— **xx**—181
Catholics and the American Revolution. **xii**—142

Canada (*Cont.*)
Church in— **xxviii**—26
Clergy in 1767. **x**—38-39
Col. Ethan Allen's Address to the People of— **xxvi**—91
Commission sent to Canada by the Continental Congress 1776. **xxiv**—224, 225, 280
Commissioners, 1776. **xxvii**—299
Convent of Jesus. **ix**—191
Conquest of— **xii**—66; **xiv**—104
Draws Indians. **xii**—64
Early Jesuit Mission in Western— **xi**—38
English Government Prohibits Religious Orders from Adding Members in 1768. **x**—42
England Agrees to Grant the Liberty of the Catholic Religion in— **xxviii**—59
1776. Father John Carroll's Account of the Mission to— **xxviii**—76
Gens. Schuyler and Montgomery Ordered to Advance into— **xxvi**—91
"God would Exterminate the American Troops Coming to"—(Pelissier, 1776). **xxiv**—144, 149
Governor General, 1778. **x**—47
Gray Nuns in— **ix**—192
How it was Lost. **xxiv**—137
Invasion of— **xiv**—66; **xxvii**—157
Is the Catholic Religion to Become Part of— **xx**—183
Instructions to the Commissioners Appointed to go to— **xxiv**—228-232
Jesuits Appeal against Order of Gov. Murray. **x**—37
Jesuits in— **xi**—99-190
King Determines to Grant Religious Concessions to— **xxv**—290
Lands of Catholic Clergy Sufficient to Support Bishop of Church of England. **xi**—61
Legal Privileges which the Roman Catholic Enjoyed in— **xxvi**—340
Letter from a Romish Priest to One Who was Taken Captive in her Infancy and Instructed in the Romish Faith. **xii**—17-29
Letter of the Cardinal Prefect to Bishop Briand to Administer Confirmation to Catholics Outside of— **xxi**—133
"Lost". **xxiii**—159
Lower. **xii**—176

Canada (*Cont.*)
Lower 1791. Instructions of George III Concerning the Catholic Church in— **xxviii**—26
Missionary Duty in— **xii**—35
Mission. **xxviii**—76
Montgomery's Expedition to— **ix**—48
Occupied by French. **xii**—164
Papists of— **x**—16
Pope of— **xxiii**—282
Pope of, The Fool of England. **xxvi**—86
Popery in— **xxiii**—3-4
Priests of Canada and the American Revolution. **xx**—64
Prisoner in Canada during the Revolution Cared for by Nuns. **xxiv**—100
Projected Indian War. **xxiii**—342
Projected Invasion of— **xxvii**—157
Protestants in— **xx**—181
Quebec— **x**—38
Religious Orders Prohibited from Adding Members in Canada, 1768. **x**—42
Religious Liberty. **xi**—47
Schuyler's Address to the Inhabitants of— **xxiv**—221
Second Address of the Continental Congress to the Inhabitants of the Province of— **xxiv**—222
Sir Guy Carleton Reports to Lord Dartmouth the Distribution in French of the Address of the Continental Congress to the Inhabitants of Canada. **xi**—102
Trappists apply to the English Government for Transportation to and for a tract of Land in—1813. **xi**—88, 89
Washington's Address to the Inhabitants of Canada. **xxiv**—237

Canadian Citizens — Address of — Montreal — to the King. **x**—133
Catholics. **x**—8
Change. **xxviii**—270
Father Floquet. **v**—63
French. **viii**—129
Clergy — Address of the — To Gen. Carleton Declaring Fidelity to George III. **xxi**—110
Congress and 1774. **xxiii**—17
To Go to Confession — Congress Permits A— **xxiv**—7

Canadian (*Cont.*)
Clergy of Quebec to King George III—The Address of the— **xxiv**—90
Gentry — The Pre-Eminence Given the Catholic Religion Flatters the— **xxvi**—60
Loyalty of Bishops and Priests. **xxiv**—137
Loyalists. **xxviii**—393
Militia Regarding Catholic Authority in 1775-1813. **vi**—181
Militia Circulars Regarding — Issued by Catholic Authority 1775. **xxiv**—91
Northwest—An Incident in the History of— **v**—132-134
Interest, Notes of Catholic— **xix**—70
Officers, Ill-treatment of— **xxvii**—218
Priest 1759. Gen. Richard Montgomery Charged with Killing a— **xv**—176
Prisoner to go to Confession, 1775, Congress Permits a— **xxiii**—288
Prisoners Loyal. **xxiv**—4
Priest Killed by Americans. **xxvi**—239
Prisoners Allowed to Go to Philadelphia from Bristol, 1776. **xxvii**—303
"Rebels". Andrew Pepin and James Pelienier, 1776. **xxvi**—343
"Rebels" Punished. **xxvi**—346
Regiments, The Two. **xxvii**—306

Canadians— **ix**—187
1776. **xii**—142
1776. Address of Congress to the— **xxiii**—303
Address to— **xxiii**—17
Address. **xxv**—291
Archives. **v**—69
Arnold, the Plunderer of— **xxviii**—393
Clergy Watching the — 1763. **ix**—5-7
Do Open Penance with "Halters Around Their Necks", 1776. **xxvii**—217
Exempt from the Test, 1775. **xxiii**—288
And their "Cursed Religion". Gen. John Sullivan of the Continental Congress and the Army of Washington, the Son of an Irish Catholic, Denounces the— **xviii**—49
1776 — Franklin and Carroll. Embassy to— **xix**—155

Canadians (*Cont.*)
and the Continental Congress. **xxiii**—17
Friendly to the Colonies, The—**xxiv**—97
Friendly to the Revolting Americans. **xxviii**—267
Friendly. **xxviii**—267
"Fit Instruments to Reduce the Protestant Colonies to Slavery". Address to the People of Great Britain by the First Continental Congress Denounces the Catholic Religion as one of "Impiety. Bigotry and Persecution, Murder and Rebellion Through Every Part of the World". **xxiv**—239
Gen. Montgomery and Religion of— **xxvi**—252
Join Americans in Great Numbers, 1775. Gen. Schuyler to N. Y. Congress. **xxvii**—302
to be Neutre. **xxiv**—97
Quebec Act. **xxvi**—341
Ready to Join Americans. **xxvi**—339
Resolutions of Congress, 1783, to Reward— **xxiii**—311
Second Regiment of— **xxiii**—312
Slavery of— **xiv**—65
On Secret Service for Washington. **xxiv**—1
Washington Directs that their Religion be Respected and Protected. **xxiii**—323
Washington's Address to the—**xxiii**—323
Who Aided Colonies. Congress Orders Payment for Services of— **xxiv**—249
Welcome Arnold's Army. **xxvi**—88
Canal, Bishop Joachim Fernandez Madeid Y. (Mexico, 1835). **xiv**—141
Bishop. **xxvi**—41
Vere. **xxvi**—24
Canann, John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Canann, Michael (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Dennis. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
James (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Canby, Caled H. **v**—78
George. **xxvii**—310
William. **xxvii**—309
Cancer, Father Louis, Martyr, 1547. **xxiii**—332
Canedo—Jean De Dios, Marriage of— **xiii**—139
Caney, Chas. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
Cann, John. **xvi**—178
Cannon, Mary. (Phila. 1806). **xi**—77
Mary. **xviii**—117
John. (Phila. 1804). **ix**—114
Canndolet, M. **xviii**—136
Canonical Privilege. Attempt to Nullify. **iii**—61
Canonization of any Irish or Catholic Americans. **xxi**—93
Canter, Caesare. **xii**—144
Canton, (Ohio). **xvii**—138
(Frigate). **xxiv**—261-262
Cantwell, Rev. Nicholas. **xxii**—77
Canville, Kansas. Grant of land by Osage Indians at— **xix**—139
Cany, Charles. **xxviii**—18
Cape Breton. **xvi**—146
Cod. **viii**—181; **xii**—183
Girardeau, Mo. 1850—Destruction of St. Vincent's College. **xiii**—78
Henry. **xii**—128, 181, 188
May, N. J. **v**—132; **xvii**—179; **xxii**—84; **xxviii**—221
Palmer, Liberia, 1841, Priest Sails for— **xxi**—41
Philips. **xix**—165, 166
St. Francis, Discoverer. **xx**—69
Francois. **xii**—183
St. Mary's (Sandy Hook, N. Y.) 1527. **xx**—69
Capistrano, San Juan. **xxii**—163
Capitol — Selecting Place for — **v**—21
at Washington—The Superintendence of the building of the— **xxiv**—35-52
and White House—Ground on Which they Stand. **xxvi**—375
Cappellari, Cardinal (1828). **xiii**—136
Caprara—Cardinal. **vii**—188; **xxii**—288
Capston, Lieut. I. L. **xxii**—251
Capuchin — Irish — Not Attached to Cloth (1778). **xiv**—69
Abbe Nicholas, 1778. **xxi**—3
Missionaries. **xxii**—127
Capuchins in Maine. **vi**—95
in Louisiana. **xvii**-89; **xxii**-124
Priests. **xxii**—204
Chaplains of the French Navy, 1778-83— **xxviii**—250
Caradie, Charles (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—101
Carateau, M. **ii**—216
Caravel—Ship of Columbus. **ix**—37
Carayon, Father. **xix**—110
Carberry, Rev. Jos. **iii**—61
Rev. Thomas. **v**—54
Father. **xxv**—60
Captain Henry. **xxvi**—226

Carbon, Rev. P. M. (Phila. 1869). **x**—191
Carbondale, Pa. St. Rose of Lima's Church. **xiv**—92
Pa., 1834 — Number of Catholics in— **xxi**—40
Carby, Rev. Thomas. **iv**—187; **ix**—129
Rev. Dr. **ix**—131
Daniel. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Cardenas—Bishop. Account of the Visit to the Diocese of Louisiana— **xv**—97
Cardeza, Juan. **vii**—137
Cardinal — Archange, Jeanne. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—101
Cardinals — A Letter from— **xix**—37
Caress (?) James, (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Carew, Rev. Henry, 1673. **viii**—90
Father — Franciscan of Maryland, 1673. **xi**—37
Father Henry (Md. 1677). **xix**—6
Dr. **xxii**—277
Rev. Henry. **xviii**—166-7
Father Henry. **xix**—5, 74
Carey, Mathew—
iv—159-161
Poem on Volunteer. **iii**—64
(Phila.). **iii**—64, 66, 67; **v**—157; **vii**—20, 158, 189
(1804). **ix**—114, 125; **x**—47
(1790). **x**—85. 89, 136, 169; **xi**—2, 3, 47; **xiii**—14, 138, 158
(1870). **xiii**—190; **xv**—62, 73, 162; **xviii**—7, 169, 181; **xix**—144; **xxii**—42-5, 82, 150, 247, 330, 329; **xxiii**—284; **xxiv**—95; **xxv**—302; **xxviii**—171, 240
From Rev. John Power, 1833. **ix**—142
Information to Europeans Disposed to Migrate to America. **x**—45
Account of the Yellow Fever. **x**—62
Liberty of Conscience. **xi**—107
(Phila.) Presented with Service Plate for his Public Services. **xiii**—142
Prayer of an American Citizen by— **xiv**—142
Plan for the Institution for Printing Catholic Books, 1791. **xvi**—134
Sketch. **xxvii**—265
Carey, James. **xvi**—182
Rev. J. B. **xv**—127
James (Brother of Mathew). **vii**—28
Col. Richard. **xxvi**—134
Carick Fargus. **xviii**—103
Carlan, Patrick (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—187
Carles, Abbe. **xxv**—397
Father. **xxviii**—64
Carleton, General. **v**—52; **vi**—157, 181; **xx**—181; **xxiii**—98
General. Address of the Canadian Clergy to the General Declaring Fidelity to King George III. **xxi**—110
Governor. Jesuits Report their Affairs to Governor, 1768. **x**—40
Governor Guy and the Clergy of Canada, 1767. **x**—38, 39
Gov. Sir Guy. Affairs of Jesuits in Canada and Governor's Report. **xi**—29
Gov. **xxvi**—88, 239
Sir Guy. **viii**—129, 183; **ix**—110; **xxvii**—181
Sir Guy (Quebec, 1769). **viii**—182
Sir Guy to Earl of Shelbourn in Reference to Appeal of Jesuits in Canada. **x**—37
Sir Guy. Report to Lord Dartmouth the Distribution in French of the Address of the Continental Congress to the Inhabitants of Canada. **xi**—102
Carlin, Patricia— **ix**—74
Carlisle, Pa. **xiv**—91; **xix**—45
Earl of—1778. **xiv**—66
Pa., St. Patrick's Church Blessed. **xix**—173
Earl of— **vii**—187; **viii**—142
Abraham. **v**—11
Earl of — to William Eden, 1778. America Opportunity for Popery. **xxvi**—335
Carlo, Ferd. **xxii**—23
II. **xx**—35
III. King of Spain, 1780, Calls for Donations Towards Paying Expenses of War. **xx**—120
III. King of Spain. **xxviii**—366
Carmel, Antoine, (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—101
Carmelite. **v**—170
Carmelite Fathers. **ix**—45
Friar. **xvii**—136
Friar in Va. 1785. **xvii**—136
Friar Arrived in Va. 1785. **xx**—38
First to Join the Order in Phila. **xxviii**—242
Chaplains. **xxviii**—251
Carmichael, Rev. John. **vi**—164; **xxiii**—27, 284

Carmichael (*Cont.*)
John—An Irishman, 1753. **xxiii**—284
Carmody, U. S. N., Lieut. **v**—78
Carney, Thomas. **xix**—87
Mary A. **xx**—40
Father Charles. **vi**—44
Rev. Joseph. **vi**—44
Patrick, (Phila. 1804). **ix**—114
Madame (Boston). **xii**—5
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Carolina. **ix**—46
South. First Christian Worship in— **xi**—194
North — First Christian Worship in— **xi**—192
Liberty of Conscience. **xi**—107
and Georgia — First Church in— **xx**—90
Carolinas, Two. **xxviii**—346
Carolus, John. (Lancaster, Pa., 1804). **viii**—126
Carpe, Bishop of— **xvii**—7
Carpenter, Richard. **iv**—146, 149, 151
Hall (Philada.). **v**—4; **x**—50
Adam Lewis, 1717 Phila. **viii**—50
Louis D. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
Samuel. **xvi**—177, 179
Father. **xxiii**—206
Jean B. Le. **xxvii**—346
Carr, Rev. Mr. **iv**—143
Dr. **iii**—39
Rev. Dr. **v**—157
Rev. M. **vii**—39; **xxii**—283, 316
Father. (1801). **viii**—180
Father. (1802). **ix**—71, 120
Rev. Father (1806). **viii**—101, 154
Father (1796). **xiv**—24
Father. Goes to N. Y. **xxviii**—244
Rev. B. **ix**—167
Ben. (Phila. 1804). **ix**—114
Rev. Mathew. **viii**—93, 128; **x**—65
Rev. Mathew (Phila.). **xiii**—170, 172; **xv**—72, 165; **xvii**—3, 37, 87; **xviii**—164; **xxiv**—67; **xxvi**—12, 253, 368; **xxvii**—308; **xxviii**—147, 155, 169, 183, 203, 244
Rev. Mathew. Relation of Church Condition in Philadelphia in 1801. **xxviii**—169
Dr. Mathew (Phila. 1844). **xiii**—54
Rev. Dr. **xix**—186; **xxiv**—66; **xxv**—14
Rev. Dr. (1803 Phila., Pa.). Money Burdens of— **xxviii**—147
Carr (*Cont.*)
O.S.A., Rev. Mathew. **ix**—77; **x**—68; **xxvi**—12
O.S.A., Rev. Mathew. (Wilmington, Del., 1800). **xiii**—66
O.S.A., Rev. Mathew (Phila. 1800). **xiv**—156
O.S.A., Rev. Mathew (Phila. 1800). "The Revolution Whilst it Gave Being to the United States of America, etc." **xxvii**—308
Morgan (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
Morgan (Phila.). **xiii**—112, 186
John M. **xxiii**—80
Patrick (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
Edw. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—96
Carre, R. H. **v**—159
Carrell, Edw. (Phila., Pa., 1804). **ix**—114
Edw. (Phila., Pa., 1812). **x**—28, 82, 87, 117
Edw. **xiv**—12; **xv**—162
Bishop Geo. **viii**—74
Bishop Geo. H. (Ky.). **x**—19; **xiii**—66
Bishop Geo. (Ordination of). **xiv**—90
Edward. **v**—24; **xxv**—335
John. **vii**—158; **xiii**—154, 170; **xvii**—26, 45; **xviii**—5
John (Phila. 1801). **viii**—180; **ix**—70, 72, 75, 114, 127, 162
John (Phila. 1788). **x**—62
John (Phila. 1802). **x**—67, 83, 117, 175, 176
John (Phila. 1844). **xiv**—164
Mary, John and Judith. **xxvi**—284
Timothy. **vii**—190; **xvii**—59; **xviii**—91; **xx**—41; **xxv**—302
Timothy (Phila. 1777). **xi**—188
Carrington, General. **iii**—19
Eliza J. (Richmond, Va. 1804) Writes to Bishop Carroll in Reference to School in Baltimore. **xxiii**—280
Carroll, Family of, Md. **xii**—53; **xiii**—73; **xxvii**—302
Blunders about the— **xxiv**—159
Anergin (1033 A. D.). **xiii**—73
Rev. Anthony Came to America. **iv**—190; **v**—99
Rev. Anthony, Sketch of his Career. **xix**—39
Rev. Anthony. **xii**—53
August. **xxiii**—89
Benj. Chew. (1806). **xiii**—75
Benj. Chew. **xxix**—208
Betty, (Md. 1751). **xii**—53
Carroll, Chas.—
the First. **xiii**—75

Carroll (*Cont.*)
(1689). **xiii**—73
Barrister (1723). **xiii**—75
Assembly K. of C. of N. Y. **xxviii**—158
—(1764)— **xiii**—26
Fifth. **iii**—72; **vii**—154; **xiii**—75
of Maryland. Interrogatories Proposed by Gov. Hart, 1717. **viii**—83-88
Father of the Signer. **xx**—129
Carroll, Sr., Chas.—
viii—130; **ix**—18; **xii**—53; **xxii**—52, 288; **xxv**—47, 261, 264, 275
Father of the Signer. **xiii**—48
—1762. "Shew Maryland". "No Place for Catholics". **xx**—41
Father of Chas. of Carrollton. Arrest of—for "Fixing a Scandalous and Malicious Advertisement on the door" of the Maryland Assembly, 1751. **xxv**—47
Protests against the Assembly's Act "Against the Roman Catholics". **xxv**—261
Narration of the Trials of Maryland Catholics. **xxv**—275
His Submission. **xxv**—48
Carroll, Jr., Chas. (Son of Signer)—
xiii—74; **xv**—78
Marriage of— **xxii**—288
Arranged to be Married by Bishop Carroll, Catholic, and Bishop White, Protestant. **xxii**—52
to Archbishop Marechal. **xv**—78
Marries Miss Chew. **xxiii**—190
Carroll, Charles of Carrollton—
iv—92; **v**—18, 63, 102; **vi**—21, 22; **vii**—23, 47, 90, 95, 142, 154, 188; **viii**—192; **ix**—100; **x**—45, 47, 53; **xi**—98; **xiii**—73; **xv**—74, 76, 78, 131, 132; **xvi**—61, 181; **xvii**—106, 137, 147, 148, 150, 163; **xviii**—122, 133, 136, 137, 143; **xix**—9, 39, 44, 49, 50, 55, 64, 71, 84, 85, 90-94, 120, 144, 156, 159, 177, 186; **xxii**—8, 52, 84, 238-9, 288, 313, 394; **xxiii**—162, 180, 190, 192, 277; **xxiv**—73, 104, 159, 207, 223. 227, 246, 271, 272, 277, 351, 353; **xxv**—2, 48, 290, 367, 372, 375; **xxvi**—56, 67, 77, 90, 130, 253, 259, 273, 283, 335, 342, 360, 375, 395; **xxviii**—34, 76, 84, 91, 128, 291, 293, 299, 302-4
"Crepe for Franklin." **xxi**—183
Carroll, Charles, Did not Write of Carrollton. **viii**—94
Carroll, Charles of Carrollton—
from Rev. Ambrose Marechal, Regarding the Appointment of a Pastor for the Signers' Manor. **xi**—125
Letter to Mrs. Caton. **xii**—46
In Letter Richard Caton, 1821. **xii**—48
Always Signed as— **xiii**—75
Letter to John Eager Howard, Gov. of Md. 1790. **xiii**—48
Why he Signed the Declaration of Independence. **xiv**—27
Copy of Declaration of Independence Signed by— **xiv**—117
Daniel Webster on— **xiv**—119
Letter to Archbishop Eccleston. **xv**—76
Letter of — To Archbishop Marechal. **xv**—76
On Religious Liberty. **xv**—131
Defense of Liberty. His Rebuke of a Religious Bigot. **xv**—132
Favors Employing Foreign Mercenaries. **xv**—133
As Successor of Washington. **xvii**—137
Letter to his Daughter-in-law, Mrs. Harriet (Chew) Carroll Concerning the Religious Training of her Children. His Religious Views. **xvii**—148
Fears Europe Will Demand the Return of Louisiana and that Napoleon will get Possession of it. **xviii**—122
Defends Benedict Arnold. **xviii**—133; **xxvi**—90
Declares that "The States and General Government Necessary for the Continuance of Liberty"—etc. **xviii**—136
Going to Confession. **xviii**—137
On the Defeat of Burgoyne, Applies for Two Prisoners "Who are Weavers so as to Save his Slaves from going Naked in Winter of 1777-78". **xviii**—143
On the Evils Threatening the Government. Drunkenness Corrupts the People — Corruption Destroys. The Supreme Court, the Guardians of the Powers of Congress and the Rights of the People. John Jay one of the Bright-

Carroll, Charles of Carrollton (*Cont.*)
est Characters this Country has Produced. A Daily Cold Bath. **xix**—56
Death of— **xix**—172
Destroyed his Revolutionary Correspondence. **xix**—176
Writes "of Carrollton" Years Before Signing Declaration. **xx**—52; **xxv**—375
Sketch Signed No. 1. **xxi**—143
Conway of "the Cabal" Concerning Washington. **xxii**—8
Loans his Son $94,076.34. **xxiii**—190
The Last Hat of— **xxii**—313
Against Titles for the President. **xxiii**—180
And his Son. **xxiii**—190
Account Book of— **xxiii**—190
To Archbishop Marechal, 1818, in Reference to Father Rantzau. **xxiii**—277
Orders on Death of Signer Issued by President Jackson. **xxiv**—104
"Blunders about the Carrolls". **xxiv**—159
Advises Washington to Remove Army Stores from Bristol, Pa. and Trenton, N. J. **xxiv**—246
Did not Say "The King of England Will Now Know Where to Find Me". **xxiv**—271
The Only Catholic Signer. **xxiv**—272
Why he Signed the Declaration. **xxiv**—351
On the Stamp Act. **xxiv**—353
Signed the Declaration to Gain Religious as Well as Civil Liberty. **xxvi**—56
Errors about Carroll. **xxv**—367-369
Introduces a Bill for Gradual Abolition of Slavery. **xxvi**—255
The Empire of— **xxvi**—272
His Will. **xxvi**—273
Religious Principles of the Catholic Signer. **xxvi**—282
"To Obtain Religious as well as Civil Liberty, I entered into the Revolution". **xxvi**—335
for "Reconcilliation". **xxvi**—342
"There Goes Millions." **xxvi**—360
Signed "Of Carrollton" Ten Years Before Signing Declaration. **xxvi**—360
Arthur Lee to Sam. Adams,

Carroll, Charles of Carrollton (*Cont.*)
1779. Carroll a Man of Sense of Honor, Integrity, etc. **xxvii**—225
Medals of the Signer. **xxvii**—265
Arrives in Philadelphia from Canada. **xxvii**—302
Rev. Jacob Duche, the Traitor, Laments that the Continental Congress No Longer has a "Protestant Carroll" but a— **xxvii**—307
Distributes Hand Bills in Ireland Urging Emigration to America. **xxvii**—398
A Hazardous and Glorious Cause. **xxviii**—380
Why he so Signed. **xxix**—69
Presents Bishop Dubois of N. Y. with Ring and Cross, 1826. **xxix**—200
Advice to his Son. **xxix**—207
Case of the Roman Catholic Clergy. **xxix**—209
Carroll, Daniel—
v—2, 18, 19; **vii**—23; **viii**—134; **x**—45; **xii**—53; **xxv**—2, 60, 264; **xxvi**—375; **xxviii**—63
Declaration of — To Act as a Commissioner to Make a Treaty of Peace with the Southern Indians, 1785. **xxii**—280
Letter from Archbishop Carroll to his Brother of Upper Marlboro, 1764. **xiii**—26
(1689). **xiii**—73
Signer of the Constitution of U. S. **xxiv**—36, 73, 74, 272
Carroll, Dennis. **xi**—126
Edward. **xxii**—118, 162; **xxviii**—226
Ellen, (Sister of Archbishop). **x**—140
Elizabeth. (1818). **viii**—54
Elizabeth (Md. 1751). **xii**—53
Elizabeth. **xiii**—74; **xxii**—117
Capt. Harry. **iii**—72
Henry J. **iii**—72
Mrs. Harriet Chew—Wife of Son of Chas. of Carrollton. **xvii**—148; **xxix**—208
James (Ireland, 1762). **xii**—53
James (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—96
Dr. J. P. **xxviii**—173
S.J., Rt. Rev. John. **v**—63
John. **iv**—143
Hon. John Lee. **vi**—45; **xiii**—75
John (Phila. 1817). **vii**—186
John E. (Md. 1751). **xii**—53
John (1327). **xiii**—73
John (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—188

Carroll (*Cont.*)
Mary (Md. 1751). **xii**—53
Patrick (Phila. 1749) Sketch of— **xxii**—342
Patrick. **vii**—82; **xx**—46
Rev. John. **iv**—30; **viii**—57, 171; **x**—136, 166; **xi**—2, 98, 190, 191; **xiv**—192; **xvi**—113, 117, 166, 181; **xxiii**—96, 119, 123, 134, 150, 154, 172, 183, 226, 232, 236, 277, 280, 297, 300; **xxiv**—72, 141, 159, 160-2, 167, 168, 223-7, 232, 279; **xxv**—53, 55, 56, 338, 377-379, 393; **xxvi**—11, 82, 308, 388, 361
Rev. John, Bishop of German Catholics in Phila. 1788. **vii** 180-183
Rev. John, Requested to go to Canada by Continental Congress. **x**—53
Father. Announcement of the Securing of the Ground for Georgetown College, 1787. **x**—40
Father John. Account of the Establishment of the Episcopate in the U. S. His Strictures on Rev. Patrick Smyth's Insincere and Dark Manoeuvers. **xiii**—44-46
Rev. John (Bishop) Protest of —Against the Civil Disabilities of American Catholics, 1787. **xv**—62
Rev. John, Advised to "Form a National Church to Effect Reformation of Abuses without Obstacles from the Court of Rome. **xv**—80
Rev. John, Archbishop, to Trustees of St. Peter's Church, New York City. **xvii**—1
Rev. John, Archbishop. Letter from Rev. Wm. T. Thorp at Rome Concerning the Appointment of a Bishop for North America, 1786. **xvii**—4
Rev. John, Letter to the Committee of Catholics at N. Y. Acceding to their Request to Solicit the Spanish Minister, 1788. **xviii**—7
Father John, Did not get Pope to Induce King Louis of France to aid America. **xix**—49
Rev. John, All about Jefferson and Jesuits is a Lie. **xix**—50
Rev. John—1789—Visits Phila. **xix**—85

Carroll (*Cont.*)
Rev. John — Recommendation by Benj Franklin. **xix**—155
Rev. John, Appointed Superior of the Clergy. Protests Against the Limitation of his Faculties. Declares this not a Missionary Country—that the Clergy should Select the Bishops. **xxiii**—150
Father John, After the Suppression of the Jesuits Refused to be Subject to a Superior. **xxiii**—183
Rev. John, Letter from Father Farmer, 1785, in Reference to Marriages in Ireland. **xxiii**—277
Rev. John, "The Blood of Catholics for Independence". **xxiv**—93
Father John, Did not Sign Act of Confederation. **xxiv**—160
Rev. John, 1776. Never Went to France on the Embassy to get Aid. **xxiv**—161
Rev. John, Did not Correspond with Benj. Franklin. **xxiv**—162
Rev. John, 1776. Letter to his Mother from Montreal. **xxiv**—233
Father John, Did nothing in Securing French help. **xxiv**—279
Carroll, Rev. John—
Not Sent as a "Delegate" to Canada. **xxiv**—280
Declares to Benjamin Franklin Americans were "A little out of humor with the French for not taking some decisive measures to give aid". Jan. 1778. **xxvi**—308
1790 to Don Jose Viar in Reference to Church at Charleston, S. C. **xxvii**—270
Arrives in Phila. from Canada. **xxvii**—302
Letter of Introduction of Mr. Digges to Franklin. **xxvii**—305
to Franklin. Requests Franklin to Forward Letter to Liege. **xxvii**—305
Letters from Rev. Robt. Molyneux to — 1784-1805. **xxix**—267
Carroll, Father. No letters asking Support of American Cause. **xxv**—375

Carroll (*Cont.*)
Father, Did not make France an Ally. **xxv**—78
Father, Returns because of Suppression of Jesuits. **xxv**—86
Father, And Franklin. **xxv**—379
Rev. John. Appoints Father Farmer Vicar General of N. Y. **xxviii**—176
Father John, Account of the Mission to Canada in 1776. **xxviii**—76
Father, Did not Solicit from Papal Nuncio. **xxviii**—34
Father Franklin—Papal Nuncio Balderdash. **xxviii**—39
Carroll, Rt. Rev. John—
to Thomas Stoughton, Esq. N. Y. Declining to Appoint Rev. John Thayer Assistant to Rev. William O'Brien. **xvii**—14
to Rev. John Thayer Granting him an exeat. **xvii**—16
Letter from James Madison, Secretary of State Relative to the Church in New Orleans, La. 1806. **xvii**—95
Appointment to— **v**—188-192
On Yellow Fever. **ix**—150-152
Catholics of Richmond, Va. Request a Priest. **xxv**—53
Carroll, Bishop John. **iv**—12, 39, 65, 143, 144, 189; **v**—3, 62, 158; **viii**—2, 15, 18, 26, 27, 40, 60, 99, 131, 135, 143; **ix**—50, 66, 68, 76, 93, 95, 115, 118, 120, 126, 146, 168; **x**—47, 159, 192; **xii**—113; **xiii**—22, 41, 65, 82, 173, 176-79; **xiv**—4, 5, 28, 63, 104, 132; **xvi**—157-158, 161; **xxii**—19, 80, 88, 116, 130, 152-155, 193-4, 260, 295, 303, 324, 394; **xxvi**—17; **xxix**—208
Carroll, Bishop—
News of the Election of Pius VII. **vii**—5
Dedication of American Museum—1790. **vii**—10
From Rev. F. X. Brosius on Yellow Fever in Phila. 1805. **vii**—38
Consecration of— **vii**—46, 159
Address at his Consecration as Bishop of Baltimore. **vii**—166
Letters of— **vii**—184
How he went to Boston, 1803. **vii**—184
To Build Cathedral in Baltimore. **viii**—64
Carroll, Bishop (*Cont.*)
Petition of the Catholics of Lancaster, Pa. 1804-1807. **viii**—125
to Rev. Francis Beeston on "Matrimony". **viii**—124
Memorial sent by 121 Catholics of N. Y.; also List of Signers. **viii**—133-134
Answer to Trustees of St. Mary's—1807. **viii**—181
Father John Thayer Acknowledges the Authority of— **ix**—42
Address of the Trustees of St. Peters, New York, 1806. **ix**—64
Answer to Strictures on an Extraordinary Signature, 1792. **ix**—60
To Father DeBarth. **ix**—137
Lenten Pastoral, 1792. **ix**—132-137
Pastoral Concerning Cathedral at Baltimore, 1808. **ix**—143
Calling for Subscription to Build a Cathedral at Baltimore. **ix**—153
On Death of Washington. **x**—45
Petition of the Congregation of Newport and Cob Neck, Md. **xi**—111
St. Peter's Church, N. Y. Trustees Petition for Another Priest to— **xi**—112
A Discourse on Gen. Washington Delivered Feb. 22, 1800 in St. Peter's Church, Baltimore, by— **xi**—161-175
Religious Test for Office, N. Y. 1806. **xi**—184
Extract from Letter to Daniel Carroll of Upper Marlboro, 1764. **xiii**—26
Letter to Some Clergymen in Europe, 1783. **xiii**—28, 29
Writes Bishop Denaut as to Confirmation in Detroit, 1801. **xiii**—98
Letter to Archbishop Troy of Dublin. **xiii**—156-166
Letters to Archbishop Troy of Dublin, 1794-1806. **xiv**—17
Letter to Rev. Mr. Rossiter Concerning Church Property in Phila. 1808. **xiv**—64
Letter of — to the Catholics of Vincennes, 1806. **xiv**—111
Consecrated by Bishop Walmesley. **xiv**—185
Writes to Father Plowden, 1780, in reference to Father Molyneux. **xiv**—192

Carroll, Bishop (*Cont.*)
Writes to Rev. Wm. Lacy in reference to Being at St. Mary's Church, Phila. **xiv**—192
from Col. John Allen Sending a Petition of the Indians of Eastern Maine for a Priest. High Character of Indians. **xvi**—113
Petition of Indians of Eastern Maine for a Priest, 1791. **xvi**—115
Reply to Petition of Indians for a Priest. **xvi**—117
Washington's Reply to Request for Government Assistance to the Indians. **xvi**—119
from Col. John Allen, Advising Measures whereby the Eastern Indians may Induce the Western Indians to Cease War against the United States. **xvi**—119
Informs Indians of the Appointment of a Priest. **xvi**—120
From Col. John Allen on Being Notified that a Priest would be Sent to the Indians. **xvi**—122
To Catholics at Charleston, S. C. "That their Clergy may be entirely Independent of and unconnected with any Foreign Prince". **xvii**—9
Letter from Don Joseph Ignacio Viar in Reference to cost of building Church at Charleston, S. C. **xvii**—10
Letter to Spanish Minister or his Representative at the Government of the U. S. concerning the Church at Charleston, S. C. and the Gracious Benevolence of the King of Spain. **xvii**—11
Letter from Rev. Benedict Joseph Flaget Declining the Bishopric of Bardstown, Ky. **xvii**—12
Second Appeal of Father Flaget Declining Appointment to Bardstown, Ky. **xvii**—13
Recommendation to the Clergy on death of Gen. Washington. **xvii**—33
Last Letter from Father Fleming, 1793. **xvii**—136
Letter telling him of the Disgrace of Abbe La Poterie. **xvii**—136

Carroll, Bishop (*Cont.*)
From Father Cheverus on the "Penobscot Indians", 1799. **xvii**—136
Catholics of Albany, New York, Apply in 1804 for a Pastor to— **xviii**—11
and Borrowed Books. **xix**—71
In 1802 one of the Managers of the Baltimore Dispensary. **xix**—92
No request from Congress and the Protestant Clergy to Deliver Panegyric on Washington. **xxi**—18
Mission in Canada not unhappy on account of John Jay. **xxi**—19
No Letters in Diocese of Limerick, Ireland. **xxii**—129
Receives Report from Rev. John Cheverus on his first Visit to the Indians of Maine. **xxiii**—125
Not made a Bishop by Franklin. **xxiii**—157
Puritans did not make him Bishop. **xxiii**—157
Tribute from Protestant Bishop White. **xxiv**—173
Only Bishop in U. S. 1797. **xxiv**—256
and King George "All Balderdash". **xxiv**—281
On Mrs. Seaton. **xxv**—56
Did not Deliver his Panegyric on Washington's Death in Capital. **xxv**—375; **xxvi**—361
and the Revolution. **xxv**—377
Letter from Bishop Concanen, O. P. in Reference to Papal Bulls he is to bring to America, 1808. **xxvi**—248
Not Worried with Regard to Father De St. Pierre. **xxvii**—259
Introduces son of Gov. Lee to Harvard College President. **xxvii**—270
Didn't Aid Franklin. **xxvii**—279
Had Nothing to do with Securing Aid from France. **xxvi**—366
From Rev. John Thayer, The Church in Boston, 1790. **xxviii**—99
And Washington Panegyric. **xxviii**—135
Recommendation of Father Michael Egan for the See of Phila. **xxviii**—137
From Rev. Chas. Whelan. The Early Church in Dela-

Carroll, Bishop (*Cont.*)
ware—The Trials of a Pastor. **xxviii**—193
From Father Chas. Whelan. Dispute about the Sale of a Mare, 1803. **xxviii**—302
Rev. John Thayer Relates to the Bishop the Disturbed Condition of the Church at Boston, 1790. **xxviii**—305
Did not intercede with France. **xxviii**—334
and Synod of 1791. **xxviii**—341
Father Graessl Appointed Coadjutor to— **xxviii**—342
Consecration of— **xxviii**—350
Arrives in N. Y. from Canada. **xxix**—266
1794 on Freemasonry. **xxv**—55
Carroll, Rt. Rev. Bishop to Rev. Wm. O'Brien, Pastor of St. Peter's Church, N. Y., Notifying that he had Declined to Appoint Rev. John Thayer his assistant. **xvii**—15
Carroll, Archbishop—
v—26, 75-77, 150, 199; **vi**—3, 13, 16-25, 96, 114, 134, 143, 156, 179, 187; **viii**—4; **ix**—122, 170, 191; **x**—17, 22, 24, 27, 28, 63, 67, 82, 84, 85, 114, 118, 128, 140, 147, 166, 167, 174, 177, 178, 186; **xi**—126, 175; **xii**—69, 94; **xiv**—12; **xv**—24, 62, 93, 129, 170; **xvii**—1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 14, 26, 33, 53, 73, 95, 100, 136, 147, 149, 162, 163; **xx**—15, 19, 20, 26, 27, 38, 138, 152; **xxvii**—299, 302-5
(Ordained). **vii**—17, 22, 122, 186
Will of—(1815). **viii**—52
Lenten Pastoral, 1814. **viii**—58
Defense of the Circus, 1809. **iii**—167-171
Defense of the Circus, 1810. **viii**—87-88
Pastoral on Restoration of Pius VII, 1814. **viii**—146, 150
Reply to Unfounded and Unmerited Imputations against Roman Catholics, 1816. **ix**—2
Postscript to letter to Monseignor Gregoire of the Senate of France, 1814. **ix**—106
Relations with the Jesuits of Maryland. **ix**—107
Unmoved by Appeal of Father DeBarth. **x**—179
Letter in Reference to Successor of Bishop Egan. **x**—181
Carroll, Archbishop (*Cont.*)
Letter of Bishop Neale in Reference to Successor of Bishop Egan. **x**—182
to Bishop Neale in Reference to Successor of Bishop Egan. **x**—183
Letter to Bishops Concerning Vacancy in Phila. Diocese. **x**—185
On Anti-Catholic Newspaper Attacks. **xi**—133
And Washington. **xi**—176
Letter to Daniel Brent. **xii**—10
Letter to James Barry, 1803. **xii**—11
Letter to James Barry. **xii**—13
Letter to Daniel Brent, 1806. **xii**—14
To Daniel Brent, 1807. **xii**—15
To his Sister, Elizabeth, 1809. **xii**—56
A Letter from the Archbishop of Baltimore and his Suffragans to the Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, 1810. **xiv**—126
Letters of — To Archbishop Troy of Dublin. **xv**—129
Letters to and from Rev. B. J. Flaget, Thomas Stoughten, Rev. Wm. O'Brien, Rev. John Thayer. **xvii**—1
Letters to and by — To Trustees of St. Peter's Church, N. Y. from Rev. Wm. Thorp at Rome, to Catholics of N. Y., to Gardoqin, Spanish Minister, to Catholics at Charleston, S. C., from Viar, Spanish Agent at N. Y., to Spanish Minister at Charleston, S. C. **xvii**—1
and Gen. Washington. **xvii**—49
Letter from Bishop Concanen of N. Y. Concerning the Powers and Jurisdiction of each. **xvii**—53
His Opinion of the Clergymen Suggested as Nominees for the See of Philadelphia, 1814. **xiv**—73
Letter from Rev. Louis de Barth Concerning Church Affairs in Philadelphia after Death of Bishop Egan, 1814. **xviii**—4
Appeal of the Catholics of Natchez, Miss. for a Priest in 1816. **xix**—64
Patriarch of the American Church dies. **xix**—172

Carroll, Archbishop (*Cont.*)
To the Society for Promoting Useful Knowledge, on his Election as an Honorary Member. **xx**—26
Did not have "No Religious Qualifications" in Constitution. **xx**—53
Last Illness of— **xxii**—260
1799, at Conewago, Offers Father O'Brien Church at Natchez, Miss. **xxii**—276
Letter from John Adams of Hagerstown, Md. **xxii**—281
Told of Church at Loretto, Pa. Strange Action of Mr. Elder. **xxii**—298
The Trustees of St. Peter's Church, N. Y. Appeal for another Priest, 1800. **xxii**—317
Congress did not Select, nor did he Deliver his Eulogy on Washington in the National Capitol. **xxii**—323
From Bishop Concanen. **xxiii**—134
Catholic Religion only in Md. and Pa. **xxii**—154
Freemasonry. **xxv**—31
Living and Dying. **xxv**—378
Death of Father Elling. **xxvi**—4
From Bishop Concanen, of N. Y. at Leghorn; Gives Important Information from Rome to— **xxvi**—245
Letter from Father DeBarth Stating the Trouble in Phila. was caused by Rev. Wm. V. Harold. **xxviii**—57
Made no Representation to Congress. **xxviii**—13
Errors About— **xxviii**—131
Receives the Last Sacraments. **xxviii**—132
to John Riddle of Natural Bridge, 1809, in Reference to Death of Latter's Lady. **xxviii**—190
Death of— **xxviii**—128, 134; **xxix**—20
Burial of— **xxviii**—176
Carroll, Thomas (1349). **xiii**—73
W. B. **xxiv**—57
Xpher (Md. 1638). **xi**—56
Carrollton — Charles Carroll of — **iii**—72
Md. **vi**—42
Manor. **xiii**—75
Carson, Mary. **vii**—19; **xvi**—183
Robert and Elizabeth. **xxiv**—166
Carter, Henry Deed, 1706. **vii**—57
Henry Deed Poll, 1706. **vii**—56
Father, Memorial Vow. **viii**—76
Wm. (1704). Phila. **viii**—50
Wm. (1733) Phila. **xiv**—163
Dr. 1827. **ix**—82
Rev. C. J. H. (Phila. 1877). **ix**—119
Rev. C. J. H. (Phila. 1869). **x**—191
Rev. C. J. H. (Phila. 1845). **xi**—76, 79, 80
Chas. 1830. **xii**—151
Father (Phila.). **xiii**—67
Rev. C. (Phila. 1831). **xiv**—138
Father. **xviii**—116
Rev. C. H. **xxii**—336, 381
Clarence C. **xxv**—278
William. **xxvi**—2
C. E. **xxviii**—38
Sir George. **xiv**—44
Lady Elizabeth. **xiv**—44
Cartir, Jacques. **xvi**—125
Cartier, Jacques. **viii**—143
James. (Explorer). **xviii**—189
Cartuyvels, Rev. J. L. K. **xxii**—112
Carty, M. **xxiii**—227
Carver, Jonathan, 1766. "Cribbed his Travels". **xxiv**—71
Casco Bay. **xxvi**—387
Case of Conscience Submitted for Examination of their Superiors in England by the Jesuits of Maryland after its Settlement. **xviii**—123
Casenbury, Andrew (Phila. 1774). **xi**—188
Casey, Rev. Jas. **vi**—44
Michael (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—34
Dennis (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
Cash, A. D. (Phila. 1823). **ix**—78
Cashel, Bishop of (1327). **xiii**—73
Cashin, John. **xxii**—281
Casimir, Father, 1782. **xxi**—2
Abbe. **xxiv**—26
Casot, Father— **v**—34, 37; **xxiv**—8
Caspipina, Tamoc — Letter of — **v**—104
Tamoc (Rev. Jacob Duche). **v**—104
Caspipini Letters. **vii**—90
Cass, Governor. **xi**—117; **xxii**—230
Governor (Chicago, 1822). **xiii**—116
Gen. **xxiii**—370
Casse — Catharine, Jacques, Madeline, Marie Anne, Marie Catharine, (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—101
Cassedy, James (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Cassel—Hesse. **xiv**—77
Casserly, Eugene (Cal.) **x**—45
Cassin, Joseph (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188

Cassin (*Cont.*)
Joseph (Phila. 1774). **xi**—188
Capt. John (1760 Phila.). Sketch. **xxvi**—261
Joseph (Phila. 1725). **xxvi**—261
Commodore, John, 1760. Sketch. **xxviii**—390
Cassidy, Charlotte. **xix**—186
Charlotte (Philada. 1824). Death of— **xix**—186
Dennis (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Hugh (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—113
Edw. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
James, 1799. **viii**—60
Samuel, 1799. **viii**—61
Cassilly, M. P., Lancaster, Pa. 1804. **viii**—126
Castelli, Cardinal. Letter from Bishop Briand Relating to the Administration of Confirmation in the British Colonies Outside of Canada. **xxi**—135
Castine, Baron. **ix**—38
Castle, Elizabeth. **ix**—82
Castlereagh, Lord. **xii**—131
Castner, Samuel J. **xxiii**—75; **xxvi**—283
Castries, Monsieur. **xxiii**—213
Castroville. **iii**—5, 79
Caswell, Governor (1777). **xix**—20, 22
Richard. President of Convention, 1776. **vii**—130
Catechism—Mexico, 1612. **xii**—95
Cathedral of Phila., Pa. **vii**—98; **xiv**—138; **xvii**—130
at Baltimore. **xi**—96; **xiii**—181
Cemetery, Philada. To aid in Support of the Cathedral and Episcopal Residence. **xxix**—190
—Baltimore, Md. Description of— **xx**—106
Philada., Pa. The Genoese Ivory Crucifix in the— **xxii**—21
Church and Cemetery, Phila. Story of the— **xvii**—130
Catherine of Medicis. **viii**—36
Empress. **ix**—102
"Catherina". (Brig). **xxv**—3
Catholic American History—
A Batch of Blunders in— **xx**—49
"As she is Writ". Bosh and Balderdash— **xxv**—87
Chair of Catholic University. **xxviii**—304
Errors of the Settlement of Maryland — The Toleration Act. **xix**—147
Judge Edw. F. Dunne, His Ignorance of— **xxi**—114
Notable Events. **xix**—170
Catholic American History (*Cont.*)
Anti — Barber's (Rev. Daniel). Relation of the Spirit of the Americans. **xxiii**—34
Anti, Spirit — Colonial, 1755. **xiv**—190
Anti, Declarations of the Continental Congress. **xxiii**—14
Anti, Friends of America in England, also— **xxiii**—29
Anti, Horrible Declaration — "Test of Oath of William and Mary". **xx**—126
A Good—The "Good" are the "Unworthy". **xxv**—63
Advocate and Irishman's Journal. **xix**—153; **xxviii**—40, 182
An Early Connecticut. **xviii**—165
Ass'n. of Ireland. **xiii**—135
Ass'n. of Ireland (Phila. 1828). **xxi**—187
Authority in 1775. **vi**—181
Authorship and Printing in America. **xii**—95
Article in Newspapers—Griffin and Father Gillespie, S. J. Object. **xx**—85
Aides to Gen. Geo. Clark in Capturing the Great Northwest in 1779. **vi**—136-138
American Artillerists — Early. **xvii**—275
Bible, First. **iii**—64
Bible Printed in U. S., The First— **xxvii**—265
Blunderer, The. **xx**—85
Battalion — The Roman. **xiv**—3; **xxv**—301; **xxix**—83
Books, 1791. Plan for Printing— **xvi**—134
Books and Periodicals Ignored — Discriminated Against — "Bosh". **xxi**—91
Books in Public Libraries. **xxviii**—145
—Boston. **xxi**—190
Brethren—Bishop Conaty. **xxi**—188
Burials in Phila. Prior to the Revolution, A Record of— **xv**—187
Burials in Phila. in 1748-1759, Number of— **xviii**—47
Canadian Interest, Notes of— **xix**—70
Catechism — Mexico, 1612. **xii**—95
Cattle Mark — The Fleur de Lis. **xxvi**—261
Celebration of July 4th, The First— **xiv**—6; **xvii**—60
Ceremonies by a Private of the American Army in Canada

Catholic American History (*Cont.*)
under Arnold in 1776. Description of— **xxvii**—221
Christian Instructor, Phila., Pa. 1774. Condition for Publishing the— **xxii**—307
Christian Instructor. **xxv**—351
Christenings in Philadelphia. 1758-1785. **xv**—190
Church—Idolatry of— **vi**—179
Church in New England. **vii**—114
Church, Mobile, Ala. **vii**—135
Church Census Bureau. **viii**—188
Church First in N. Y. **x**—144
Churches, Gifts by Presidents. **xxiv**—173
Catholic Church—
Memoirs of the Roman Catholic Church in America. **xi**—119
Is it Unfavorable to Civic or Religious Liberty? Bishop Kenrick Forbids Clergy to Take Part in discussion. **xiii**—142
Opposed to Civil and Religious Liberty. **xiii**—143
in Phila. Beginning of the— **xiv**—42
Little Progress among Colored. **xx**—18
Not intended for Political Causes. **xx**—146
Has no Reason to Fear the Truth. **xx**—145
The Hostility of the American Patriots to the— **xxiii**—7
— The Principles of the Declaration of Independence. The Doctrines of the Fathers and Doctors of the— **xxviii**—273
In Lower Canada, 1791. Instruction of Geo. III Concerning the— **xxviii**—26
First in United States. **xxviii**—229
in America. Has it a Large Loss? **xxviii**—28
in America. So Little is Known about— **xxix**—205
Catholic Citizen and Griffin. **xxiv**—359
Clergymen in N. Y. — Early. **xii**—65
Colleges. Honorary Degrees of— **xxv**—73
Colony for Illinois. **xvii**—150
Colored People in Phila., 1817. **vii**—186
Commanders for the Delaware River. **xxvi**—261
Catholic (*Cont.*)
Deeds Recorded by Protestants. **xxviii**—238
Descendants — "Protestants". **xx**—91
Did Washington Die a—? **xvii**—123
Contribution to Science. **xxii**—123
Convention to Promote Actual Settlements in North America. **viii**—47
Countries — How Churches are Erected. **xx**—113
Directory — The First in America— **xxii**—73, 364
Discoverers in U. S. **xxiii**—368
Discoveries Our Catholic Claims. **xxviii**—118
Dubric — Peter — First Catholic Will in Phila. **xiv**—177
Early Books— **viii**—42
Early Irish Immigration Not— **xxiii**—261
Editor Honored. **xxiv**—361
Editor — The Oldest— **xxviii**—38
vs. Episcopal Claims. **viii**—192
Episcopal Sees in U. S. Instruction. **ix**—169
Emancipation, 1825. Appeal against the Tyranny of the Hierarchy sent to Prevent. **xxv**—49
Emancipation and Bishop England. **xxviii**—245
Emancipation Won by Daniel O'Connell. **xxix**—40
Emanuel Holmes, a Portuguese. "Loved Liberty" and joined in its Defense, 1776. **xxiv** 354-355
Catholic Encyclopedia—
xxiii — 135; **xxiv** — 380; **xxviii**—211
Inaccuracies in the— **xxiii**—260
Fake Articles. **xxiii**—259
A "Prize" Blunder. **xxiv**—63
Errors. **xxviii**—351; **xxix**—52
Catholic Examiners at West Point. **xx**—163
Exiles Attended Holy Trinity—Not St. Joseph's, Phila. **xxix**—67
Expelled for Being a— **xii**—96
Expositor. **xxviii**—11
Faith. Protestants Fear Spread of—Ky. 1830. **xi**—144
Flag — Our Flag a— **xxviii**—257
Foremost in American Cause. **x**—16
Fourth of July, The First— **xxiv**—319

Catholic (*Cont.*)
Free Soil— **xxiv**—276
Free Address, etc. London, 1780 by Dr. John Priestly. **xxi**—180
Freemasons. **xxv**—30
Friendly Sons of St. Patrick not— **xxiv**—278
German History. **xxiv**—185
Governors of Philadelphia's Land. **v**—165-167
Governor, N. J. First— **v**—79
Half of the Generals and Officers were not Catholic—in the Revolution. **xxiv**—165
Have We Any Writers?— **xxvi**—300
Herald. **ix**—50; **x**—44
Herald and Weekly Register. **xix**—153; **xxviii**—182
Hero Honored. Gen. John Sullivan. **xxvi**—255
Hessians were Many. **xiv**—77
High School for Girls (Phila.). **xxix**—100
Historical Sights in London. **xxvi**—18
Historical Society of Phila. **xxii**—264
Historical Society, The Founding of the American— **xxvii**—235
Catholic History—
—Bogus— **xix**—30
Collecting. **xxv**—71
Errors in— **xix**—49; **xxiii**—72
—How should it be read?— **xx**—97
and Protestants. **xxii**—143
Mostly Written by Non-Catholics. **xx**—183
Teach your Children to take Special Interest in the History of Our Own Country. **xxiii**—193
Catholic Immigrants. **xxvii**—340
Indians and the American Revolution. **xxv**—193
Irish American Historical Plot of Ground in the United States — The Most— **xxv**—183
and Jacobite. **v**—80, 134
Journalism — The Three Veterans of— **xxi**—113
Journalism, First and Longest in— **xxvii**—386
of Lancaster, Pa. Petition for an English-Speaking Priest, 1806. Also List of Signers. **viii**—2-3
Landlords in Ireland. **xii**—91
Lectures — No Human Side of Church—Leo XIII. **xx**—145
"Catholic" Lies in American History. **xviii**—163
Catholic Literature in U. S. **xxii**—148
Lotteries. **vii**—190
Loyalists of the Revolution. **vi**—77, 78; **xxv**—289, 298
Loyalist Highlanders of the Mohawk Valley. **xxv**—231
Manors. **xxvi**—389
Manual—The Roman. **xix**—179
Wills in Maryland. **xii**—144
Liberty in Maryland. **xxvi**—95
Maryland Manors — Titled. **xxvi**—389
Colony in Maryland — Establishment of a— **xxvii**—256
Memorabilia of American Church. **x**—144
Memorial Services on the Death of Washington. **xvii**—34, 35
Middle-Aisle. **xxi**—135
Mirror. **xix**—169
Miscellany. **xix**—153
Mission in Maine— **viii**—192
Indian Missionaries. **viii**—96
Missionaries — Will they be Given their proper place? **xxi**—91
Missions Conducted by the Ex-Jesuits in North America by Rev. Patrick Smyth — The Present State of the—1787. **xxii**—193
in Morning — Presbyterian in the Evening. **xxii**—284
New York — Oldest Gravestones in— **xxiii**—334
News, 1889. **xi**—96
Non — doing Catholic Work. **xxviii**—238
Norseman Buried at Plymouth Rock, 1004. **viii**—181
Catholic Notes—
American Historical Documents. **xviii**—179
Catholic Historical Events Ought to be Commemorated. **xix**—169
Historical Fairy Tales. **xviii**—145
(American Historical). **xvii**—136
(Phila.) **xviii**—89, 185; **xix**—34, 48, 84, 96, 141, 182; **xx**—38, 84, 137, 182; **xxi**—38, 143, 176; **xxii**—77, 283
(American Historical) (Southern). **xxii**—394
(American Historical) (N. Y.). **xxii**—181
(Western) Historical. **xxiii**—92

Catholic Notes. Historical—
xxiii—95, 282-288; **xxvi**—383; **xxvii**—251, 259; **xxviii**—57, 148; **xxix**—193, 199
American Revolution. **xxvi**—311
Bishop Gilmore to Rev. A. A. Lambing — "A Burning Shame". **xxvi**—250
Lonergan, Thos. S. (N. Y.) Lectures of— **xxviii**—148
Archbishops Vote for Each Other to Fill Vacancies. **xxviii**—148
Harold F. James. **xxviii**—149
Evangeline — The Source of— **xxviii**—150
Lloyd, Thomas, A. **xxviii**—150
Walsh, Jr. Robert (1783) Marriage of— **xxviii**—150
Angel Gabriel — The. **xxviii**—151
Washington's Task at Close of Revolution. **xxviii**—152
Maryland Mission in 1681, The— **xxviii**—153
Calvert, Geo. 2nd Lord Baltimore. **xxviii**—154
Stafford, Father (Phila. 1801). **xxviii**—155
Catholic Oak at Lonsdale, R. I. **xix**—81
Officers in the Revolutionary Army. **xxv**—313
Patriot Side not Unanimous in Supporting— **xx**—52
Patrick Not Irish Nor— **xxi**—162
Patriot, The—1797. **xxii**—286
Patriot. **xxv**—296
Were they all Patriots. **xxv**—296
Patriot—Sons of the Revolution to honor Anthony Micom. **xxviii**—322
Penn — Thomas — No Ground be granted to Roman— **xviii**—108
Philadelphia and War of 1812. **xxii**—81
Philadelphians. **xxii**—81, 89, 117, 162
Notes of Philadelphia. **xxvi**—39
Philadelphians in Colonial Days. **xxvi**—317
Philopatrian Institutes Philada. Dedication of Hall. **xxix**—263
Population Bone and Sinew of Army of Washington. **xxvi**—286
Portraits of— **xxvii**—256
Catholic (*Cont.*)
Prayer — Book of the Revolution. **xxv**—349
Press—A Real— **xxix**—36
Press, The Real— **xxix**—258
Press Association, The— **xxix**—70
Press Association. Ten Dollars a Year for Treasurer— **xxix**—237
Priest. First Roman— **x**—73
Prisoner — Irish. **xxiv**—374
Privateersmen in Revolution. **xxv**—1
Publisher. A— **xxii**—80
Quakers Saved Chapel. **ix**—21
Regiment of Phila. in the Services of Great Britain during the Revolution. **xiv**—65
Regiment—Roman. **xx**—112
Regiment—Roman. Address to the Common People of the— **xxiv**—338
Regiment—Roman. The Officers. **xxiv**—163, 324, 326, 339
Regiment of the American Revolution. **xxix**—83
Regiment of Father Farmer and the Roman— **xxv**—299
Relief Bill. **xiii**—136
Religious Liberty of— **iii**—30
Religious Freedom to— **xii**—123
Religion—Vindicates of— **vii**—158
Religion, Ridicule of— **viii**—150
Religion in the United States, 1818. **viii**—98
Religion One "Fraught with Impiety, Bigotry and Murder". **xxi**—19
Religion, The Establishment of the Roman— **xxvi**—346
Religion Flatters the Canadian Gentry — The Pre-Eminence Given. **xxvi**—60
Religion Bigotry and Ignorance of the— **xxvii**—219
Revolutionary Notes. **xxvii**—297
Schools. The First in New England. **viii**—46
Schools 1781, Phila. **xv**—142
Schools, The Valley, Chester Co., Pa. **xv**—112
Schools. **xxviii**—146, 147
Schoolmistress (Phila. First). **xviii**—183
School Book—The First Published. **xxii**—80
School and Colleges in U. S., 1826. **xxiii**—346
and School Census. **xxviii**—164

Catholic (*Cont.*)
and New School Code. **xxviii**—164
and the School Tax. **xxix**—91
School Teachers—Early. **viii**—201
Scotch Loyalists of "The Back Settlements of the Province of N. Y." Petition of Rev. Roderick Macdonell to be appointed "as their Clergyman in Canada", 1785. **ix**—12-13
—Secret Cause of the Increase, 1826. **xxiii**—345
Seminary (Phila. 1831). **xiii**—167
Senators. **x**—45
Sentinel. **xix**—153
Settlement in America, The First— **xxiv**—281
Sentiments of the Continental Congress Expressed in the "Address to the People of Great Britain" Hostile to the Church. **xxiv**—210-213
Servants—Runaway (Pa. 1769). **vii**—160
Signer of the Constitution—**v**—2-21
The only Signer who was a—**xxiv**—272
Signers of the Constitution U. S. **xxiv**—74
Signer — Declaration of Independence. **xxiv**—74
Signers to Memorial to Congress to return to Phila. 1783. **xxv**—400
Signer of Declaration Signed to gain Religious as well as Civil Liberty. **xxvi**—56
Signer of the Declaration of Independence — Religious Principles of the— **xxvi** 283
Society for the Promotion of Agricultural Settlements. **viii**—47
Society for Indigent Catholics. Officers for 1830—(Phila.). **xiii**—138
Societies — American Federation of— **xxii**—12
Soldier—An Unknown Man of the Revolution. **xxviii**—320
Soldiers in Revolution. **xv**—114
Telegraph. **xix**—154
and Thomas Jefferson. **xxiii**—96
Toleration of— **xi**—187
Tories. **xiv**—65, 71; **xxiv**—330; **xxv**—300
Total Abstinence Union—The

Catholic (*Cont.*)
History of the— **xix**—118; **xxiii**—160; **xxv**—92
Total Abstinence Union of Phila. **xxvi**—369
Total Abstinence Union of Philada. and Griffin. **xxiv**—269
Total Abstainers Union of Philada. Founders of— **xxvi**—278
Total Abstinence of Philadelphia. **xxvii**—354
Total Abstinence of Philadelphia and Fr. Mathew. **xxix**—237
T. A. U. of A. **xxviii**—122-3
"Traitors". **xxiv**—164
Travelers, Accounts of in U. S. **vii**—15
University — Brookland, D. C. Legal Opinions Concerning the Validity of the Conveyance of Lands of Thomas Brook of Maryland, 1723—Now Part of the Land of the— **xvii**—94
University's History Chair—The. **xxi**—127; **xxii**—368
University's Historical Work and the Work of the "Researches" The— **xxiii**—90
University and Chair of History. **xxiii**—269
University and its Funds. **xxiii**—269-70; **xxvii**—90
University of America. Chair of Catholic American History. **xxv**—95
University of America. **xxv**—70
University and its Chair Funds. **xxvi**—300
Every One a Whig. **xiv**—65
Worship First in 22 States. **xxviii**—229
Catholicism in Ky. **x**—144
Catholicity in America. **xxi**—90
Beginning and Progress in Washington, Wilkes Co., Georgia. **xi**—17 to 28
in Detroit. **xiii**—98, 110
Defenders of American Liberty Express Detestation of—**xxiii**—17, 19
Did not Exist in Certain States. **xxiii**—283
First Controversy in U. S. **xi**—2
in Florida — The End of—**xxix**—196
and Georgia. **viii**—178
Great Worker for— **xxv**—390
Hostility to — One of the

Catholicity (*Cont.*)
Causes of the American Revolution. **xv**—143
History of— **xxv**—87
and Henry Clay. **xxviii**—319
Indianapolis, Ind. **viii**—192
of Indians—The Abnaki—Efforts of Rev. Joseph Baxter to pervert them from— **xvi**—139
1771. Indians in Danger of Conversion to— **xxviii**—139
In London. **xxvi**—20, 24
in Montana— **ix**—183
in New Jersey. **xiv**—44
Progress of (1825). **xxiii**—345
in Western Pennsylvania. **xxiii**—334
in West. **x**—144
and Washington. **xix**—55
Catholics and American Revolution **xxiii**—1-40, 97, 289
Book "Ought to be 20,000." **xxv**—74-277
Acadians, The. **xxiv**—98
Address to the Soldiers by an Old Soldier. **xxiii**—12-13
Address "To the Inhabitants of Quebec". **xxiv**—214-219
Address to the Common People of the Roman Catholic Regiment. **xxiv**—338
Address "To the People of Great Britain" by the First Continental Congress denounces the Catholic Religion as one of "Impiety, Bigotry, Persecution, Murder and Rebellion Through Every Part of the World", and the Canadians as "Fit Instruments to Reduce the Protestant Colonies to Slavery." **xxiv**—239
Alliance French — 1778. **xxiii**—2
Alliance Between France and U. S. **xxiv**—16
Allowance to "Romish Church". **xxiv**—100
Anti-Catholic "Address to the Soldiers" of the British Army issued in England by the friends of America and also sent from Washington's Army Besieging Boston to the British Soldiers. **xxiii**—11
Antilles, 1779. Battalions at the— **xxiv**—11
A Soldier of the Revolution, Prisoner in Canada, Cared for by Nuns. **xxiv**—100
Catholics and American Revolution (*Cont.*)
Agenois, The Regiment. **xxiv**—10
Arundel, Capt. Dohicky "A Foreign Papist". The First "French Artillery Officer" to Offer Services to the Continental Congress Commissioned as Captain and Killed in the Battle at Gwyn's Island, Chesapeake Bay, July 8th, 1776. **xxiv**—197
Barber, Rev. Daniel. Relation of the Anti-Catholic Spirit of the Americans. **xxiii**—34
Barry, Capt. Patrick. **xxv**—17
Bartlett, Josiah, Letter of—Wm. Whipple. **xxiv**—207
Bartlett, Josiah — on John Sullivan. **xxiv**—207
Baxter, Capt. John. **xxv**—16
Bayley, Brig. Gen. Jacob—1779, Instructs Goulet to go to Canada. **xxiv**—3
Briand, Bishop of Quebec "Kept Canada for England". **xxiii**—289
British province, Dissenters in— **xxiii**—3
Brown, Major, Captured 1775. **xxiv**—5
Brown, Major John to Gov. Trumbull, 1775, "Now is the Time to Carry Canada". **xxiv**—98
Byron, Admiral, Fleet of—**xxiv**—14
Cadieux, Pierre, Private. **xxiv**—3
Causes of— **xxiii**—1
Camden, Battle of— **xxiv**—350
Canada. Deplorable Condition of the Army in— **xxiii**—313
Canada and the American Revolutionists. **xxiii**—5
Canada — Art, Craft or Money will not Prevail on Many to Re-enlist to Serve. **xxiii**—313
Canadian Prisoners Loyal. **xxiv**—4
Canadians on Secret Services for Washington. **xxiv**—1
Canadians Friendly to the Colonies. **xxiii**—97
Canadians are all Friends. **xxiv**—99
"Canadians not to fight against us". **xxiv**—98
Carroll of Carrollton, Chas. Advises Washington to Remove Army Stores from Bristol, Pa. and Trenton, N. J. **xxiv**—246

Catholics and American Revolution (*Cont.*)
Congress Orders Enquiry in Conduct of Col. Hozen. **xxiii**—314
Commissioners Arrive in Montreal, 1776. **xxiii**—297
Congress "own" Col. Moses Hozen Regiment. **xxiii**—312-313
Congress to Reward Canadians. Land Assigned. **xxiii**—311
Congress Permits a Canadian to go to Confession. **xxiv**—7
Congress 1775-76, Records of—**xxiv**—4-6
"Congress' Own". **xxiii**—195
Commissioned Officers of the Navy of the Revolution. **xxiv**—105
Continental Congress and the Canadians. **xxiii**—17
Continental Congress Issues Orders to take up Arms. **xxiii**—18
Continental Congress Sends Chas. Carroll of Carrollton on Commission to Canada. **xxiii**—18, 19
Congress Appoints Commission, 1775, to Secure Alliance of the Canadians. **xxiii**—18
Continental Congress Retains a Lively Sense of the Services Canadian Officers and Men have Rendered the U. S. and They are Seriously Disposed to Reward Them for their Virtuous Suffering in the Cause of Liberty. (Resolution Apr. 23, 1783). **xxiii**—307
Continental Congress "Own" Livingston's Regiment. **xxiii**—307
Continental Congress, 1776—Commission sent to Canada by the— **xxiv**—224-225
Continental Congress. Sentiments Expressed in the "Address to the People of Great Britain" Hostile to the Catholic Church. **xxiv**—210-213
Continental Congress Orders Payment for Services of Canadians who aided the Colonies. **xxiv**—249
Continental Congress to the Oppressed Inhabitants of Canada, 1775. **xxiv**—102-104
Continental Congress to the Inhabitants of Canada. **xxiv**—222-223
Continental Congress at Mass. Two TeDeums and Two Requiems at St. Mary's, Phila. Washington at a Catholic Burial Service at Morristown, N. J. **xxiv**—294
Continental Congress Endeavors to Induce Hessians "To Quit the British Service", Promising They Shall be "Protected in the Free Exercises of the Respective Religions". **xxiv**—241
Continental Congress' Instruction to Commissioners Appointed to go to Canada, 1776. **xxiv**—228-232
Continental Congress — Committee Appointed by—"Fast and Pray that True Religion May Revive". **xxiv**—240
Connor, Col. Morgan in Pennsylvania during the Revolution. **xxiii**—328
Coulet, Lieut. John — Sketch. **xxiv**—3
Counterfeit Money. **xxiv**—10
Circular of the Bishop of Nancy, Primate of Lorraine, Ordering a Te Deum for Yorktown. **xxiii**—291-292
Chase, Samuel — "The Maddest Idea in the World to Think of Building a Fleet". **xxv**—1
Cullen, Capt. Mark. **xxv**—17
Dagas, Jean Baptiste — The French Interpreter. **xxiv**—249
D'Agenois, Regiment. **xxiv**—11
D'Auxonne, Regiment. **xxiv**—14
DeBouille, Marquis de—With the— **xxiv**—20
DeDillon Regiment. **xxiv**—15
Dillon, Foix, Hamaut, Walsh, D'Auxonne, Metz Regiments. **xxiv**—10
Dillons at Grenada. **xxiv**—17
Declaration of Independence taken from Declaration of the Lords. **xxiii**—4
D'Estaing's Fleet. **xxiv**—10
D'Estaing Wounded. **xxiv**—18
D'Estaing, Fleet of— **xxiv**—25
Defenders of American Liberty Express Detestation of Catholicity. **xxiii**—17
DeFoix Regiment. **xxiv**—14
DeGatinais, Regiment of— **xxiv**—12

Catholics and American Revolution (*Cont.*)
DeGrasse, Fleet of— **xxiv**—25, 28-32
DeGrasse, Count. **xxiv**—10
DeGuichen, Fleet of— **xxiv**—32
De Hainault, Regiment of— **xxiv**—14
DeMetz, Regiment. **xxiv**—15
DeMiralles, Don Juan, The Spanish Agent. His Requiem. **xxiv**—297-310
DeRoyal Deux Ponts, The Regiment. **xxiv**—11
DeTouraine, Regiment of— **xxiv**—13
Destouches and DeBarras, Fleet of— **xxiv**—33, 34
DeValent of the Diocese of Toulouse, Compliments Gen. Washington. **xxiv**—245
DeWalsh, Regiment. **xxiv**—15
DeLotbiniere, The Marquis, a Supporter of the American "Rebels", his son a Captain in the British Forces, a Prisoner of the Americans. **xxiii**—197
Deserters — Account of the Number of Deserter Soldiers and Galleymen of the Rebel Army and Fleet who have come into Phila. and taken the Oath of Allegiance, with a particular account of the places in which they were born. **xxiv**—340-341
Dougherty, Capt. Henry, 1773. **xxv**—15
Catholic Religion Debarred except in Pennsylvania. **xxiii**—3
Amable, Ensign, Sent to Canada. **xxiv**—3
Fitzgerald, Michael, "From the Kingdom of Ireland" petitions Congress to Give him "A Part in the Struggle against Oppression and Tyranny." **xxiv**—254
Floquet, Father, Defense of— **xxiii**—299, 300-301
Floquet, Father. Jesuit "An Inveterate Enemy" of the British to Whom he "Behaved very Badly" while "The Most Dangerous" Supporter of the 'Rebel" Americans. Suspended by Bishop Briand. His Defense and Submission. **xxiii**—297
France Sends Aid, King of— **xxiv**—25

Catholics and American Revolution (*Cont.*)
Franklin, Benj. to the Bishop of Tricomie, France, who had sought his help in obtaining an American Military Commission. **xxiv**—196-7
French Alliance. **xxiii**—39
French Battles. **xxiv**—10
French Military Forces in the American Revolution. **xxiv**—9
French Naval Forces. **xxiv**—25
French Regiment at Savannah. **xxiv**—10
French Fleet Ships, Captains and Chaplains. **xxiv**—26-28
Friends of America in England, also Anti-Catholic. **xxiii**—29
Gosselin, Capt. Clement. **xxiv**—1
Gosselin, Capt., Reports to Washington the Condition in Canada, 1781. **xxiv**—2
Grenade, Siege of— **xxiv**—14
Hessians in the Revolution, Catholic. **xxiv**—53
Holmes, Emanuel, a Portuguese Catholic of Philadelphia "Loved Liberty" and joined the association in its defence. Buried at St. Mary's, Phila. **xxiv**—354-355
Hozen, Col. to Gen. Schuyler, 1776, in reference to Gen. Montgomery, Clergy. **xxiii**—312
Hozen, Col. Letter of April 20, 1776, Relates the Situation at that time. **xxiii**—314
Hozen, Col. Endeavors to Secure the Assistance of Indians. **xxiii**—314
Hozen, Col. Congress Orders him to be Continued in Office and Orders his bills paid. **xxiii**—315
Pennsylvanians in his Regiment. **xxiii**—316
Hostility of the American Patriots to the Church. **xxiii**—6
Huguet, Pere. **xxiv**—7
Indians to Washington, 1775. **xxiii**—98
Ireland in the Revolution. **xxiii**—33
Ireland—Volunteers of— **xxiv**—339
Irish— **xxvii**—340
Irish Officers. **xxiv**—16

Catholics and American Revolution (*Cont.*)
Irish Regiment in French Service. **xxiv**—16
Irish at Savannah. **xxiv**—22
Irish Volunteer Did Good Service. **xxiv**—345
Ireland — How the Volunteers of Ireland Celebrated St. Patrick's Day, 1780. **xxiv**—347
Irish Regiment in British Service. **xxiv**—57
Irish Catholic Prisoners. **xxiv**—374
"Jesuits have sided with the Rebels". **xxiv**—7
Kaskaskia and Kahoki Papers. **xxiv**—99
Kean, Capt. Roger. **xxv**—7
Keeler, Capt. William, 1781. **xxv**—15
Kelly, Capt. John, 1780. **xxv**—16
Lafayette's Persuasion of Louis XVI. **xxiv**—9
Laprairie, Canada, 1775, Priests of — One a "Jesuit, a Villian and a Tory", the other "A Fat Jolly thing and a Whig". Bread and milk ever ready for the Americans. The address of Congress to the Canadians. **xxiii**—303
Livingston, Col. demands a Courtmartial for Gen. Montgomery, 1775. **xxiii**—309
Laugeay, Jean, Maker of Artificial Fire Works Offers his Services to Congress in 1776 and 1779. **xxiv**—251
Lotbiniere, Father, the Chaplain of the "Rebel" Canadians who Joined the American Army during the Revolutionary War. His trials, distresses and piteous appeals to Congress for his Pay. **xxiii**—97
Lotbiniere, Father, Appeals to Gen. Sullivan to advocate his cause before Congress. **xxiii**—319
Louis XVI Orders the Te Deum sung in the Churches of France for Victory at Yorktown. **xxiv**—289
Louis XVI sends army. **xxiv**—9
Loyal Provincial Regiments. **xxiv**—352
Martinique, 1781. **xxiv**—12-21
"May the Protestant Religion Prevail". **xxv**—158
Catholics and American Revolution (*Cont.*)
Montgomery and Arnold invading Canada. **xxiii**—18
Mulcahy, Capt. Patrick. **xxv** 17-21
Murphy, Capt. Daniel, 1777. **xxv**—14
McNeill, Capt. Hector, Letter of—Appealing for Relief to Save Father Lotbiniere, Chaplain of Congress from "Want and Misery" Because he Took "The Part of the Americans in the Darkest Hour of their Distress. **xxiii**—193
Nationality of Soldiers. **xxiv**—341
Navies, State. **xxv**—1
Navies United of the Continent. **xxv**—2
Navy, Formation of— **xxv**—2
Navy, Colonies had their Own. **xxv**—1
North, Lord, Address to—By American Supporters in England. Denounce him for Establishing "The Romish Superstitious, Idolatrous Hierarchy; professedly Intolerant Perfidious and Bloody". **xxiv**—244
Orders Issued by Sir Henry Clinton after Battle of Monmouth. **xxiv**—332
Papists Raise Army — Peace to be Destroyed. **xxiii**—9
Popery — Hatred for, made Unity for Liberty. **xxiii**—31
Popery Haters — Enemies of American Liberty became— **xxiii**—35
Popery in Canada. **xxiii**—3
Popery Recognized in Canada. **xxiii**—4
Pelissier, the Foundryman of Three Rivers, Canada, Maker of Ammunition for the Americans Attacking Quebec. **xxiv**—193
Pelissier's Petition to Congress. **xxiii**—195
Prisoners sent to N. J. and Pa. **xxiv**—5
Privateers of St. Patrick. **xxv**—6
Privateersmen — Catholic. **xxv**—1
Quebec Act Aroused Anti-Catholic Prejudices. **xxiii**—3
Quebec. Americans Defeat at— **xxiv**—194

Catholics and American Revolution (*Cont.*)
Quebec, 1715. Address of the Provincial Congress at N.Y. to the Inhabitants of the Province of— **xxiii**—325
Rawdon, Lord, Advertises for Irishmen to Join the Volunteers, 1779. **xxiv**—346
Redman, Capt. John. **xxv**—16
Regiment, The Roman— **xxiv**—163
Rhode Island, No Restitution to Catholics. **xxiii**—3
Rights of Great Britain Asserted. **xxiii**—22
Rochambeau, Army of— **xxiv**—9
Roman Catholic Regiment. **xxiv**—324-325
Saints, Privateer. **xxv**—7
Schuyler's Address to the Inhabitants of Canada, 1775. **xxiv**—221
Scotch Loyalists — The Catholic — the Back Settlements of the Province of New York. Petition of Rev. Roderick MacDonell to be appointed "as their Clergyman" at their New Settlement" in Canada, 1785. **xxiii**—327
Stormont, Lord to Lord Weymouth in Reference to Irish Officers in Revolution. **xxiv**—16
St. John's Captured. **xxiv**—5
Valiniere — Father Peter Huet de La—"The Fiery Factious and Turbulent 'Rebel' Canadian Priest. The Most Culpable and the Least Converted" of the Priests favoring the Americans. Sent to England by Gen. Haldimand, the Governor of Canada. His Wanderings, His Trouble while Vicar General at the Illinois. **xxiii**—203
Yorktown, Circular of Bishop of Nancy Ordering a Te Deum for Victory. **xxiv**—291-292
Sullivan, Gen. John, the Son of an Irish Catholic and Grandson of a Defender of Limerick Denounces the "Cursed Religion" of the Catholics of Canada as "Dangerous to the State and Favorable to Despotism, 1774. **xxiv**—206

Catholics and American Revolution (*Cont.*)
TeDeum at St. Mary's, Phila. for the Victory at Yorktown. **xxiv**—311
Tonry, Patrick, Loyalist. **xxiv**—352
Yorktown, The Victory at— **xxiv**—290
Walsh, Capt. John. **xxv**—13
Washington, Geo.—"The Hand of Providence has been so conspicuous that he must be worse than an infidel who lacks faith and more than wicked who has not gratitude enough to acknowledge his obligation". Washington to Gen. Nelson from White Plains, April 21, 1778. **xxiii**—312
Washington directs that the religion of the Canadians be respected and protected, and no contempt or ridicule be shown to ceremonies or Ministers. **xxiii**—323
Washington's Address to the Canadians. **xxiii**—323
Washington Rebukes Insults to Canadian Catholics and accords Public thanks to "our Brethren" for their services. **xxiii**—325
Washington's Address "To the Inhabitants of Canada". **xxiv**—237
Washington at Cambridge, Orders of—Nov. 14. **xxiv**—5
Well, S.J., Father Bernard gives dissatisfaction. **xxiv**—7
Whipple, William on John Sullivan. **xxiv**—207
Catholics in American History—1st Party Politicians and their Catholics. **xx**—109
Above all Others to Preserve the Country and Maintain the Constitution. **xxvi**—251
Albany, N. Y. Apply to Bishop Carroll for a Pastor, 1804. **xviii**—11
Alone Loyal. **xix**—8
"An Audacious Mockery of Religion". **xxvi**—264
As Rare as Comets. **xix**—77
Autographs of— **xxv**—395
Against Americans Arming—Roman. **xxvi**—333
of Baltimore. A Pastoral of 1814. **viii**—59
Better than Others, Not. **xxiv**—185
Bookish (Not). **xxiv**—184

Catholics (*Cont.*)
Burial Ground, Their First Philadelphia, Washington Square, For Patriots of the American Revolution and for the Martyrs of the Faith; the Exiled Acadians: their Petition to the King of Great Britain. **xviii**—38
of Canada — To Arm the— **x**—50
of Canada and The American Revolution. **xii**—142
of Canada Loyal to England. Declarations of the Archbishop of Montreal and Quebec. **xvii**—140
of Canada. **xx**—181
of Canada Charges of Disloyalty. **xxiv**—137
Canadians. **v**—6
Census in Md. 1708. **viii**—177
at Chesapeake Bay, (1566). **xxiv**—150
in Chicago, 1833. **xv**—125
in Chicago, Request a Priest, 1833. **xv**—125
and the Circus. Archbishop Carroll's Defense of the Circus. **xxiv**—169
Guard of the Commander-in-Chief, Washington. **xxv**—345
and Colonial Pennsylvania, 1755-56, Fear of— **xvii**—74
(1755) Colonies. No Surer Loss than to have— **xxvii**—226
and the Constitution of the United States. **xx**—27
Contribute. **ix**—94
Colored, Phila. 1791. Chateaubriand Composes a Hymn for them. **xvi**—151
Dare not Show Themselves—John Adams, 1775. **xxvi**—334
Death of a Merciless Persecutor. **xxvi**—25
Did not Take the Part of the Colonies. **xxiv**—277
Did not Give $500,000.00 to Feed Washington's Army. **xxiv**—278
Did not Draft Memorial for Religious Freedom, 1787. **xxviii**—128
Disfranchised. **xi**—94
Dismissed from Office. **v**—131
Don't Want Griffin's Work—They Want Fiction. **xxiii**—362
Fathers of American Navy, Cavalry and Artillery. **xxvii**—206

Catholics (*Cont.*)
A few Eulogiums on Washington by— **xvii**—163
"Catholics and the Fighters for Freedom went hand in hand". **xxi**—15
Catholics First to hold Office in Pa. **viii**—94
of Florida — Petition to President and Congress of U. S. for Restitution of their Church Property. **xiii**—15-16
Foreign — Debarred by Law of England from holding Land in Provincial Penna. **xiv**—95
Freedom — The Right to Religious Freedom. **ix**—23
to Geo. Washington. Extract of address. **xxiv**—223
Germans in Pa. 1757. **vii**—89
Germans. **xxiii**—366
Good Citizens, 1795. **xxvi**—343
Granted Religious Liberty in Illinois, 1764. **xi**—47
Have they Anything? **xxi**—184
Hanged for Robbery. **xxv**—394
—Hessians. **xxiv**—241
—Hessians in the Revolution. **xxiv**—53
Irish in Pennsylvania, 1757. **vii**—89
Irish Roman — A Society for their Relief. **xiv**—27
Irish Resent an Attack on their Faith by an American Baptist Minister. **xv**—69
and Irish in Pennsylvania Prior to 1750 — Items Concerning the— **xviii**—112
and Irish in the Virginia Valley. **xxii**—14
"Ignore" Themselves. **xx**—84
In Name Only. **xx**—50
and Indians Assist England. **xxvi**—333
Influence of— **xi**—144
in Ireland and The American Revolution. **ix**—93
in Ireland Enlisting. Wm. Lee to his Brother, 1775. **xxvii**—302
Irish and Scotch. **xxiv**—166
Know Little about Catholic Heroes. **xxi**—39
Last, Democrats First. **xxi**—40
of Louisiana — A Bible Distribution among the— **xx**—123
Laws against— **xiv**—125
Right in Maine. **ix**—158
in the Valley of the Mississippi in 1837 — "Under the

Catholics (*Cont.*)
Authority of an old Gentleman who lives in the City of Rome." **xviii**—134
in Missouri. **xviii**—98
Fear in Northampton Co., Pa. 1775. **xxix**—198
in New England — No Race Suicide. **xxii**—294
of Maryland in 1784. **ii**—113-114
of Maryland. **xii**—144
in Maryland. **xxii**—341; **xxvi**—263
Most Rebellious in Maryland, 1784. **xxvii**—222
in New Foundland, 1520 — A Portuguese Colony of— **xxix**—46
in New Jersey, 1785. **xxviii**—215
in New York. **v**—93
of New York Protest against Religious Test for Office, 1806. **xi**—182
None were. **xxv**—372-373
Not: Montgomery, Steuben, DeKalb. **xxii**—158
Not Readers. **xxviii**—145
Not "Excepted" from Toleration in Rhode Island. **xviii**—2
Oppression of — N. Y. 1688. **xix**—4
Only one in whole State, 1835. **xxvi**—42
Papers — Some Early Day— **xix**—153
and Paying Debts. **xxi**—47
Penn and— **xviii**—64
and Wm. Penn. **xxix**—182
in Pennsylvania — Generally Loyalists. **xx**—110
Always Free in Pennsylvania. **xxiii**—163
Not wanted in New Settlements west of Penna. 1754. **xxvi**—5
Petition against—by Mr. Clay. **vii**—43
in Phila., Pa., 1772 — Fear of— **viii**—120
of Phila., in the War of 1812. A Call upon "the Natives of Ireland" read in St. Mary's Church by the Rev. Father de Barth. Unsettled Situation of the Church in Phila. **xviii**—7
of Pittsburg, Pa. 1796. **xxvii**—233
Polish. **xii**—139
and Politics. **xxi**—96
in Politics. **xxv**—63

Catholics (*Cont.*)
Protest of Rev. John Carroll against the Civil Disabilities of American— **xv**—63
and Quakers of Philadelphia, 1787 — Arbitration between the— **xiv**—157
Raised no Regiment. **xx**—52
"Rebels" "Loyalists". **xxiv**—277
— Recollections of Samuel Breck. **xii**—146-148
The Regular Army of U. S. was first Composed of— **xxiv**—280
Roman — Address to Richard Penn by Phila. in 1772. **vii**—81
at Rotterdam. **xix**—34
and Rum Bill. **xxviii**—124
to be Silent, Instructions of 1633— **xxiii**—185
and Slaves in Virginia. **xxv**—80
Sometimes are the Ignorers and Conspirators. **xx**—183
of St. Augustine, Florida, 1822. Attempt to Deprive them of Cathedral. **xxi**—25
of St. Inigos, Md. Petition for a Pastor — also List of Signers. **viii**—4-5
Vindicated (Calumnies of Verus). **xi**—4
Will buy American Fish — Thomas Jefferson's preference for Immigrants from Southern Europe. **xviii**—127
would still carry on Republic in the spirit of a true and liberal freedom. **xxi**—178
Planned Washington — Two — **xxiii**—365, 366
Weekly. **xi**—133
What Catholics have done— **xviii**—189
What Falsehoods are Perpetrated in the name of the— **xxiv**—282
Who Fought under Lord Cornwallis, Good— **xx**—146
Who Became Freemasons. **xxiv**—39, 40
in America 1784. **xxviii**—324
Excluded from Virginia Lord Baltimore wishes to be Governor. **xx**—73
in Virginia 1743-49. **xxi**—154
in Virginia. **xxii**—14
in Colonial Virginia. **xxv**—354
Volunteers for Revolution — The Roman— **xiii**—3
Votes no more honest than others. **xxi**—21

Catholics (*Cont.*)
and Washington City. **xxvi**—256
Cathorpe—James, 1740. **viii**—113
Catin—Josch (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—101
Caton, Richard. **v**—102
Cath. Louise. **vii**—188
Betsy. **vii**—185; **ix**—117
Mrs.—Letter from Chas. Carroll of Carrollton. **xii**—46
Richard — Letter from Chas. Carroll of Carrollton. **xii**—47
Mrs. **xii**—56
Miss. **xvii**—149
Richard. **xix**—174
Cauchois—Jean B. **xii**—72
Angelique, Ignace, Louise, Louis, (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—101
Caufman—Margaret (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—188
—Law (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Ann (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—188
Cauffman, Joseph. **ix**—78; **x**—12; **xi**—79; **xxiv**—371
Joseph (1807, Phila.). **ix**—77; **xi**—77
Joseph (1806, Phila.). **x**—68
Nancy. **x**—12, 167
Miss (Phila. 1811). **x**—22
Joseph (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
Joseph (Phila.). **xiii**—170
Joseph (1809). Leaves Money for the Poor Widows. **xxiv**—371
Dr. Joseph. **xxv**—343, 391; **xxviii**—78
Theophilus. **xii**—54
Joseph (Phila.). **xiii**—170
Jr., Joseph, Death of— **xiii**—171
Joseph. **xvi**—132; **xviii**—90, 118
Joseph Theophilus. Surgeon on Frigate "Randolph". **xxv**—305, 343
Dr. Joseph, "My Religion no obstacle to Serving my Country". Application to Benj. Franklin for Services in American Revolution. **xxviii**—278
Ann. (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
— Theophilus — His father "was an intelligent man — He doubted Transubstantiation". **xxvi**—302
Caughey, Rev. W. S. **v**—151; **vi**—187
Caughnawaga, N. Y. **xxii**—309
Caulfield, Capt. Robert. **xviii**—159
Causse, Rev. James. (Potosi, Wis.). **xii**—84
Causse (*Cont.*)
Peter J. (Iowa, 1839). **xii**—82
Causten, James N., Washington 1836. **ix**—98-101
Dr. James H. **ix**—149
Jr. Jos. H. (Washington, D.C.). **ix**—132
Dr. Jas. H. (Washington, D.C.). **xii**—95
Cauvin—Father (1857). **ix**—45
Cavalier, Robert, 1679. **xi**—192
Cavallo—Tiberius. **v**—158
Cavalry of Army of American Revolution. **xxvii**—390
Washington establishes— **xxvi**—149
Cavanagh, James (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Cavanaugh — Hugh. (Phila. 1811). **x**—20
John. **v**—172
Hugh (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—188
Hugh (Phila. 1804). **ix**—114
Cavanilles's, Father — "Icones Rariorum", 1745. **ix**—92
Caveleir, John. **v**—93
Father, 1687. **xii**—175
Cavenagh, Thos. **xxii**—317
Thos. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Thos. (N. Y. 1800). **viii**—176
Cavilleir, Peter. **v**—93
Caxton, William. **viii**—94
Cayen, Pierre. **xxiv**—2
Cayuse Indians. **xvi**—190
Cazena, Rev. Charles F. **v**—132
Cecil County, Md. **xxviii**—301
William. **xii**—94
Second Lord Baltimore. **xxiv**—281
Cecile, Pere. **xxii**—127
Cecilius or Roger — Who was First? **xi**—94-95
Cecin, Felicite, Marie Charlotte, Susanne (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—101
Cedar Point Neck, Md. **xix**—171
Lawn. **xxii**—336
Celebration of July 4th, the First Catholic— **xiv**—6
Celeron, Capt. Lewis, 1779, Joins Pulaski. **xxvii**—91, 93, 98
Celtic Chairs — Why not? **xxvii**—397
Census of Catholics, 1756. **x**—8
of Philadelphia Schools. **xxiv**—188
School. **xxviii**—330
Bureau — Religious Denomination, 1906. **xxviii**—65
Scotches the Irish, How the U. S.— **xxix**—33
Taken under James Galloway. **xiv**—67
Ceres—Letter from Monforton to— **v**—148

Cerfoumont, Nicholas. **xvi**—134
Cerne, Abbey Manor — Washington. **xxvi**—375
Ceronin, Stephen. **xxii**—119
Cerri, Mons. Urbano. **v**—169
Cervantes, Father (1526). **ix**—44
Father. **iv**—127
Father A. **xxviii**—229
Rev. Anthony, 1526. **xxviii**—229
Cessation at St. Mary's, Phila. **iii**—83
Cevera, Admiral — The First. **xviii**—113
The First. **xviii**—113
Chabanel, Natales. **v**—106
Chabert, Col. Francis Joncaire. **xii**—72
Catharine, Felicite, Francois, Marguerite, Marie (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—101
Francis. **xvi**—175
Chabiat, Mgr. **xiv**—160
Chacaqua River. **xii**—79
Chadbourne, Esq. Benj. 1775, Indian Commission. **xxv**—195
Chadzinski, Casimir. **xxvii**—125
Chagnon, John B. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Chains before Churches. **xxviii**—115
Chair of History, The— **xxi**—170
Chalenor, Rev. R. **iv**—162
Chalkley, Thomas. **viii**—50; **xxvi**—2
Thomas (Phila. 1704). **xiv**—162, 163
Challoner, D.D., Bishop Richard (London, 1734). **v**—135, 180; **vi**—192; **viii**—42; **xx**—152; **xxii**—10, 198; **xxvi**—21, 22; **xxviii**—62
Bishop of London. Letter to Propaganda, 1763, in Reference to Mission in America. **xii**—44
Bishop — His Report of the State of Religion in America, to Rome, 1756. **xiii**—35
Bishop (Fisher). **xiii**—35
Bishop, Letter to Rev. Dr. Stoner of Rome, 1766. **xiii**—40
Bishop, The Last Englishman to Rule in the United States. **xxviii**—62
Chamberlain, Rev. Theophilus, (N. Y. 1776) Objects re. Baptism. **xxiii**—336
Chambers, Benj. (Died 1693). **vii**—55
Col. (1777). **xiv**—66; **xxiv**—326
Dennis (Phila. 1772). **xiv**—170
Jane. **ix**—171
John. **xx**—126
J. **x**—152
Political Annals. **xi**—14
Chambersburg, Pa. **vi**—189; **xiv**—92; **xix**—35; **xx**—38; **xxiii**—280; **xxvi**—258; **xxvii**—255
Church at— **xxiii**—280-81
Chambly, Fort. **xxiii**—198
Champagne, Angelique C. (Detroit, 1801). **iii**—101
Champaumier, Rev. **xi**—136
Champlain, Samuel. **xi**—38; **xii**—62, 141; **xviii**—189; **xxviii**—31
Lake. "Corlears Lake". **xi**—99; **xiv**—15; **xxiii**—372
Millan— **xxvi**—334
Chanca, Rev. Diego. **xxvi**—257
Chanche, Bishop. **iv**—146
Bishop, 1st Bishop Natchez. Notes from Sermon. **xx**—48
Chandler, Eliza C. **vii**—62; **xvi**—66
Joseph R. **xxii**—67; **xxviii**—18
Channing, Rev. Dr. **vi**—39; **ix**—192
Rev. Wm. Ellery (Vt. 184). **viii**—93
Chapin, Deacon. **xxiii**—179
Chapion de Cice, Archbishop. **xxvii**—345
Chapitoulas, La. **xxii**—127
Chaplains, Fire. **xxviii**—331, 359
of the French in the American Revolution. **xxi**—2; **xxiv**—26; **xxviii**—67, 250
of Rochambeau's Army. **xviii**—66
U. S. Senate. **v**—103
Chapoton — Angelique, Antoine, Benoit, Cecille, Jean Baptiste, Josette, Louis. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—101
Benoit. **xii**—72
Eustache. **xii**—72
Father. **xix**—166
Major Jean Baptiste, (Detroit, 1721). Father of 22 Children. **xiii**—101
Chappelle, Dr. **xxiv**—357
Chapron, John M. (1835). **vii**—135
Chapston, Rev. E. **xix**—164
Chardon, S.J., Rev. J. B. (1719). **vii**—190
Chariot, Captain. **xxvii**—83
Charist, Mons. (1763). **ix**—5
Charity, Apostle of — in Detroit, V. Rev. Martin Kundig. **xv**—6
Charity, Sisters of— **ix**—117, 184; **xiv**—9; **xx**—72
and Cholera. **xiii**—140
Arrive in Phila. **xiv**—90
Arrive in Wilmington, Del. **xiv**—91
and the Cholera, in Baltimore and Phila., 1832. **xiv**—113
(Phila.). **xiv**—140
— The Remains of Mrs. Seton, The Founder of— **xv**—59
Charlemont, Lord. **xviii**—179, 181

Charleroix, S.J., Father. **vii**—110; **ix**—38; **xi**—190; **xii**—31, 86
Charles I. **v**—165, 166; **xi**—94; **xii**—94; **xix**—148; **xx**—75, 115, 116; **xxii**—395; **xxvi**—27, 389; **xxviii**—337
II. **v**—167, 196; **xvi**—183; **xviii**—82; **xxvi**—22
II. William Penn's Relation of the Death of King—"The Papists will have dyed a Roman Catholic" and "One Huddleston, a Romish Priest Ministered to him". **xx**—121
II. Prohibits Printing Press. **xxiii**—349
III, King of Spain. **x**—132
IV. (Emperor). **vii**—142
V. **x**—142
IX. **viii**—36
X. **vi**—20
Father. **xxii**—113-114
Charles Co., Md. **xxii**—392
Peter. (1695). **vii**—56
Charleston, S. C.—
v—99; **vi**—30, 32, 159; **viii**—129, 158; **xiii**—156; **xvii**—9, 10; **xviii**—4, 48; **xxii**—90; **xxiii**—22, 179, 284; **xxv**—398; **xxvi**—31, 131; **xxvii**—96, 104, 330; **xxviii**—350
Bishop of— **iv**—140; **viii**—167
Bishop First of— **xiii**—151
Bishops of— **xxviii**—347
Church at— **xxvii**—270; **xxviii**—176
Diocese of— **xxv**—398; **xxviii**—350
First Known Catholics of— **xx**—79
Letter from Bishop Carroll to Catholics at—That their Clergy "May be entirely independent of and unconnected with any foreign Prince. **xvii**—9
Letter to Bishop Carroll from Don Viar — Spanish Agent at N. Y. in reference to building Church at— **xvii**—10
Letter of Bishop Carroll to the Spanish Minister concerning the Church at Charleston, S. C., and the Gracious Benevolence of the King of Spain. **xvii**—11
Priest and Sisters help Prisoners. **xxvii**—270
Schism at— **iv**—184, 188; **xviii**—48
and Philadelphia 1789-93—Rev. Thomas Keating of— **xiv**—28
Charlestown, Mass. **vi**—41, 45; **xxviii**—346
Convent. **xv**—47
Charleton, Sir Guy. **x**—4
Charlottesville, Va. (1779). **xxiv**—56; **xxvii**—202; **xxviii**—6
Hessians at— **xxiv**—56, 57
"Charming Molly". **xxv**—4
Charter of Privileges. **xii**—122, 123
Opposition to Lord Baltimore's. **xii**—159
Chartier, Joseph and Mary. **vi**—72
Chase, Samuel. **v**—63; **vii**—32, 130; **x**—53; **xi**—98; **xxii**—379; **xxiv** 164, 227; **xxv**—2, 105
Sarah. **vii**—96
Solomon (Physician). **vii**—96
Chasse, Rev. J. C. (1856). **vii**—101
Chastellux, Marquis. **xxiii**—74; **xxiv**—357; **xxvi**—206; **xxvii**—5
Marquis and Moylan. **xxvi**—206
Chastity, Vows of— **ix**—176
Chatard, P., 1815. **viii**—56
Chateaubriand in Philadelphia, 1791, Composed Hymn for Colored Catholics. **xvi**—151; **xxviii**—199
Chatham, Canada. **xix**—168
Lord. **vi**—158, 163; **xxv**—291
Chaulkly, Thos. **xxii**—14
Chaumont, Father Joseph. **iv**—127; **xi**—41, 42
Father Joseph. Sketch of— **xxi**—35
Chauncery, Chas. **viii**—78
Chauncy, Rev. Chas. (Boston, 1762). **vi**—149; **xi**—143
Chausan, Antoine Joseph. **xxvi**—48
Chauvin, Agnes, Angelique (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—101
Catharine, Cecille, Charles, Francois, Jacques, Jeanne, Jean Baptiste, Josette, Louis (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—101
M. **iv**—136
Nicholas (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—101
Chazelle, Abbe. Sickness and Death of— **iii**—6, 56
Chearimonti, Cardinal. **vii**—5
Checagou, Fort (1688) (Chacaqua—Chicago). **xii**—79
Chefdeville, Rev. M. (Martyr, 1686). **xxiii**—332
Chegoimegon Bay. **xii**—76
Chene—Agatha, Catharine, Charles, Gabriel, Josette, Toussaint. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—102
Family. **xvi**—174
Chenet, Jean. (1757). **xi**—10
Chesapeake Bay. **xxii**—250; **xxiv**—150
Bay Catholics at — (1566). **xxiv**—150

Chesapeake (*Cont.*)
Capt. Lawrence, Not a Catholic. **xxiv**—70
River. **xx**—178
Chester, Pa. **xiv**—94; **xv**—112; **xvi** 185; **xvii**—82; **xix**—17, 131; **xx**—45, 185; **xxiii**—317; **xxvii** —14
Pa. Quakers employ "A Rigid, Virulent, Irish Bigotted Papist" as Schoolmaster, 1741, at— **xvi**—175; **xix**—31
Chestnut Hill, Pa. Ground Purchased, 1853, for Church. **xxvii** —285
Cheverus, Archbishop. **x** — 144; **xxvii**—20, 39. 40
Cheverus, Bishop—
iii—12, 13, 19; **v**—104; **viii**—82, 175; **ix**—46, 67, 120, 158, 169, 170, 191, 192; **x**—17, 189; **xi** —31, 85; **xii**—2, 147, 148; **xiv** —11, 126; **xv**—47; **xvii**—54, 80, 136; **xxiv** — 171; **xxvi** — 256; **xxviii**—98, 325-9
Appoints Bishop Plessis his Vicar General. Copy of the Document. **xxix**—15
Approves all Acts of Bishop Plessis in the Diocese of Boston. **xxix**—16
Correspondence between Bishop Plessis of Quebec and— **xxix**—10-20
Consecration of— **ix**—168
Expects a Visit from Bishop Plessis, who does not come. **xxix**—16
Help to Build Defense. **xii** —47
Informs Bishop Plessis of the Boundaries of the New Sees. **xxix**—13
More Thieves in it than any other congregation assembled in the Town (Boston). **xxiv**—171
Bishop Plessis, Visits— **xxix** —17
Poem by H. B. C. Greene, M.D., 1823. **xvii**—80
Preaches in a Protestant Church in Bristol, R. I. **viii** —187
Requests Payment from Massachusetts. **ix**—46
Silhouette of— **xxviii**—329
Cheverus, Rev. John—
iii—12; **xiv**—105; **xviii**—32; **xix** —42, 120, 177; **xx**—38; **xxiii** —123, 126-8, 131; **xxv**—282; **xxvi**—245, 256
Adventures while Visiting the Indians. **xxiii**—131
Cheverus, Rev. John (*Cont.*)
on Indulgences, 1807. **viii**—33
Tried for Marrying Catholics. **xix**—120
Relates to Rev. Dr. Matignon of his Mission to the Indians of Maine. **xxiii**—127
Relates to Rev. Dr. Matignon his Visit to the Penobscot Indians. **xxiii**—129
to Bishop Carroll on the "Penobscot Indians, 1799". **xvii**—136
to Bishop Carroll. First Visit to the Indians of Maine, 1797. **xxiii**—125
Cheverus, Cardinal. **viii**—95; **x**— —143; **xi**—47; **xxii**—6, 46, 360
Chew, Judge, Benj. (Germantown, Pa. 1793). **xiii**—74; **xiv**—157
Harriet. **xiii**—74; **xxii**—52, 288; **xxiii**—190
House. **xxvii**—20
"Peggy". **xxii**—74, 75
Margaret (Peggy). Phila. 1784. **xxvi**—40
Capt. Samuel. **xxiv**—106
Chicago — **xii**—79; **xv**—57, 96, 125; **xvi**—160; **xxvii**—209
Catholic. **xix**—40
1696 — Mission of the Guardian Angel. **xxvi**—252
1838. Bishop Brute's Visitation of— **xv**—96
Bishop of— **iii**—94
Catholics in, 1833. **xv**—125
1832. Catholics Few in— **xix** —40
Catholic Document at— **xxix** —210
in 1849. Condition of the Diocese of— **xxvii**—238
Documents at — Proclamation 1480 of Ferdinand and Isabella, and Cardinal Ximines, also Vespucci, 1520-1526, Lalemont 1650, in connection with the Jesuits. **xxiv**—115
Father Marquette at— **xiv**—33
Father Pierre Francois Pinet, S.J. "Mission of the Guardian Angel", 1696. **xxiv**—375
First Catholic Church. **xi**—189
Petition of Catholics for a Priest, 1833. **xv**—125
River. **xii**—87, 169
World's Fair — The Pope Contributes. **x**—142
Chicasas Indians. **iv**—147
Chickasaw. **xxii**—127
Chicoineau, Father, 1792. **xiii**—42
Chigi, Flavio, Monsgr. **xxii**—254
Chignecto. **ix**—29

Chillingworth, Father, 1637. **viii**—91
Chios, Island of— **ix**—36
Chiras, Anthony Julien. **vi**—143
Chirujien, Francois Clinet. **vii**—45
Choctaws. **iv**—147
Choisi, Isabelle, Catharine (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—102
Cholera — In the days of the— **xxiv**—162
In Cincinnati, Ohio. **iv**—181
(Philadelphia, 1829). **xii**—146
1832. **xii**—70
1833. **xiv**—40
in Baltimore and Phila. 1832 and the Sisters of Charity. **xiv**—113
at Wooster, Ohio. **xiii**—127
Chonaguess, N. Y. **vi**—42
Chondy, Father. (Mo. 1850). **xiii** 79
Chouteau, August. **iv**—154
Christ Church, Chambersburg ,Pa. **xiv**—92
Church, West Chester, Pa. **xxvii**—255
James (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—113
Christian Brothers. **xxii**—149
Bridge, Del. **vi**—36
Christian's Spring. **vi**—61
Christmas. **xii**—176
in Massachusetts 1670. Penalty for Observing— **xix**—63
in Boston, 1802. **xxi**—176
Christoph, Egidius. **xxii**—114
Christopher, Archbishop of Beaudmont. **viii**—72
Christy, Peter (1840). **ix**—56
Hugh. (Phila. 1804). **ix**—114; **x**—21, 122, 165; **xiii**—190-91
Dennis. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—188
Susannah (1840). **ix**—55
Chronicle, Hibernian. **xix**—153
Church in Albany, N. Y. in 1804. **vii**—39
in Albany, N. Y. (1799-1802). **viii**—60-61
of the Assumption, Phila., Pa. **xix**—110
in Boston after fifty years. **vi**—40-41
in Boston. **xxii**—49
Builders but descendants lost to the Church. **xxii**—330
in Chattanooga, Tenn. **v**—198
in Charleston, S. C. 1790-1. **vii**—176
in Early Colonial Days in Phila. St. Mary's and the "Hogan Schism". **xvii**—167
of the French, Philada. **xxix**—167
in Lancaster, Pa. Founded 150 years ago. **ix**—83
Church (*Cont.*)
in Louisiana. **xxii**—124
Lottery. **vii**—39
in New York. **xxii**—49
in Norfolk, Va. 1819. **ix**—129-131
of Our Lady of Mercy, Phila., Pa. **xix**—102
Property. **iv**—147
and the Rights of Man, The— **xxviii**—287
of Rome to Crush out Protestantism. **xii**—48
"Church of Rome" Excluded. **xxvi**—5
Church on the Rum Traffic—The Historical Record of the— **xxviii**—122
of St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Pa. **xiii**—69
St. James, N. Y. **iii**—17
Texas, 1841. **ix**—88, 90
in Texas. Bishop Timon's Account of his Visitation in 1840-41. **xiv**—187
in United States—Oldest. **xx**—133
in West, 1796-7—Notes of the— **xviii**—13
Churchman, John, 1790, Surveyor— **x**—47
Churchville, Pa. Historical Sketch of the Mission of Goshenhoppen, Now— **xiv**—129; **xvii**—97
Cibola, Zuna— **x**—45
Cibot, Father (St. Domingo, 1799). **xiii**—65
Father (Cape Francois, 1794). **xiv**—48
Cicotte, Capt. Francis. **xii**—72
Madam (Detroit, 1802). **xii**—176
Agathe, Catharine, Francois, Jacques, Jean Baptiste, Theresa (Detroit, 1801). **xv**—102
Cigar Maker in Phila., Pa. **vii**—134
Cincinnati, Ohio—
vi—43; **xii**—129; **xiv**—40; **xvi**—171; **xviii**—134
The Bedine Riot. **viii**—192
First Bishop of— **xiii**—126
Bishop of— **xv**—109
Bishop of (1832). **ix**—84
Cathedral Seminary—1832— **ix**—192
The Cholera in— **iv**—181
Dictionary of the Otchwe Language. **xx**—69
Diocesan Seminary Fund Association. **x**—144
Early Catholicity in— **viii**—96
First Architect. **ix**—48

Cincinnati (*Cont.*)
First Roman Catholic Bishop of— **xxvi**—390
First School House. **ix**—47
Missions of —1837 —. **viii** — 171-174
St. Patrick's Day. **x**—144
Ciquard, Rev. Mr. **xvi**—122
Father. **xix**—174; **xxiii**—126-8
Circular in Reference to Building Church at Buffalo, 1829. **xi**—194
Circumcision. **xii**—176
Circus — Archbishop Carroll defends the—Copy of Advertisement. **viii** — 87; **xxiv** — 167-171
Richett's. **x**—79
Cist, L. J. (St. Louis, Mo. 1865). **viii**—5
Citizens Committee Defense. Phila. —War, 1812. **xxii**—81
Citizenship — By Bishop Conaty. **xx**—188
Civil War. **v**—78
Civil War. Soldiers thank "Old St. Joseph's". **xxix**—47
Claghorn, Col. **xviii**—72
Claiborne, Chas. **iv**—147
Wm. **xii**—159
Clairborne, Gov. **xxiii**—283
Wm. **xxviii**—311
Rebellion and Bigoted Ingratitude in Md. **xxiii**—374
Clairns of Ancestors of Lord Baltimore. **ix**—17
Clancy, Bishop — Clergy. **x**—144
Bishop of Charleston in Philadelphia on Way to Hayti, 1836. **xx**—186
Dr. (Coadjutor to Dr. England). **viii**—167
Rev. Wm. J. **vi**—121-125
Rev. Wm. M. (Carbondale, Pa. 1827). **xiv**—92
Clansey, Timothy (Pa. 1838). **xiii** —114
Clapier, Louis. **vii**—136
Louis (Phila. 1811). **x**—20
Louis (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—187
Clare Sisters. **xiv**—147
Claremont, N. H. First Convent of— **xi**—87
Clarion, Pa. Town of— **iii**—69
Pa. Academy at— **iii**—70
Co., Pa. Church Land in— **xxvii**—267
Clark, Abraham—(N. J. 1776). Declaration to Pass Congress. **xxviii**—153
Daniel. **xviii**—92
Gen. George Rogers (1778). **iii**—92; **iv**—144; **v**—53; **vi**—38, 136; **viii**—187; **xii**—192; **xvi** — 111; **xxiv** — 92; **xxviii** —394
Clark (*Cont.*)
Expedition by General — Captures Western Territory for Va. **xxvii**—219
Henry. (1799). **viii**—60
Rev. James. **xx**—163
M.D. John Y. (Phila. 1829). **xiii**—136; **xx**—46; **xxviii**—204
Jr. John, 1780. **xii**—48
S.J., Rev. John (D. C.). **xii** —96
John. (Boston, 1724). **xix**—12
Jos. I. C. **xx**—56
LL.D., R. H. **ix**—107
Mary Agnes. **ix**—74
Mrs. Myra G. **xviii**—92
Wm. **xvi**—177-178
Rev. Wm. F. **xx**—44
Wm. Gaylord, (Phila. 1829). **xiii**—137
Clarke, Elizabeth (Lancaster, 1804). **viii**—126
Hall. **xvi**—81
J. I. C. **xxii**—72
Rev. Josiah (1680). Appointed Chaplain of Garrison of N.Y. **xxiii**—339
Mrs. M. (Phila.). **vii**—96
Michael (Phila. 1771). **x**—188
Mother Frances (Iowa). **xii** —85
Richard H. **v**—78; **xxv**—341; **xxviii**—3, 313-5
Robert (1637). **viii**—45
Samuel (Phila. 1764). **xiv**—169
William (Lieutenant, 1750). Sketch of— **xxv**—340
S.J., Rev. W. F. **vi**—75; **ix**—108; **xxiv**—314; **xxv**—341
Clark's Fork (Washington). **xii** —102-104
River. **xii**—105
Clarksville, Va. **xii**—94
Classical Academy of St. Anne's of Detroit during the "Thirties" under Bishop Rese. **xiv**—146
Classics of Amsterdam, 1687. **xxii** —157
Clausel, Gen. Gov. of Algeria. **vii**—134
Clay, Henry. **v**—197; **vi**—43; **vii**—30; **xii**—19; **xiii**—141; **xiv**—118; **xxiv**—31; **xxviii**—324
Henry to his Granddaughter on Entering a Convent, 1849. **xiv**—38
Catholicity and— **xxviii**—319
(Senator, 1837). Petition against Catholics. **vii**—43
Capt. **xii**—184
Claybourne, W. (Va. 1629). **xix** —27
Claypoole, James. **vi**—102
Cleary, Rev. Patrick (N. C. 1784). **xi**—119

Cleasy, Wm. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Clement XII. **xxv**—30
XIII-XIV. **vii**—188
XIII. **xxii**—288
XIV. **vi**—23; **xxiii**—303
Bishop of Rome. **ix**—61
John. **v**—125
VII. Pope. **x**—142
Lucy. **xxviii**—18
Clement — Pope — Masonic Order Condemned. **xxiv**—256
Pope 1773. **xxiv**—284
Clements, Hon. La Vegas (Owensboro, Ky.). **xxvi**—360
Clergy in Canada, 1767. **x**—38-39
of Canada and American Revolution. **x**—77
of France Contribute to the Support of the War for the Independence of the United States, 1780. **xxii**—267
Seven Queries to— **iii**—79
Watching the Canadian, 1763. **ix**—5-7
Cleveland, Ohio. **xxiii**—122; **xxvii**—209
Clifton, Alfred, Appointed Commander of the Roman Catholic Regiment. **xxiv**—329
Lieut. Col. Alfred. Died June 16, 1780 at N. Y. **xxiv**—327
Wm. (Phila. 1778). **xiv**—70
Wm. 1776. **xxiv**—329
Cline, Jacob (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
Clinton, Adam George. **xxii**—293
Adams County, Pa. **vi**—48
DeWitt. **v**—141; **xvi**—150
(Gov.) DeWitt. **xiv**—118
Gen., Reply to Lord Germain on Irish Desertion. **xxiv**—342-44
Gen. (1780). **xxiv**—262
Gen. He goes to Savannah, 1778. **xxv**—129
Gen. Alfred. **vi**—82; **x**—54; **xiv**—3, 66, 67, 70, 75; **xvii**—82; **xviii**—54; **xxii**—369; **xxiv** 326-27; **xxv**—299, 301-5; **xxix**—83
Gen. Alfred. Lieutenant Col. of Catholic Regiment. **xxiv**—164
Gen. Alfred. Accepted British Allegiance. **xxiv**—329
Gov. Geo. (N. Y. 1780). **v**—72, 141; **xxv**—248
Gov. Geo. **xxvi**—65; **xxvii**—98, 151
Gov. Recommends Kosciuszko. **xxvii**—151
Clinton, Sir Henry—
(N. Y. 1780). **v**—146; **x**—47; **xiv**—74; **xxiii**—137, 301; **xxiv**
Clinton, Sir Henry (*Cont.*)
—324-5; **xxv**—293; **xxvii**—72, 160-1
"Order after Battle of Monmouth." **xiv**—75
His Report of Battle of Monmouth to Lord George Germain. **xiv**—75
"No Corps to entertain Irish Recruits, etc." **xxiv**—331
Orders at the Battle of Monmouth. **xxiv**—333
From Lord Germain "The American Levies in the Services of the King are more than the whole enlisted troops of Congress. **xxv**—293
A Spy of his in Connecticut Assembly, 1781. **xxvi**—310
Clinton, Colonel James. **xxvi**—131
Clitheral, Dr. James. **xxvi**—131
Clohosey, Wm. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Cloonboe, Ireland. **xxiii**—59
Cloriviere, Rev. J. P. **iv**—185, 186, 187, 188; **xviii**—48
Rev., Charleston, S. C. (1812). Major General and Priest. **xxix**—209
Clossey, Sister Susan. **xiv**—12
Cloud, Sarah. (Phila. 1737). **xiv**—43
Cloviere, Rev. J. P. **xxiii**—278
Clunk, Sarah. **xi**—185
Coad, P. (Phila. 1855). **x**—19
Jos. R. Phila. **xxi**—182
Coates, Mary (1762). **vii**—65; **xii**—42
Coats, John. **xxvi**—33
Cobblett, Wm. **xxvii**—188, 191-2
Cochran, Patrick (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—135
Wm. G. (Phila. 1808). **xiv**—171
Morris. **xxv**—33
Cock, Erick (Phila. 1693). **xiv**—181
Cockburn — Archibald, 1775. **xxv**—233
Cockshutt, Thomas. **iii**—81
Coddens, Rev. D. P. Phila. died 1885. **xviii**—171
Code, Joseph. **iii**—76
Codina, Rev. Don Jose. **v**—98; **vii**—134
Cody, Edw. 1799. **viii**—60
Rev. Joseph. **iii**—70-71; **iv**—144
Rev. J. **xxii**—110
Richard (1799). **viii**—60
Coentin (?) George (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Coffee. **xxvii**—178
Hill. **xi**—71
Rev. **vi**—34, 138-9, 140
Run. St. Mary's Church at— **vi**—34-37

Coffee (*Cont.*)
Run, Del. **xvii**—138; **xviii**—4, 12; **xxiii**—178; **xxiv**—382; **xxviii**—130
Coffey, Abel. (1706). **vii**—57
Coghlan, Rev. Gerald P. (Phila., Pa.). **xix**—102, 106, 141
J. P. **vii**—17; **xxviii**—299
J. P. (London, 1790). **x**—136
Coghlan, London Bookseller. **xvi**—181
Capt. Terence. **xxiv**—16
Coke, Sir John. **xviii**—182
Cokeley, Lieutenant. **xxvii**—328
Colbert, John D. **viii**—42
Colbrath, Major Wm. **v**—141
Colchester, Conn. **xxvi**—190
Colden, Cadwallader. **xx**—126
Cadwallader A. (N. Y. 1826). **xiv**—118
Christopher — Letter from Judge Horsmanden, 1741. **xiii**—2
Lieutenant, Colonel. **xxvi**—344
Lieutenant Governor (N. Y. 1775) writes to Earl of Dartmouth relating the Arrest of Allen M. Lean. **xxv**—237
Lieutenant Gov. New York Assn. 1775, to—"Establishment of Popery". **xxvi**—344
Cole, Edward. **vi**—93
Elizabeth (1727). **xix**—17
Jacob J. **x**—107
John T. **xviii**—61
William (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Cole's Fort. **xxvii**—78-79
Coleman, Henry S. **xxii**—85
John T. **xviii**—61
John T. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—113
Colerick, Chas. (Ohio, 1822). **xiii**—134
Colgan, J. P. **vii**—22
Joseph. **xix**—18
Coll, Bernard. **xviii**—52-3
Collecting, by Dr. Johnson. **xxv**—26
Collections and Recollections in the Life and Times of Cardinal Gibbons—A Great Work. **x**—105
College Laurel Hill (Phila. 1834). **xiii**—142
Collins, Charles (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Eliza (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—187
Hugh (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Isaac. **iii**—65
James. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
James. **xxv**—132
John (1784). **ix**—10
Collins (*Cont.*)
John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
John (Detroit). **xii**—137
Capt. John. **xxiii**—173
Mark. **xxv**—5
Rev. Nicholas. **iii**—32
Tho. **iii**—40
Wm. Poem on "John Barry". **xxv**—167
Wm. **xxvi**—381
Collings, Robert. **xxv**—6
Collons, Berd. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
Colon, Bartholeme. **x**—142
Colonial America. **xii**—120
Anti-Catholic Spirit in 1775. **xiv**—190
Notions and Bricks. **xxvi**—46
Priests get Faculties? Where did— **xxii**—9
Colonies in America. **xi**—11; **xii**—44
British. **vii**—188; **viii**—190
1775. Attempt through Hostility to Catholics to sever Virginia from other Revolting—**xiv**—120
Authority of Parliament. **vii**—94
The Canadians Friendly to the— **xxiv**—97
Defense of— **vii**—89
Free and Independent. **xxv**—108
1774 "No Salient Wrong in Quebec Act". **xxvii**—224
1775. "No surer ground work could be laid for the loss and destruction of our Colonies than to encourage the resort of Roman Catholics there." **xxvii**—226
—Policy of the Founders of the— **xi**—109
Pope Day in the— **xxiv**—132
Protestant. **xiv**—65-66; **xxvi**—57, 345
United—Reorganization of the Navy of the— **xxv**—110
Colonists — American. **v**—63
Lord Baltimore's Instruction to the— **x**—98-104
Baltimore. **viii**—190
First were Pious People. **xxiv**—369
Hate the French and their Religion. **xxvi**—339
Independent. **xxii**—154
Terrors of Toleration. **xi**—143
Colony without "Papists". **xvii**—72
of St. Mary's in Pennsylvania, North America, With a Notice on the Voyage and a Map. **xxii**—97

Colored Catholics, Petition of—(Phila., Pa. 1867). **vii**—186
Columbia. **xxviii**—188
District of— **iii**—61; **ix**—139
Pa. St. Peter's Church. **xiv**—92
River. **xii**—105; **xvi**—193; **xxii**—18
S. C. and Lottery Managers. **xxii**—398
Columbian Assembly. **xxiii**—177, 377, 379; **xxiv**—83; **xxvi**—395
Parade, Phila. **xii**—118
Columbus, Christopher. **vii**—96; **viii**—91, 143; **ix**—177; **x**—143; **xii**—161, 164; **xxii**—79, 131; **xxiii**—186; **xxv**—84, 371; **xxvii**—249; **xxviii**—1, 3, 7, 118
Arrives at Palos, Mar. 15, 1493. **xxviii**—31
Bones of— **vii**—47
Christopher. Correct Date of his Birth. **xxii**—131
Christopher Was Born 1451. **xxvii**—249
Christopher, Object of— **xxviii**—7
The Compass of— **xxviii**—1
Griffin and St. Brendan. **xxix**—248
and Daniel Webster. **xxix**—195
First Letter Announcing his Discovery. **ix**—33
Knight of — Horace Greeley the first New York— **xxviii**—187
Portrait of— **xxii**—79
Physician of Ship of— **xxvi**—257
Companions on Voyage. **viii**—47
Death of— **xxix**—90
Day. The First K. of C.'s, 1812. **xxvii**—260
Discovery by— **ix**—33
Remains of— **ix**—191
Columbus, Ferdinand. **viii**—47
Colvin, Patrick. Ferryman of '76. **iii**—19, 26
Patrick (N. J.) Only Catholic near Trenton. **xiv**—45
Patrick. The Ferryman of Trenton, 1776. **xxviii**—258
Patrick. Petition to Congress, 1778. **xxviii**—263
Colvin's Ferry. **v**—9
Colville, Fort. **xvi**—194
Combs, Mr. (Bardstown). **xxviii**—106
Nely. **vi**—48
Comby, C. B. **xxviii**—18
Comets — Catholics as Rare as — **xix**—77
Comet of 1759—The— **xxvii**—268
Halley's. **xxvii**—269
Commander-in-Chief, Brockholes in N. Y. 1674-89. **v**—94
Commission to Canada. **xxiv**—224
to Commodore Barry. **xxvii**—319
Commissioned Officers of the Navy of the Revolution. **xxiv**—105
Commissioners from Catholics of Maryland Seek in 1661 Toleration in the New Netherland Territory on the South River—Not Granted — Lord Baltimore Visits New Amstel, 1663. **ix**—147, 148
Commodores of the Navy and the United Colonies. Hopkins, Jones, Barry. **xxiv**—116
"Commodore D. Galvez" Brig. **xxv**—4
Communications Relating to Churches at Norfolk, Va. **vii**—47
Compass Variations. **xiv**—109; **xxviii**—6
Compaw, Angelique (Detroit, 1808). **xiv**—109
Conard, John (1820). **viii**—30
Conaty, Bishop. "The Better Catholics, the Better Citizens We Become". **xx**—188
Concanen, Rev. Richard Luke (N. Y. 1808). (Later Bishop). **ix**—67, 210, 152
Bishop Luke (N. Y.). **ix**—122, 169; **xv**—130; **xvi**—200; **xvii**—12, 53, 55, 57, 79, 96; **xxiii**—134, 170, 228, 280, 343; **xxvi**—241, 364; **xxviii**—342
Concanen, Bishop—
Prisoner at Naples. **ix**—168
First Bishop of New York Announces his Coming.. **xvi**—200
Letter of — To Archbishop Carroll Concerning the Powers and Jurisdiction of Each. **xvii**—53
Report of his Death, 1810. **xvii**—55
His Choice of Successor. **xvii**—58
New York — Letter from Rev. P. Plunket to Rev. Whitfield at Lyons Concerning Rev. Dr. Maredras as Successor of— **xvii**—96
of New York to Archbishop Carroll, 1806. **xxiii**—134
First Bishop of N. Y. Relates his "Trials and Disappointments Experienced since his Unfortunate Appointment." **xxiii**—170

Concanen, Father Luke, (First Bishop of N. Y.) Writes from Rome in Reference to Sacra Limina. **xxiii**—280
O.P., Rev. Luke at Rome to Rev. Wm. O'Brien, Pastor of St. Peter's, N. Y. 1800. **xxvi**—241
O.P., Rev. Luke at Rome to Bishop Carroll, 1803. **xxvi**—243
O.P., Bishop of N. Y. from Leghorn gives Important Information from Rome to Archbishop Carroll. **xxvi**—245
O.P., Bishop — Notifies Archbishop Carroll of his Appointment as Bishop of N. Y. **xxvi**—245-46
O.P., Bishop Luke to Bishop Carroll, 1808, In Reference to Papal Bulls he is to bring to America, 1808. **xxvi**—248
O.P., Bishop Luke, Death of— **xxvi**—249
O.P., Rev. Luke. Consecrated Bishop of N. Y. **xxvi**—249
Conception River. **xii**—167
Concord, Pa. **xvii**—83; **xxii**—307; **xxvi**—7, 383
Frigate. **xviii**—72
Conde, Mr. **iv**—136
Conestoga, Pa. **xvi**—100; **xxiii**—111
Conewago, Pa. **xi**—187
Pa. (1780). **xii**—48
Pa. **xii**—150; **xv**—91; **xvi**—64, 67, 128; **xvii**—168; **xviii**—4; **xix**—93, 182; **xx**—15, 45; **xxii** 80, 131, 145, 298, 339; **xxiii**—283
Coney Island, N Y., 1655. **xxix**—200
Confederacy — Southern — Pius IX and the— **xxi**—26
Southern First Despatch of Bishop Lynch, Agent of— **xxii**—296
Confederate States — Commission to the Holy See from—Report of Bishop Lynch of Charleston, S. C. **xxii**—248
Confession — Continental Congress and— **xv**—71
Continental Congress Allows a Prisoner to go to— **xv**—71
of Canadians. **xxiii**—288
Confessionals — An Appeal for funds for Holy Trinity Church, Georgetown, 1806, for the Erection of Two— **xiii**—30
Confessionario (Mexico, 1612). **xii**—95
Confirmation. **iii**—71
at Detroit. **xxii**—231, 322
at Philadelphia, The First— **xiii**—173
Confirmations in St. Anne's Church, 1801,—Detroit. **xiii**—98
Confraternity of the Holy Sacrament. (Detroit, 1802). **xii**—176
of Our Lady. **xx**—136
Confraternities of New Mexico More Than Two Centuries Ago. **xx**—136
Congregational Ministry, 1786. **xii**—95
Congregationalists. **xi**—109
from England in 1835. Romanism in America "as seen by a deputation of"— **xxviii**—235
Congress, Continental— **v**—5; **ix**—46; **x**—9, 52; **xiii**—74; **xxii**—154, 175
Address to People of Great Britain — Popery, Murder and Rebellion. **x**—52
Investigates the Condition of the Army. **xxvi**—135
and Blessed Virgin. **xxii**—154
Denounces the Catholic Religion as one of "Impiety, Bigotry, Persecution, Murder and Rebellion Through Every Part of the World", and the Canadians as "Fit Instruments to Reduce the Protestant Colonies to Slavery". **xxiv**—239
Committee Appointed to "Fast and Pray that True Religion May Revive". **xxiv**—240
Formed on Model of 1888. **xiv**—66
Petition Sent to King, Oct., 1774. Acts Protested Against. **xxvi**—346
Allows a Prisoner to go to Confession. **xiv**—71
and the Canadians. **xxiii**—17
Members of "Use Holy Water". **x**—56
at Mass. **vi**—47, 50, 56, 152; **xvii**—35; **xx**—47; **xxiv**—294
Donates Land for the Support of the Catholic Religion, and Schools. **xix**—65
Petition of the Catholics of New York, Dec. 1783, to the— **xix**—67
Anti-Catholic Declarations of the— **xxiii**—14
Letter from Louis XVI. **xxix**—253

Congress, Continental (*Cont.*)
Thomas Burke a member of—A Letter from him to Gen. Washington about the re-enlisting of the troops from North Carolina, 1779. **xvii**—109
Will not Submit to Quebec Act. **x**—52
Congress. Act of 1798. **xii**—182
1798. Alien and Sedition Acts. **x**—63
1775-6 — Bills for Revolution. **xxiv**—4-6
First Prayer. **v**—104
and Pope. **xxiii**—330
and George III Agree on Popery. **xxvi**—336
Permits a Canadian to go to Confession. **xxiv**—7
to Reward Canadians, 1783, Resolution of— **xxiii**—311
Attends Requiem Mass at St. Mary's. **x**—56
"Congress" Own. **xvii**—151; **xxiii**—100, 307, 312; **xxiv**—280; **xxvii**—306
Own Regiment. **xxiv**—373
Own Livingston Regiment. **xxiii**—307
Own Col. Moses Hazen Regiment. **xxiii**—312-313
Congress Orders Payment for Services of Canadians who Aided the Colonies. **xxiv**—249
Padre Gallegos of New Mexico—Delegate to— **xxi**—11
Letter from Father Baxter in reference to Father Richard being a member of— **xiii**—117
Father Richard a Delegate to—**xiii**—116
of the Continent. **x**—50
Reporters of in 1796. **vii**—24
Connaghton, Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Connecticut. **vii**—103; **xii**—177
Catholic — An Early— **xviii**—165
Assembly, 1781. — British Informer in— **xxvi**—310
"Blue Laws" Many Fictitious. **xxii**—326
The French Language as a promoter of Popery in Connecticut. **xviii**—150
Hartford Sunday School (1829). **vii**—187
No Charity School in 1790. **x**—45
1780—Resolve of— **xxvi**—193
Romanism in— **vii**—187
Conneline, Samuel (1741). **viii**—115
Connell, Rev. Mr. **xxvi**—243
George. **xxv**—302
Rev. Henry. **v**—39-41, 42
Lieut. John. **xxiv**—327
Patrick. (Phila. 1826). **xiii**—135
Patrick. **xxii**—275
Connelly, Patrick. **xxvi**—4
Rev. A. T. **xxiv**—363
Bishop John. (N. Y. 1817). Extract from Diary in Reference to Vacancy in Phila. See. **x**—189
Rev. John. **xxiv**—379
John (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
John (Phila. 1789). **xiv**—157
Patrick. (Phila. 1816). Death of— **xxvi**—4
Conner, Constant (Halifax, 1792). **xiv**—63
Henry. **xii**—72
Lieut. (1816). **vii**—188
Michael. **vi**—80
P. S. P. **iv**—123; **xxiii**—331
Walter (Phila. 1782). **xxiv**—5
Connerfort, Lieut. Joseph. **xxiv**—16
Connery, Michael. **x**—175-177
Connolly, Michael, 1776. **xxvii**—230
Rev. A. T. **xx**—192
Dr. Garret. **xxvii**—348
Geo. (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
Rev. Arthur T. **viii**—192
Rev. John, 1814. **ix**—152
Rt. Rev. John, (Second Bishop of N. Y.) **xxiv**—379
Bishop. **xxii**—91, 232, 250
Bishop John. (1817, N. Y.) to Assist in Consecrating Archbishop Marechal. **xxiii**—343
Jos. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
John, (Phila. 1774). **xi**—188
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Rev. Pierce (Natchez, Miss., 1831). Marriage of—Episcopalian. **xiii**—139
Rev. Pierce. **vi**—45; **x**—45
Connor Berd. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—186
Bernard (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Chas. **xvi**—137
Chas. (1751). **xix**—43
Cornelius. **xvi**—138
Deborah. **xvi**—69
D. (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
Elizabeth (1751). **xix**—43
John (Phila. 1804). **ix**—114
John. **xxvi**—12
Jeremiah (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—135
Mich. Traitor. **xxiv**—164

Connor (*Cont.*)
Mich. **xxii**—119; **xxv**—302, 305; **xxvi**—12
Col. Morgan. **viii**—48
Col. Morgan in Pennsylvania During the Revolution—Sketch of— **xxiii**—328
Col. Morgan, A Patriot and Loyalist. **xxvi**—12
Roger. **vii**—160; **viii**—48; **xvi**—98, 99
Roger (1771). **xix**—43
Roger, John, Charles. **xvi**—138
Terence. **xxii**—247; **xxvi**—102
Thomas G. (Phila. 1786). (A Note and Query). **xvi**—137
Walter. **xxv**—5
Conrad, Augustus. **ix**—58
Robert L. **xxv**—335
Conroy—John (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Rev. J. J. (Albany, N. Y.). **vii**—101
Sister Teresa. **xiv**—12
Consag, Father (1746). **x**—132
Conscience, Liberty of— **xii**—118
Liberty of (1684). **xxii**—287
"Consecrated Host" Bishop Purcell's Account. **xiv**—40-41
Consecration of Bishop Carroll and Address. **vii**—166
of a Coadjutor Bishop of Quebec in 1772, Without the Authority of George III. The Lieutenant Governor's Reason for Allowing it. **ix**—8
Constance, John. **xxiii**—211
John (1779). **xi**—110
Constant, B. **v**—157-59
Constantine, Father Nicholas B. Martyr, 1704. **xxiii**—332
"Constellation" Frigate. **xxv**—175
Constitution of Maine — An Interesting Episode. **ix**—159
of the Roman Catholic Sunday School of Philadelphia, 1816, and List of Officers. **vii**—156-157
First Amendment Protestants' Feeling. **iii**—63
of U. S. First Amendment. **iii**—30
of U. S. Formation of— **xi**—190
Sentiments of Geo. Washington Respecting the Omission of "God and Christ" from the Constitution. **xi**—118
"Frigate". **xxv**—174
Contributions for Masses. **ix**—176
to the American Missions by the Propagation Society in 1837. **viii**—170
Contributors to Philadelphia Catholic Schools, 1781. **xv**—142
Convent of the Visitation—Georgetown, D. C. **xi**—128
of St. Rose (Ky.). **xi**—127
(1849) Henry Clay to his Granddaughter on Entering a— **xiv**—37
Convention (1776). President of—**vii**—130
Conversion of Rev. Daniel Barber. His Own Account. **xi**—81-87
of the Grandson of a Signer of the Declaration of Independence. **xv**—191
Native Americans. **xxviii**—189
and Perseverance. **xxii**—388
Convert, L. (Va. 1812). **xxv**—54
Did the Franciscans or Jesuits Receive the First Known Pennsylvania Convert into the Church?— **xix**—3
Converts — Indians. **viii**—160
in Phila. 1840. **xx**—142
Pennsylvania's First Catholic. **vii**—50-60
Convict English (Lloyd). **vii**—24
Conway, Bernard (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Almost Traitor. **xiv**—77
Cabal. **xxvi**—66; **xxvii**—155
Cabal against Washington. Letter from John Fitzgerald to Gen. Washington. **xvii**—105
of "the Cabal" and Charles Carroll of Carrollton, Concerning Washington. **xxii**—8
Gates, not Greene. In famous Conway-Greene Conspiracy. **xxviii**—45
Gen. Thomas. **xv**—133; **xxii**—8; **xxvi**—66, 72; **xxvii**—154, 298
Gen. Thomas (Conway Cabal.) **xxvi**—72; **xxvii**—154-155
Gen. Thomas (Conway Cabal.) "The Irish Brigade". **xxvii**—298
Gen. **vi**—160; **xiii**—168
James. **xxv**—303
James, Schoolmaster **xvi**—72
Rev. James. **vi**—40
Matthias J. **xiv**—10
C.S.P., Rev. B. J. "In Historical Questions We Must be Loyal to the Truth". **xxiv**—63
Conwell, Bishop Henry. (Phila. Pa.). **iii**—34, 35, 58, 60, 61, 63, 83, 88, 89; **iv**—139, 179; **v**—103, 151, 198; **vi**—43, 59, 119, 122; **vii**—30, 105, 116, 136;

Conwell, Bishop (*Cont.*)
viii—41, 76; **ix**—28, 171; **x**—31, 71, 189, 190, 192; **xii**—179; **xiii**—96, 139, 171; **xiv**—14, 90, 92, 137; **xv**—28, 43, 106; **xvii**—168-9; **xviii**—33, 35, 61, 115, 116; **xix**—171; **xx**—44, 117, 186; **xxii**—83, 275, 285-288, 369; **xxiii**—277; **xxv**—304; **xxvi**—9, 48, 277; **xxvii**—348, 387; **xxviii**—18, 44, 51-53, 101-3, 183, 204, 338, 342, 343, 350
Conwell, Bishop—
Seeking Ursulines for Philadelphia. **vi**—119
Letter from Bishop Kenrick, 1830. **viii**—63
In Need. **viii**—65
From Rev. Charles French, 1832. **viii**—67
to Bishop Dubois, N. Y., 1836. **viii**—68, 69
Congratulations to Andrew Jackson and his Reply, 1829. **viii**—70
Letter from Father Neale. **x**—90
Removal of Remains of— **x**—191
Notice of the Settlement of Trouble at St. Mary's Phila. **xiii**—135
Accused of Arbitrary Conduct. **xiii**—135
Ordered to Rome. **xiii**—136
and Rev. Wm. Hogan, The Schismatic — The Capture of St. Mary's — The Election Riots, 1822. **xiii**—149
Deed of Cemetery to— **xiv**—172-173
Letter from Rev. John Hughes to Rev. S. Brute, concerning a paper signed by Philadelphia Priests, justifying the Bishop in Suspending Rev. W. Vincent Harold. **xviii**—33
A Lady Paints his Portrait. **xxii**—83
Meets Bishop Kelly. **xxiii**—277
History of Bishop Suppressed. **xxv**—65
"The Bishop's Ground". **xxvi**—9
to Rev. Adam Marshall. Religion would be ruined but for Jesuit Property. · **xxvi**—9
Henry of Phila. Thanks People for Support. **xxviii**—44
Bowed and Walked Off from Mrs. Royal. **xxviii**—58
Seeks Ursuline Nuns at Quebec in 1821. **xxviii**—102
Phila., Pa. Appeal to Archbishop Plessis of Quebec for Permission to Collect Funds in Montreal and Quebec to enlarge Old St. Joseph's Church. **xxviii**—101
Baptizes Some of Bonaparte's Ancestors. **xxviii**—203
to Father Marshall, 1821. "Religion would be Ruined in Phila. were it not for the Jesuit Property". **xxvi**—9; **xxviii**—183
at Quebec. **xxviii**—140
Becomes Blind. **xxviii**—343
Not Removed from Office. **xxviii**—343
His Ring. **xxix**—51
Conwell—Christopher Columbus—**xxv**—373
Rt. Rev. Henry. Appointed Bishop. **x**—180
Rt. Rev. Henry. No Business in Diocese of Pa. **xx**—44
Hogan — Schism. **xiii**—146-148, 149-155
Hogan — Harold. **vii**—120; **x**—82
Mary (Phila. 1792). **xiv**—171
M. D. C. Columbus—(Phila. 1829). **xiii**—137
M. D. C. Columbus. **xiii**—139
M. D. C. Columbus. Nephew of Bishop — Death of — **xiii**—140
Rev. R. H. **xix**—19
Conyngham, Captain. **xxviii**—307-310
Coodee, Col. **xxii**—166
Cook, Lawrence (Phila. 1774). **xi**—188
Cooke, Joseph. **xxii**—117
Lawrence. **xxii**—118
William. **xvii**—149
Cooly, John. **v**—93
Coombe, Rev. Thomas. **vi**—165; **xviii**—93, 186; **xxv**—60
Cooney, James. **v**—172
Cooper, Father (Bordeaux). **v**—150
Francis. **vii**—138; **xxviii**—17, 54
Francis (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Francis (N. Y.). Refused seat in Legislature because of being Catholic. **xxi**—181
James. **vi**—36
James Fennimore, 1827 "On the Papists". **xxiii**—333-334
Rev. James. **xxv**—394
S.J., Rev. John (Va. 1646). **xxv**—395
Michael. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Mr. (N. Y. 1806). **xi**—184
Rev. Samuel (Phila. 1822). **xiii**—151-154

Cooper (*Cont.*)
Mrs. Samuel S. **xiv**—9
Dr. Samuel. **xxvi**—269
Samuel Southerland—Conversion of— **ix**—118
Rev. Samuel Southerland. The Toothless Priest. Founder of Mother Seton's Institution. **xv**—17, 91, 95
Rev. S. S. **xxiv**—172; **xxviii**—64
Thomas. **xx**—86, 87
Dr. Thomas. **xxii**—40
Cooper's Ferry, N. J. **xxvii**—52
Cope, Francois. **xix**—44
Philip. **xxiii**—160; **xxvi**—278
Copley, Father (1637). **viii**—45
Father (1638). **xi**—95
Father, Demands of Very Extravagant Privileges from Lord Baltimore, 1638. **xviii**—129
Father, Lord Baltimore prohibits the Jesuits going into Maryland and Orders the Capture and Return to England of one who had gone there "Contrarie" to his "Prohibition", Father Copley to be Sent from Maryland if the "New Comer" is not delivered "into the Power" of the Government, 1642. **xviii**—138
Father. **xxiii**—176; **xxviii**—22
Father. (Md. 1635). **xxiii**—374
Mr. (Md. 1638). **xi**—55
Sir Lionel (1692). **vii**—143
Rev. Thomas. **iv**—192; **xviii**—129, 138; **xix**—173; **xxii**—63; **xxvi**—389; **xxviii**—306
Rev. Thomas of Maryland, 1638, wants Special Privileges for Catholics. **xxii**—63
Copper of Lake Superior, 1675—Jesuit First to Work the— **xi**—192
Mines at Lake Superior. **xviii**—191
Plate (1648). **vii**—187
in Wisconsin? — Is there — **xii**—140
Coppinger, Joseph. Sends Thomas Jefferson some Catholic Books, 1817. **xxiii**—346
Dr. **xxviii**—248
Coppock, Barth. **xvi**—177
Samuel. **xvi**—179
Copp's Hill, Boston. **xi**—189
Corbe, V. G., Rev. J. (Vincennes). **vii**—101
Corbett, Samuel (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Corbie, S.J., Henry. **v**—180
Corbie's Tavern. **xvii**—15
Corbin, Anasa. **ix**—48
Margery. **xxvi**—380
Corby, Daniel. **xix**—118
V. Rev. Wm. **xix**—164-165
Rev. Wm. Monument at Gettysburg, Pa. **xxviii**—56
Corcoran, Rev. Father. Key West, Florida, 1845. **xii**—93
Colonel. **xxviii**—308
Coret, Clement (1779). **xi**—101
Clement. **xxiii**—211
Corish, Sister Camilia (1813). **xiv**—11
Cork, Ireland — The Apostate Bishop of— **xxvi**—10
Corkery, Rev. D. **xv**—27
Corkney, Michael. **xxv**—303
Corkrin, James. **x**—60; **xxii**—118
Corlear's Lake, N. Y. (Lake Champlain). **xxiii**—372
Cornbury, Lord. Gov. of N. J. 1701. **vii**—46; **xxvi**—388
Lord from Queen Anne, 1702. "Liberty of Conscience to all except Papists". **xix**—38
Cornfield, Edward (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Wm. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Cornwaleys, Thomas (Md.). **viii**—91
Thomas (1633). **viii**—179
Thomas. **xxvi**—389
Capt. (Md. 1639). **xxvi**—389
Capt. (Md. 1638). **xi**—53
Cornwallis, Gen. Governor of Nova Scotia. **ix**—28; **xi**—8
Lieut. Gen. Earl. **xiv**—76-77
Lord. **iii**—19; **vi**—73; **xviii**—163; **xx**—146, 186; **xxii**—219; **xxiii**—165; **xxiv**—12, 29, 334; **xxv**—112; **xxvi**—173; **xxviii**—260-1, 320
Lord, Surrender of— **xxv**—145, 146
Coronado (1542). **x**—45
Corpa—Father Peter de—Martyr, 1597. **xxiii**—332
Corporation Trinity Church. **v**—75
of Catholic Clergy. **ix**—107
Corps of Volunteer Light House. **xxvii**—9
Corpus Christi. **xii**—176
Christi. Procession in Texas, 1690 — First — **xxi**—34
Christi in Detroit, 1816. **xxii**—222
Correa, Abbe. **xxii**—286
Correspondence of Marc Anthony Frenage. **vii**—98-100

Corrigan, Archbishop. **ix**—95; **xi**—143; **xxii**—149
Archbishop and Letter of St. Vincent de Paul. **xxvi**—45
Father (N. J.) **ix**—45
Corrnelison, R. (N. Y.). **viii**—47
Corsin — Dupont, Abbe Andre (1778). **xxiv**—27
Dupont, Abbe Andre (1779). **xxi**—2
Cortes, Hernando. **viii**—143; **xxiii**—144
Corund, Father. **xxiii**—143
Corvin, S.J., Rev. Boniface (Reading, Pa. 1835). **xxvi**—41
Cosgrove, Bishop (Davenport) on the RESEARCHES. **xxii**—175
John J. **xxviii**—40
Rev. Law. **xx**—186
Cossade, Stephen P. **xxvii**—304
Cossio, Gen. Don Antonio. **xx**—35
Costello, James. (Phila. 1793). **xi** 76-79
James. (Phila. 1798). **xiv**—28
James. (Phila. 1808). **xiv**—172
James. (Phila. 1844). **xiv**—164
James. **viii**—19; **xviii**—116
Cote du Nord Est Suburban Church of Detroit, Interdicted by Bishop Flaget. Feb. 27, 1817. **xiii**—81
Joseph, Madeline (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—102
Madam (Detroit, 1802). **xii**—176
Prisque. **xii**—72
Cottey, Abel (Died, 1711). **vii**—59
Cotton Gin — Invention of— **xxii**—327
Cottringer, Mrs. Catharine—Phila. 1791 — Lines Written on the Decease. **xxii**—54
Dr. M. **xxii**—55
Garrett. **x**—141; **xv**—73; **xxii**—118; **xxv**—406; **xxviii**—276
John. **iii**—63; **xvi**—179; **xxii**—55, 117; **xxv**—305, 391; **xxvi**—12
John (Phila. 1788). **x**—62
John (1760). **x**—10
John (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
John (Phila. 1769). **xiii**—172; **xiv**—95
Joseph. **xxv**—391
Mary. **vi**—83
Mr. **x**—23
Couden, Rev. Henry N. **xxviii**—58
Coudenhove, C.R.R., Father— **xiv**—138
Coughlan, Cornelius, (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Daniel, (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Thomas, (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Council at Perth Amboy. **v**—86
of Baltimore. **xii**—8
of Trent. **xiii**—31-34
Bluffs, Iowa. **xii**—82
Coupee, Pointe. **xi**—178
Coursey, Henry, 1661. **viii**—47
Courtland, Stephen. **x**—96
Cousineau, Archange, Marie Anne, (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—102
Cousinne, Rev. M. J. **xv**—127
Coutant, Jean Baptiste (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—102
Couteulx, M. le. **x**—141
Coutura, Jean Antoine. **vii**—45
Cowin, S.J., Fr. (Krokowski). **viii**—139
Cowley, Lord. **xxii**—255
Cowpens, S. C. Battle of— **xxiv**—356
Defeat of English at— **xxvii**—173
Cox, Bishop. Queen's Favorite. **xxvi**—26
Dr. Daniel (London). **v**—79
Gov. **v**—79, 80, 92
James T. **xxii**—186
Martha D. **xxiii**—172
Mr. Sackville. **vi**—123
Coxe, Dr. Daniel. **xx**—168
John D. (Phila. 1814). **xiv**—172
Tench. **xviii**—72
Coxeshaw, A. **xvi**—166
Coyle, Dr. John G.—
(N. Y.). **xx**—57; **xxii**—71; **xxiv**—275, 365; **xxv**—279; **xxviii**—135, 219, 309, 333
(N. Y.). Knight of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre. **xxiii**—377; **xxvi**—395
(N. Y.). Discovery Day. **xxiii**—385
Esek Hopkins and Griffin. **xxv**—32
"Don't Want to Tell they are Dead". **xxvii**—388
Son of the Irish Brigade at Fredericksburg. **xxix**—42
A Tribute to Martin I. J. Griffin on his Death. **xxix**—107
A Champion of the Truth—Martin I. J. Griffin. **xxix**—136
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Coyne, R. **xvii**—152
Cracow. **xxvii**—208
Crafford, Capt. Wm. (1687). **x**—73
Crafty Jesuit. **xii**—119
Craig, James. **xxii**—119
Capt. John. **xxvi**—21
Lieutenant. **xxvii**—44
Craig's Troops. **xxvi**—150
Craigie, James. **xvi**—76
Craik, Wm. **xxiii**—67

Cramer, Mrs. U. H. **xii**—31
Crammer, Archbishop. **xi**—134
Lieut. Gov. (Quebec, 1772). **ix**—8
Crane, O.S.A., Rev. Mark (Phila. 1869). **x**—191
Crap, Jos. (Phila. 1804). **ix**—75, 80, 114
Crashaw, Wm.—1610. "Suffer No Papists". **xix**—36
Crawford, Dennis (Phila. 1798). **xix**—36
N. Y. **xxviii**—71
Crazy Nora (Phila.). **xiii**—119
Creagh, John. **viii**—43
John B. Phila. **xiv**—163
Sarah (Wilmington, Del. 1797). **xiii**—65
William. **xxvi**—364
Creaton, Father. **xiii**—146
Creble, Capt. **xxviii**—318
Crequi — Baptiste, Basil, Louise, Marie Therese, (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—102
Cresap — Thomas (Md. 1730). **ix**—17
Crespel, O.S.F., Rev. Emanuel. **ix**—191
Cretin, Rev. Joseph (Iowa, 1839). **xii**—82-84; **xv**—46
Bishop Joseph (St. Paul, Minn.). Loss of Faith. **viii**—261
Creutzer, Anna. **xix**—86
Crevecoeur, Fort, 1680. **xii**—171-173
Crevillon, Paul (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—102
Creyton, Rev. Father. **iii**—53
Crilly, H. (Phila.). **xiii**—112
Crimmins, John D. (N. Y.). **xix**—137
John D. **xxiii**—265
Crispin, Silas. **xxii**—295
Croche, Arbre. **iii**—27; **ix**—93, 191; **x**—155; **xiii**—118; **xx**—13
Croghan, Capt. Geo. **iv**—192
Cromwell— **ix**—19; **x**—18; **xviii**—182
To Remove Settlers from New England to Ireland. **xxix**—200
Quadrate. **ix**—37
Cronenberg, Rev. **xxii**—112
Cropper, Kendall S. **xvii**—29
Crosby, Benjamin. **xxvi**—392
Cross, Benjamin. **ix**—168; **xxviii**—18
Keys Hotel, 1744. **ix**—42
The Iron — An Historical Relic. **xiv**—191
in the Flag. **xxvi**—321
Crosses from an Indian Grave Mound. **viii**—29-32
Crossbreek, N. C. **xix**—18
Crote, Philip. **iii**—69, 76
Crough, Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Crouissals, Louis Martial Jacques (1757). Sketch of— **xxi**—11
Crowley, Thomas (London, 1768). **vii**—45
James (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135; **xxv**—303
Rev. D. O. (San Francisco). **xxv**—75
Crozat — Letter Patent of Louis XIV. **xxi**—177
Crozet, E. F. **vii**—40
Crucifix — Ivory in Cathedral, Phila., Pa. **xxii**—21
Crucifixion and Temple Theatre Fire, Phila. **xxii**—29
and Dr. Franklin — The — **xxii**—28
Cruger, John. **xx**—126
Lieutenant Colonel. **xxvii**—175
Cruice, Lieut. James. **xxiv**—15
Crukshank, Jos. **vi**—192
Crume, Mark. **xxviii**—202
Crusades — The — **xxiii**—286
Cruzat, Francisco. **iv**—136
Cry — Father Saint. **xi**—189
Cuba. **iv**—135; **xii**—187; **xviii**—181
(Juana). **ix**—33-34
Bishop of— **x**—46
Viceroy of— **xii**—179
Gov. of, 1539. **xii**—162
N. Y. **xxiii**—340
Cuddon, Mr. **xi**—92
Cuillierier, Julia, Paul (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—102
Cullen, Capt. Mark. **vi**—86; **xxv**—17, 19, 307
Dr. Francis. **xvi**—182
Rev. J. (Wilmington, Del.). **xiv**—140
Mrs. (Detroit) Mother of Rev. T. Cullen. **xiii**—183
Rev. Thomas — Pioneer Irish Catholic Priest of the Diocese of Detroit, 1833-1862. **xiii**—177
Rev. Thomas, ordained, (Detroit, 1836). **xiii**—178
Rev. Thomas (Detroit) Death of— **iii**—185
Thomas. **xxiii**—329
Wm. **xxii**—307; **xxv**—352
Culp, Matthew. **xvi**—132; **xviii**—90
Culpepper, Lord Thomas, 1688. **x**—36
Lord. **xi**—103
Cumberland, Md. **vi**—42; **xxii**—300
England. **xii**—98
Duke of— **xviii**—19
Fort. **xx**—38

Cummings, Father (N. Y. 1854). Refers to Gong at Mass instead of Bell. **xxvii**—254
Rev. J. W. (N. Y. 1847). **vii**—101
Dr. **xii**—93
Mr. **xxiv**—386
Samuel (Phila. 1799). **x**—64
Samuel. **xvii**—86
Wm. **xvii**—29
Cummiskey, Father. **xiv**—46
Rev. Mr. **xviii**—36
Rev. Jas. **xxviii**—101-4
Cuncannon (Concanen), Rev. Dr. **x**—181
Cunningham, Francis A. (Phila.). **xxii**—264
Capt. Gustavus (1776). **xxiv**—106
James (N. Y. 1825). **xxiii**—334
Patrick (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
Peter. **v**—93
Wm. J. **xviii**—61
Curate of the Holy Cross—Boston. A Letter from— **vi**—2-6
Cure of Notre Dame. **viii**—95
Curran, Rev. Mr. **vi**—121
W. **xxviii**—18
Currie, Rev. Dr. **xxvii**—49
Currin, Timothy— **x**—21; **xiii**—192; **xiv**—12; **xxii**—162; **xxviii**—226
Curry, Wm. **vi**—100
Cursed be the Archbishops, Bishops and Priests—(1779). **xxiii**—374
"Cursed Religion". Gen. John Sullivan, of the Continental Congress and of the Army of Washington, the son of an Irish Catholic, denounces the Canadians and their— **xviii**—49
Religion". **xxvi**—255

Dablon, Father, 1670. **xiv**—98
Father Claude. **xix**—76; **xxi**—36; **xxii**—384
Dagobert, Friar. **iv**—135
Daillors, J. D. **vi**—191
Daily, Bernard (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Capt. D. D. (1843). **vii**—106
Capt. James (1842). **vii**—106
Daniel (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Rev. P. J. **xix**—103
Wm. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Dakota, Martyr of— **xxiv**—260
Dalamer, Peter (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
Curtis, Bishop A. A. **vi**—37, 140
Geo. Washington P. **vi**—41; **xxvi**—272
Geo. Washington P. (Baltimore, 1824). **xiv**—27
Geo. Washington P. (Baltimore, 1829). Why Charles Carroll of Carrollton signed the Declaration. **xxiv**—351
Hon. Geo. W. P. to Rev. Chas. White, D.D. "Archbishop Carroll and Gen. Washington". **xvii**—49
Geo. Washington Parks, Adopted Son of Washington. **xxvi**—56
Geo. Washington Parks Was not the first to utter "First in War—First in Peace", etc. **xxvi**—287
Hearn. **xxiii**—143
John. **xvi**—177
Curvin, S.J., Rev. Boniface, 1822. **xiv**—133, 141; **xvii**—101, 103
Cushing, Colonel Thomas. **xxv**—317
Thomas, 1768. Speaker of House. **xxvi**—304
Cusick, James N. (Tuscarora Chief, 1845). Visits Washington and Sees President Polk. **xxiii**—368
Cussahoppen, Pa. **xviii**—104
Cussick, Thomas (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Custis, G. W. **xxii**—399
P. **xxvi**—70, 81, 282, 358, 382; **xxviii**—276
Cuthbert, Peter. **v**—7
Cutler, Ph.D., Rev. James "Lynch Law". **xxiv**—71
Cutting, John Brown. **v**—22
Cwignon, Mr. **vii**—3
Cyrilo, Father (Barcelona, 1785). **xiii**—32

Dale, Captain. **xii**—181
Commodore. **xxvii**—314
Dale, Richard—
xii—157; **xv**—17; **xxii**—160, 216, 390; **xxv**—16, 104, 250
Barry Bequeaths his Sword to— **xxv**—104
Captured with the "Edward". **xxv**—105
Made Prisoner by Barry. **xxv**—164
Barry induces him to return to American Allegiance. **xxv**—104
1794. No. 5 in New Navy. **xxv**—166
Dalgairnes, Father. "History" he says is often written as if its end were edification. **xxix**—48

Dallas, Alexander James. **v**—51
Col. A. J. **v**—3; **xxi**—185
A. J. **vii**—20
George M. **xxviii**—19
Dallion, S.J., Father. **xi**—40
Rev. Joseph de la Roche, 1626—First White Man to Visit Region of Niagara. **xix**—41
Father Joseph de la Roche, 1627—Describes the Wilderness of Lake Erie. Speaks of Oil. **xxiii**—340-341
Dalman, Rev. Francis X (La. 1822). **viii**—143
Dalrymple, Sir John, 1778. **xxv**—233
Dalton, Rev. James A. **xxvi**—373
Tristram—Senator from Mass., 1791. **viii**—15
Tristram. **xxvi**—108-9
Richard (1740). **viii**—113, 114
Richard (1742). **viii**—117
(1772). **viii**—119
D'Altion — Rev. Joseph de Rocha (1620). **xi**—192
Daly, Augustin — and his Books. **x**—137
Chas. P. (1844, N. Y.). Elected Judge of Common Pleas. **xxvi**—384
Chas. P. **xxviii**—308
George (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—126
T. M. **xxvi**—16
Wm. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Damarra, Father. **xv**—78
Damaze, Abbe, 1778. **xxi**—3
Damiriscotta, Me. **xxiii**—126, 133
Damphoux, Rev. Dr. E. (1826). **x**—48
Father. **xxii**—260
Damur — Rev. Chas. **vi**—44
Danahery, Michael (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Danbury, Conn. **xviii**—85; **xxvi**—187
Danby, Sir Thomas. **v**—165; **xxviii**—217
D'Anemours, Le Chevalier. **x**—47
Daniel, Anthony. **v**—106
S. J., Father (Can. 1633). **xi**—41
Father Prisque (Detroit, 1735). **xiii**—19
Danish, Frank P. **xxvii**—128
Danker, Jasper. **xxi**—172; **xxii**—384
Jasper (N. Y. 1680). **xxvi**—261
Danolth — Joseph (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Dantermond, John. **xxiv**—224
Danvers, Mass. **xxvi**—111
Danville, Pa. **vi**—121-124
Ohio. The Second Church in State—St. Luke's. **xiii**—126
Daquin, Captain. **xii**—130
Darcy, John. **xxiii**—84
John (1807). Schoolmate of M. Carey — Did he win in Lottery? **xxiii**—284
Lieut. Louis. **xxiv**—16
Marty. **v**—172
Dardiss, John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Dardois, Peter. **xviii**—117
Darell, Lieut. Philip. **xxiv**—15
Darguene, Abbe Jean Francois. **xxiv**—27
Father Jean Francois, 1778. **xxi**—2
Dark, Samuel and William. **vii**—54; **xii**—41
Darling, Edward Ivan. **xxi**—44
Flora Adams. **xxi**—44
Darnal, John, 1764. **xiii**—26
Darnall, John. **v**—96
John (Md. 1755). **xiv**—192
J. **xvii**—94
Phil. **xxv**—264
Darnell, Col. Henry. **vi**—22; **xv**—68
Henry (Md. 1755). **xiv**—192
Henry. **xxv**—264
Darragh, John (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—96, 113
Lydia. **xxvii**—135
Darrall, Mary, 1768. **xiii**—74
Dartmouth, Earl of—
vi—151; **ix**—94; **xiv**—121; **xxvi**—85, 120, 353, 377
Document of Galloway. **xiv**—73
Letter from Ambrose Serle, 1776 "Irish in Rebel Army". **xiv**—74
An Account of the number of Deserter Soldiers and Galleymen of the Rebel Army and Fleet who have come into Philadelphia and taken the Oath of Allegiance with a Particular Account of the Places in which they were born. **xxiv**—340
Dartmouth, Lord. **viii**—129; **ix**—110; **xxviii**—391
Lord (1772). **ix**—110
Lord. Report from Sir Guy Carleton on the Distribution in French of the Address of the Continental Congress to the Inhabitants of Canada. **xi**—102
Dartors, Peter B. (Phila. 1796). **xi**—76, 79
DaSiloa, Rev. T. T. **xvii**—29-32
Daubichon, Pierre. **xxiii**—226
Daughters of Mary. **viii**—104

Daumas, Father Bernardy, 1779. **xxi**—2
Bernard, Abbe. **xxviii**—250
Dauphin, The. **xviii**—14
Daurong, Susanne. **xviii**—142
Davenport, Miss Ann. **vi**—91
Francis. **xx**—168
Iowa. St. Anthony's Church. **xii**—83
Mich. **xii**—78
Davey, George (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
David, Ann. **xxviii**—110
David, Bishop, of Bardstown, objects to his appointment, Resigns — Bishop Flaget, the first Bishop becomes the third in the See. **xiv**—158
Bishop. **xiv**—160; **xxiii**—277; **xxviii**—343
Bishop. Books Printed by— **xix**—142
Bishop. Account of his Appointment as Bishop of Bardstown and of Bishop Flaget's Resignation and Assumption of the See. **xiii**—23
Father. **iv**—144
Faher (Bardstown, 1814). **x**—185
Father (1792). **xiii**—43
Jefferson. **xx**—89
Rt. Rev. Dr. **xi**—113
Rev. Mr. **xviii**—8
Rev. **xvii**—73; **xix**—109
Davidson, John. **vii**—18
D.D., R. Rob. **xi**—133
Rev. Patrick. **xxi**—163
Davie, Gen. Wm. Richardson (N. C.). **xxv**—231
Gen. **xxvii**—204
Gen. Wm. R. 1800. U. S. Minister to France. **xxvii**—275
Davies, Rev. Samuel "The Curse of Cowardice", 1758. **vii**—45
Samuel, 1756. **xii**—144
Davion, Father. **xvii**—38
Davis, Andrew McFarland. **vi**—47; **viii**—96
Jefferson. **xix**—189; **xx**—89; **xxi**—27; **xxii**—258
Jefferson and Religion. **xx**—89
Jefferson and the Pope. "Southern Confederacy". **xxiv**—286
Jefferson. A Pupil of a Catholic School. **xxvii**—355
Rev. John B. (Ky.). **x**—192
J. W. **xxviii**—202
John J. **xvii**—175-7
R. W. **xxv**—179
Rob and Coulton. **iv**—139
William. **vi**—127
Wm. G. 1827. **xiii**—15
Davorst, S.J., Father (Can. 1633). **xi**—41
Dawley, Dennis. **xviii**—128
Dawson, Henry B. (Morisania, N. Y.). **vii**—141-144
Henry Barton. **viii**—192
D. **xviii**—30
Day of Public Divine Worship, 1812. **viii**—59
Dayton, Ohio. **xxiii**—153-4
Col. Elias. **xxv**—241
Jonathan. **xxv**—179
Deakins, Col. 1787. **x**—40
Dealey, James. **xx**—79
Dealy, S.J., Rev. P. F. **ix**—191
Dean, Charles. **xi**—190
Frigate. **x**—33
John (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Mr. **vi**—55
Deane, Silas. **iii**—92; **vi**—50-60; **xviii**—150; **xxvii**—85
Silas. Paris, 1776. **ix**—93
Silas. 1778. **xxiv**—315
Orders John Paul Jones off the "Alliance". **xxv**—135
1781. "Liberating a Soul from Purgatory". **xxvii**—231
1781. Unworthy, if not a Traitor. **xxvii**—231
Silas and Benedict Arnold agree "Against the Anti-Christian Corruptions". **xxvii**—231
Dearborn, General. **xi**—91
Henry. **xxii**—40
Dearborn, Gen. **xxiii**—283
Death upon Catholic Priests. **x**—4
Death's Door. **xii**—79
Death and Burial of Rev. John Burke, of Philadelphia, 1799. **xvii**—65
Deaths, Yellow Fever. **xxviii**—239, 242
Debuc, Peter. **v**—46; **xvii**—167
Peter (Phila. 1693). **ix**—95; **xvii**—167
Decatur, Commodore Stephen — Fights a Duel. **xxi**—144
Capt. Stephen. **xxv**—171-174
Capt. **xxvii**—304
Decauter, Capt. **xii**—181, 183, 184
Deckelmayer, F. X. **vi**—189
Decker, Rev. M. **xxii**—115
P. H. **xxii**—171
Declaration of Independence— **xiii**—74; **xxviii**—272, 287
Why Charles Carroll of Carrollton signed the— **xiv**—27
Copy of—Signed by Charles Carroll of Carrollton. **xiv**—117
Conversion of the Grandson of a signer of the— **xv**—191

Declaration of Independence (*Cont.*)
Not copied from teachings of Catholic Church. **xix**—50
The Reader of— **xix**—88
The Words "are and of Right ought to be" Traced to Pope Boniface VIII, A. D. 1300. **xxi**—161
The True Mecklenburg. **xxiii**—168
Chas. Carroll of Carrollton the only Catholic Signer. **xxiv**—74
No Catholic Church in N. Y. 1776. **xxiv**—271
The (so-called) Second framed. **xxiv**—279
Why the Reference to King employing the Scotch was taken out of the— **xxv**—231
1776 — Who Read the— **xxvi**—47
The Writer of the— **xxvi**—362
Adoption of — No Jubilation, No Special Rejoicings, No Bonfires. **xxvi**—363-365
Not Read from Balcony. **xxvi**—366
Copied from Original Draft. **xxvi**—375
Where first Read. **xxvi**—375
The Principles of the Declaration — the Doctrines of the Fathers and Doctors of the Catholic Church. **xxviii**—272
Declaration Not Read from Steps of Independence Hall. **xxiv**—287
Not Read from the Balcony. **xxvii**—281
of Mecklenburg. **xxviii**—352
Declarations of Rights. **xiii**—75
Decrees of the First Synod of the Diocese of Mobile. Assembled at Spring Hill, Jan. 19, 1835. **xiv**—106
Decuirs, The. **x**—46
Dedham, Mass. **xv**—41; **xxvi**—115
Dedication of the American Museum, 1790 to Bishop Elect Carroll. **vii**—10
Deed Poll, 1688. **vii**—55
Deer Creek, Md. **xviii**—137; **xxiii**—162, 182, 282
Deerfield, Mass. Unice Williams, The Capture of—Remarkable Fidelity to the Faith. **xv**—33
Defamers — Father Dougherty's. **ix**—185-187
Defeat of Braddock. **xi**—191
Lieutenant James. Trial of— **xxvii**—331
Degges, Lieut. James. Landis
Degges (*Cont.*)
turns the "Alliance" over to— **xxv**—135
Lieut. James (1780). Court-martial of— **xxv**—138
Dehays, Lieut. Thomas. **xxiv**—16
Deists. **xi**—189
Dejean, Rev. Mr. **iii**—27; **xx**—13, 14
Delabarr, Mr. 1633. **x**—100
Delahunt, Richard (Phila. 1804). **ix**—114
Delahunty, John. **xxiv**—42; **xxvi**—256
Delancey, Rev. W. H. (Phila. 1829). Controversy over St. Peter's Church. **xiii**—136
Delany, John J. **xxi**—178
Patrick (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—186
Delany's. **xx**—50
Delap, James. **v**—14
Delarme, Julian (Madison, Ind., 1843). **vii**—100
Julian (Madison, Ind. 1843). Orders School Books. **xxvii**—253
Delavin, Rev. N. **xxii**—266
Delaware. **v**—165; **xii**—119, 190
An Early Catholic of State with Protesant Descendants. **xxvi**—270
Bay. **xxvii**—69
"Delaware" Brig. **xxv**—4
Delaware Bay. **xxvii**—69
Capes. **xii**—181; **xviii**—158
Catholics of— **iii**—29
Church in— **xxviii**—193
City. **vi**—37
The Early Church in—Trials of a Pastor. **xxviii**—193
Fall of the— **xiv**—44
Indians. **xxi**—183
Lord. **xv**—47
Mills. **iii**—19
New Castle, 1663. **ix**—147
New Castle, Sisters of Charity leave— **x**—44
River. Colonial Settlement. **v**—94
River. **ix**—41; **xii**—64; **xxii**—385
River, Washington on the— **xiv**—45
River, 1610. **xix**—37
River, How it got its Name. **xxi**—177
River, Two Catholic Commanders for the— **xxvi**—261
St. Joseph's Church (Brandywine). **vi**—139-142
Toleration. **xiii**—28
1524. Verrazzano on the— **xxix**—207
Wilmington. **v**—21

Delery, J. G. C. (1784). **ix**—10
Delhalle — Father. Martyr, Founder of St. Anne. **xiii**—81
Rev. Constantine. **xiii**—177
Father Constantine. The Founder of St. Anne's, Detroit—His Bones and Ashes. **xiii**—17
Delino, Father Anthony. Detroit, 1718. **xiii**—19
Dellius, Domine. **xxiii**—339
Reformer. Pastor at Albany, 1700. **xx**—90
Dello, Caty. **xi**—185
Dellone, Catharine. **xi**—185
Frederick. **xi**—185
Delnol, Rev. **xxv**—395
Deloel, Mr. **xi**—142
Deloughery, Dennis. **xix**—38
Deluded Nation. **viii**—120
Delvaux, Father (Goshenhoppen). **xiv**—132
Father, Letters of — Pastor of Natchitoches, 1790. **xv**—78, 79
Rev. Nich. **xvii**—100
Father. **xxi**—176
Demands of Very Extravagant Privileges, Maryland 1638. **xxii**—63
Demenech, Don Ignacio Anto. 1772. **xiii**—32-34
Demers, Rt. Rev. M. **vi**—48
Rev. Modiste. **xvi**—191
Democracy, Monarchy and Aristocracy. **xii**—144
Democrats, 1807. **x**—63
First and Catholics after. **xxi**—40
Democratic Press, 1807. **x**—63
Dempsey, Darbey (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Mr. James. **vi**—127
John (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—188
John. **xxii**—275
Rev. Father. **xiv**—160
Demullen, John (D.?) 1777, Pa. **xxiii**—316
Denamps, Rev. Louis. **xiv**—54
Denant, Pierre, Bishop of Quebec. **x**—130
Monseigneur, (Quebec, 1805). **x**—130
Mons. Pierre, 11th Bishop of Quebec. **xii**—74
Bishop. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—110
Rt. Rev. Pierre, 10th Bishop of Quebec, 1801. **xiii**—98
Bishop. **xvi**—162; **xxiii**—238
Denian, Father Cherubin (Detroit, 1709). **xiii**—19
Denmark, U. S. Minister. **xxviii**—191
Dennett, S.J., Rev. James (England, 1765). **v**—177
Dennie, Mr. **xxii**—245, 348
Dennin, Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Dennis, Capt. Patrick. **xxvii**—299
Dennison, Patrick. **xxi**—165
Denniston, John (Phila. 1804). **ix**—75, 114
Denonville, Gov. of Canada with Gov. Thos. Dongan of N. Y., relative to Indians and Missionaries in Central N. Y. 1686. **xxi**—33
Governor. **xxi**—33
Gov. of Canada (1687) Reports of Seneca Indians' Battle. **xxiii**—342
Denver, John (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Depestie, Mary Marina Valentina, 1807 — Sketch of — **xx**—140
Derby, Conn. **xviii**—165
Dermott, James E. **xxii**—26
James Reed. **xxi**—7, 8; **xxiii**—64, 365; **xxvi**—256, 393; **xxviii**—63
James Reed, 1792. "The Tin Box Map of Washington". **xxiii**—65
James Reed, The Planner of the City of Washington. **xxvii**—356
H. and L'Enfant. **xxvii**—383
Deroset, Father. **xxi**—8; **xxviii**—255
Desaque, L. **v**—157
Descendants of General Moylan. **xxvi**—178
Deschamps, Marie. **iv**—136
Deseille, Rev. Dr. 1838. **viii**—160
Deserters — American. **xiv** — 67; **xxvi**—153, 357
1778. **xiv**—74
in Revolution. **xxiv**—339
Trial of, 1777. **xxvi**—153
British. **xiv**—68
Desertions from Howe's Army. **xiv**—73
Soldiers and Galleymen of the Rebel Army and Fleet who have come into Phila. and taken Oath of Allegiance, with a particular account of the Places in which they were born, 1778. **xiv**—74
Desgly, Rev. Mariaucheau. **x**—77
Deshler, Hon. Chas. D. **v**—90
Deshonaux, Thos. **xxviii**—64
Desjardins, Abbe. **xxviii**—103, 104
Deslignenes, Father. **xxiii**—304
Des Moines River. **xii**—37

Desmond, Daniel J. **iv**—163
Father (St. Croix). **x**—23
House of— **xiii**—73
Timothy (1804). **ix**—114
Timothy (Phila. 1811). **x**—21, 188; **xiii**—192; **xiv**—12, 14, 32; **xxii**—162; **xxviii**—226
Desmoulins, L'Abbe. Refuses to let Masonic Symbols in Church. **xix**—140
Desnouettes, Gen. LeFebre. **vii**—134
Desnoyers, Pierre J. **xii**—72-73
Despaulx, Rev. Dom. **xii**—147
DesPlaines. **xii**—78
Desply, Father (Quebec, 1769). **x**—111
Desroches, Father (Quebec, 1769). **x**—111
Destouches, Fleet of— **xxiv**—33
Destruction of St. Vincent's College, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1850. **xiii**—78
of St. Augustine's Church, Phila. 1844.—Appeal of Rev. Dr. Moriarty to Catholics of Great Britain, Ireland, to Rebuild. **xiii**—68
Destructionist. Griffin a— **xxiii**—270, 271, 272
Detecting — Convicting and Exposing the Idolatry, Error and Superstitions of the Romish Church. **vi**—179
Detroit. **vi**—18; **xv**—6, 7, 81, 104, 119, 148; **xvi**—156, 163, 168; **xviii**—134, 192; **xix**—40, 163, 164, 187
1831). **xx**—37, 171; **xxii**—222, 223, 304; **xxvi**—348; **xxvii**—159
Antoine and Monique LaBadie Beaubien, Benefactors of the Sacred Heart Convent in— **xv**—81
Always under Gregorian Calendar. **xix**—187
Bishop of— **ix**—88
Blessed Bread in— **xii**—176
Bones and Ashes of Father Delhalle, The— **xiii**—17
Church of St. Anne and Assumption. **xii**—176
Confirmations in St. Anne's Church, 1801. **xiii**—98
Catholicity in— **xiii**—98, 110
Cadillac, the Founder of— **xiii**—81
College of St. Philip de Neri— **xiii**—177
Classical Academy of St. Anne's during the "Thirties" under Bishop Résé. **xiv**—146
Captain Alpheus White, one of
Detroit (*Cont.*)
the Founders of the First Catholic Church in— **xv**—145
Diocese of— **vii**—43
Diocese, Glorious Record of an Illustrious Priest of— **xix**—160
Early Records. **xxiii**—104; **xxix**—211
Founder of— **viii**—192
Founding of St. Anne's Church. **xiii**—17
—First Pastor of Cathedral, St. Michael, Edgar Evelyn Shawe, Soldier — Knight — Missionary. **xiv**—50
First Missionary in— **xxiii**—92
French Inhabitants Refuse to Oppose Americans, 1776. **xxv**—312
The Interdict of the Cote du Nord est Suburban Church —By Bishop Flaget—Feb 27, 1817. **xiii**—81
Letter of Rev. Vincent Badin to his brother, V. Rev. Stephen T. Badin. **xxii**—304
Mission of— **xi**—114
Mich. First Catholic Church in— **xii**—70
Mich. Trinity Church. **xiii**—178; **xx**—171
Mich. Trinity Church 1835. Its Founders. **xii**—129
Mich. Destroyed by Fire. **xiv**—108
Sketch of the Life and Times of Rev. Richard Gabriel. **xvi**—154
Patriotism. **xxv**—312
Relation of the Surrender of the City by Gen. Hull. **xxii**—222
Stands Unique. **xii**—66
Very Rev. Martin Kundig. The Apostle of Charity in— **xv**—6
Visitation of — by Bishop Plessis of Quebec, in 1816. Relation of the Surrender of the City by General Hull. Reception of the Bishop by General McComb, the American Commander. Celebration of Corpus Christi. U. S. Regiment in the Procession. Confirmation at Detroit—Rev. Gabriel Richard. Confirmation at Ogdensburg, N. Y. by the Bishop of Quebec. Extracts from the Journal of the Pastoral Visitation of Bishop Plessis, 1816. **xxii**—222.

Deveraux, Col. Eugene. **xii**—42
John, 1799. **xii**—42
Devereaux, Esq., John (N. C. 1784). **vii**—66; **xi**—120
Devereaux and Donahue. **xix**—179
John (1800). **vii**—65
John C. **viii**—43
John Cornish, Utica, N. Y. 1775. **viii**—91
Wm. Penn. **xxiii**—371
John (Phila.). **xiii**—112
Nicholas, 1831. **viii**—43
Devil and Pope, The— **xviii**—148
Devine, Quinton (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
E. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
Devinney, James (Wilmington, Del. 1800). **xiii**—66
Devitt, Rev. D. (Phila. 1839). **xiv**—140
S.J.. Rev. E. P. **x**—27
Rev. E. J. (Georgetown, D. C.). **xv**—68; **xvi**—63: **xviii**—137; **xix**—61, 82, 91; **xxi**—188; **xxii**—396; **xxv**—356
Rev. E. J. Sketch of— **xxvii**—263
Patrick (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
Devlin, Rev. Chas. **xviii**—171
S.J., Rev. Chas., Phila. Died, 1860. **xviii**—171
Devoy, Michael (N. Y., 1796). **viii**—134
Dewey, Admiral. **xxiii**—383; **xxv**—252
Dexter, S. Newton. **v**—141
Jr., Samuel (1795). **viii**—150
Jr., Samuel (Mass. 1795). Catholics Good Citizens. **xxvi**—343
F. B. **xviii**—151
John S. **xix**—81
Deyean, Father. **xvi**—171, 172
DeAgenois Regiment. **xxiv**—11
DeAllet, Francois (Quebec, 1657). **xxiv**—372
DeAllion, Father. **xviii**—192
BeAndre, C.M., Rev. Felix. **v**—101
DeAndreis, Father. **xxiii**—161
DeApchon, Chevalier. **xxiv**—26
DeArcy, Capt. James. **xxiv**—15
DeArrainville, Ligouri. **ix**—75
DeAuxonne Regiment. **xxiv**—14
DeAviles, Pedro Menendez, 1566. Establishes Colony in Florida. **xxiv**—150
DeAyala, Pedro, 1498. **xxix**—39
DeAyllon, Lucas Vasquez, N. C. 1526, Expedition under— **xxvi**—264
DeBacourt, Chev. **xxii**—340
DeBarbereys, Madam. **x**—17
DeBarras, Fleet of— **xxiv**—33
DeBarras (*Cont.*)
Captain (LeZele). **xxiv**—26
Mrs. **xxviii**—189
DeBarrette, Barbara, 1659. **xii**—190
DeBarth, Father Louis. **iv**—139, 144; **viii**—154; **ix**—68, 70-73; **x**—24, 177, 186, 189, 192; **xi**—159; **xiv**—132; **xvii**—100, 157, 169; **xviii**—4; **xx**—89, 139; **xxv**—34, 36; **xxvi**—28, 258
Father Louis (1821). **xxviii**—57, 155, 180
Father, Articles Belonging to Church at Lancaster, Pa. 1804. **ix**—3-4
Father, to Bishop Carroll, 1805. **ix**—137
Father, Refuses Mitre. **x**—180
Rev. L. (Lancaster). **x**—178
Father (Goshenhoppen, 1818). **xiv**—141
Rev. L. Letter of Administration of Philadelphia to Mr. Jos. Snyder concerning Church affairs and Whiskey Harvest in 1815. **xvii**—157
Rev. Louis to Archbishop Carroll concerning Church Affairs in Philadelphia after the death of Bishop Egan, 1814. **xviii**—4
Rev. Louis — Unsettled Situation of the Church in Phila. Catholics of that City in the War of 1812. A Call upon the "Natives of Ireland", Read in St. Mary's Church by the— **xviii**—7
Rev. Louis, Sends List of Property of Jesuits in Philada. to Rev. Adam Marshall. **xxvi**—28
Father. Administration of Diocese of Phila. 1814. **xxviii**—57
Rev. Louis from Rev. Leonard Neale—The Yellow Fever in Phila. in 1793. The French Reverses and the Financial Affairs of Father DeBarth. **xxviii**—112
Father. **xxviii**—57, 155
DeBasen, Richard. **xvii**—48
DeBeaujeu, Mons. **xii**—47
DeBenalute, Foribo (1524). **viii**—48
DeBenjowsky, Baron. **xxvii**—105
DeBerdt, Dennis. Colonial Agent in London, 1768. **xxvi**—304
DeBernieres, Abbe Henri. Said to to be the first Priest Ordained in America. **xxiv**—372
DeBitare, Father Andre Saens. **vi**—93; **x**—43

DeBitare (*Cont.*)
Rev. Andre, Petition in Behalf a Spanish Priest held a Prisoner at N. Y., 1719. **xxix**—173
DeBithizy, Viscount. **xxiv**—12
DeBondie, Colonel Douaire. **xiii**—99
Douaire (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—110
DeBore, Catherine. **xii**—24
DeBorniol, Rev. Bernard, 1798. French Refugee Baptizes at Trenton, N. J. **xxvi**—254
DeBorre, General P. **xxvi**—65
Chevalier. **xxviii**—273
The Chevalier, Washington's Letter to Congress respecting DeBorre. **xxviii**—273
DeBouille, Marquis. **xxiii**—20
DeBourbourg, Brasseur. **xiv**—104
DeBourgainville, Captain. **xxiv**—27
DeBrebeuf, S.J., Father Jean (Can. 1625). **xi**—39
S.J., Father Jean, Murdered in Canada, not N. Y. **xxviii**—336
S.J., Rev. John — Death of— **xi**—43
S.J., Rev. John, 1649. **xii**—96
DeBreugnon, Count. **xxiv**—26
DeBrossac, Father Alexis, 1780. **xxi**—2
Abbe Alexis. **xxiv**—27
DeBroves, Count (1778). **xxiv**—27
DeBruycker, Father. **v**—121
DeBruyeres, Count. **xxiv**—26
DeBruyn, Father John. **xiii**—177
Father (Detroit, 1834). **xii**—130
V. Rev. Father (Detroit, 1839). **xiii**—178
Father, (Detroit). **xiv**—148
DeBucareli, Baili (Mex. 1771). **x**—133
DeCadigan, Baron. **xxiv**—11
DeCallieres, Chev. **xxii**—181
DeCantillon, O.P., Father. **xix**—102
DeCasson, Father Dollier. **xi**—43; **xviii**—189
DeCeyllon, Vasquez. **xxvi**—264
DeChamporcin, Capt. (1779). **xxiv**—27
DeChene, Etienne, Francois, Michael, (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
DeCice—Archbishop Jerome Marie Chapion—of Bordeaux, France to Benj. Franklin, requesting information concerning Catholics in the U. S., 1783. **xxvii**—345
DeCisheros, Garcia, 1524. **viii**—46
DeCloriviere, Rev. M. **iv**—191; **xv**—152
J. P. (Charleston, 1818). **viii**—144
DeCondamine, L'Abbe. **vii**—110
DeCorboda, Andres (1524). **viii**—146
DeCoudray, Gen. **xxiv**—294
Gen. Requiem for— **xxiv**—294
DeCouma, Rev. Martin, 1524. **viii**—46
DeCourcelles, 1666. Expedition against Mohawk Indians. **xxiii**—333
DeCrillon, Marquis, 1776. **xxiv**—11
DeCroix, Marquis. **x**—133; **xx**—120
Marquis (Mexico, 1767). **x**—132
Gen. Marquis (Mexico). **xxviii**—366
DeDillion Regiment. **xxiv**—15
DeElvas, Tedalgo. **xii**—95
DeErcazt, Gabriel P. (Phila. 1804). **ix**—114
De l'Escale de Verone — Jean Robert Poizat— **xii**—93
Escale de Verone, Madame Louise Cecilia Poizat. **xii**—93
D'Escars, M. Le Vicomte (1778). **xxiv**—27
D'Esgly, Rev. Louis Phillippe Marianchau. (Quebec, 1784). **ix**—10
D'Estaing, Comte. **xvii**—62; **xxiv**—10, 14, 18, 25, 321, 323; **xxv**—215; **xxvii**—106-7
Comte. 1729. Fleet under— **xxi**—2
The Fleet of Count. **iii**—25; **xxiv**—10, 26; **xxviii**—250, 383-5
Wounded. **xxiv**—18
D'Fermoy, General. **xxvii**—138
DeFerney, Chev. **xxiv**—33
Admiral. **xxviii**—67
DeFitzmaurice, Capt. Thomas. **xxiv**—15
DeFleury, Chevalier, 1779. **xiv**—70, 79; **xx**—187
Chevalier, 1779. Summary of Political and Military Conditions in America. **xx**—187
Chevalier, 1779. Pennsylvania most infected with Loyalists. **xxiv**—329
DeFoix, Regiment. **xxiv**—14
DeFraine, Rev. P. **xxii**—396
DeFuensalida, Luis, 1524. **viii**—46
DeFurstenberg — Baron. **ix**—100
DeGallitzin, Prince Demitri. **ix**—102
DeGalvez, Don Joseph (Mexico, 1767). **x**—132
DeGardoqui, Don Diego. **x**—47
DeGas, Jean Baptiste—The French Interpreter. **xxiv**—249
DeGatinais Regiment. **xxiv**—12
DeGenonilly, Capt. Milton. **xxiv**—26

DeGertils, Philippe. Sketch. **xxix**—199
DeGimel — Chevalier Pierre, 1728. **xxiv**—15
DeGirricour, LaChevalier Dronaut. **vii**—45
DeGlapion, Louis Aug. **vi**—158
DeGouchy, Count. **xxviii**—203
DeGraise, Gen. **xix**—49
DeGrand, Pre. Don Carlos. **iv**—146
DeGrasse. **vi**—75; **x**—58
Count. **xxiv**—10, 25, 28
Count, Fleet of— **xxi**—3; **xxiv**—25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32; **xxviii**—251
DeGueslis — Father Francis Vaillant (1688). **xi**—48
S.J., Rev. Francis Vaillant. **xiii**—17
DeGuichen, Comte — Fleet of— **xxi**—4; **xxiv**—32
and DeGrasse — Fleets under Counts. **xxviii**—251
DeHeintz, Chevalier. **ix**—94
DeHeu, S.J., Rev. Jacques, (1709). **viii**—46
DeIturbide, Madame—Ex-Empress of Mexico — Death of — **xviii**—191
DeJaunay, S.J., Rev. Pierre (1738). **vii**—190
DeJoncaire, The Abbe, 1767. **x**—38-39
DeKalb, Gen. **xix**—49; **xxii**—158; **xxiv**—163
Baron. Not a Catholic. **xxiv**—163
DeKirkeby, Bishop John. Bishop of Ely, 1286. **xxvi**—26
DeKoven, Mrs. Reginald (N. Y.). **xxiv**—87; **xxviii**—357
De La—
Baronnais, Father (1781). **xxi**—2
Combe, Janna Douin. **v**—197
Croix, Rev. C. **xxiv**—59
Croix, Rev. C. A Pioneer Missionary in Kentucky, Missouri and La., 1815. **xxiv**—59-61
Foret, Mons. 1712. **xiii**—19
Loutre, Rev. Louis Joseph, 1737. **ix**—82
Loutre, Monsieur (1763). **ix**—7
Luzerne, M. **xi**—191
Luzern, Chevalier. **xiv**—192
Marche, Father (Detroit, 1706). **xiii**—19
Mothe, Cadillac—Antoine. **xiii**—17
Motte, O.S.A., Father H. **iii** 16; **vii**—48; **xxv**—211; **xxvi**—59
Motte, Arrival in Boston. **iii**—16
De La—(*Cont.*)
Motte, Father — Sent to the Eastern Indians. His Letter to them. **xxv**—215
Motte, Father. Sent to Minister to Indians. **xxv**—194
Neuville, Lally — Wilmington, Del., 1797. **xiii**—65
Pierre, Rev. I. L. (1735). **vii**—190
Poterie, Rev. C. F. B. **v**—51
Poype—Vertrieus, Capt. **xxiv**—27
Radiere, Colonel. **xxvii**—151
Rebourde, O.S.F. Rev. Gabriel. **xiii**—159
Roche d'Allion—Father. Discoverer of Oil at Lake Erie. **xviii**—191
Roche Abbe. **xxvi**—12; **xxvii**—345
Rochefocault Liancourt, Duke, 1795. **ix**—47
Rochefoucauld, Cardinal—Primate of Normandy, 1779. **xxvi**—50
Salle, Robert Cavelier. **xii**—170
Salle, Birth Place of— **xii**—170
Salle, Rose (France). **xii**—35
Source, Father. **xvii**—138
Valiniere, Abbe. **xxviii**—9
Valiniere, Father. **xi**—191
Vallinere, Mr. **v**—69
Ware, Lord. **xxii**—389
DeLahunty, Lawrence. **xxv**—309
DeLaigne, Genevieve (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
DeLancey, Oliver. **xx**—126
DeLanglade, Charles, The Founder and Father of Wisconsin. **xxiii**—155
Charles, Founder and Father of Wisconsin — a Loyalist "A Military Conqueror". **xxv**—311
DeLansey, Captain. **xxvii**—304
DeLassas, Chev. **xviii**—14
DeLaunai, Rev. **v**—35
DeLauzun, Duke — Washington's Commendation of the French Army Corps under— **xxviii**—288
DeLaval, Marquis, 1775. **xxiv**—13
DeLavendal, Count, 1778. **xxiv**—245
DeLeon, Ponce. **xviii**—189
DeLetamendi, Don. A. **x**—48
DeLeyde, Rev. Pasquet. **xiv**—48
—Rev. Marcel Guillaume, Pasquet. A San Domingo Priest in Md. 1800. **xxvi**—258
DeLhalle, Father. **xvi**—156
DeLhuys. **xxii**—255-258
DeLiancourt, Duke. Interview with Rev. Thomas Digges, 1797. **viii**—72-74

DeLisle, Denyse, Francois, Monique, (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
DeLorgues, Life of Columbus. **xxviii**—3
DeLorme, Father Gabriel, 1779. **xxi**—2
Abbe Gabriel. **xxiv**—27
DeLorrie, Don P. **xviii**—113
DeLotbiniere, Messire. **xii**—47
DeLuna, Tristan (1539). **ix**—44
Don Tristan (Florida, 1557). **xii**—163
DeMacdermott, Lieut. Bernard. **xxiv**—16
DeMaltitz, Baron. **ix**—105
DeMandeville, Capt. James. **xxiv**—16
DeMarbois, Barbe (1784). **xi**—190; **xxviii**—8
DeMaria, S.J., Rev. Felix Xavier, Phila. Died 1877. **xviii**—171
DeMarice, Rev. F. **xviii**—171
DeMars, Champ. **v**—64
Marguerite, Pierre (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
DeMarteigue, Capt. Macarty. **xxiv**—26
DeMatignon, Abbe. **xii**—2
DeMena, O.S.D. Brother John. Martyred, 1553. **xxiv**—260
DeMendoza, Grajales — Rev. Martin Francis (1565). **ix**—44
DeMetz Regiment. **xxiv**—15
DeMiralles, Don Juan. **xvii**—62; **xxv**—136; **xxviii**—125
Don Juan. Requiem for— **vi**—50, 60-72, 190; **x**—56-57
Don Juan. The Spanish Agent—His Requiem. **xxiv**—297
Don Juan, 1780. Mass for the Soul of the Spanish Agent. **xxviii**—252
DeMofras, M. Duflot. **x**—131
DeMontesinos, Father Anthony (Va. 1526). **xxviii**—229
DeMonts. **xvi**—116; **xxvi**—13
DeMorgan, Lieut. John Baptiste. **xxiv**—16
DeMoscose — Alvarado, 1642. **xii**—163, 169
DeNagle, Capt. James. **xxiv**—15
DeNavaez, Pamphilus, 1528. **xii**—162
DeNecker, Rt. Rev. Leo. New Orleans — Consecration of — **xxviii**—345
DeNeckre, Bishop. **ix**—88
DeNegocios,Encargo—1890— **x**—47
DeNivernois, Duc. **viii**—157
DeNiza, Marcos (Ariz. 1539). **x**—45; **xxix**—207
DeNoailles, Viscounte. **x**—33
Marquis, 1777. **xii**—91
Count, 1781. **xxv**—139
DeNorie, Anne. **v**—106
DeNormandie, Daniel. **xxv**—359
DeNowe, S.J., Father. **xi**—40
DeNuestra, Senora de la leche. **xiii**—15
DeOnis, Don Lewis (Phila. 1811). **x**—21; **xiii**—192
DePalos, Juan (1524). **viii**—46
DePaul, Father Vincent (Trappist, Phila. 1813). **x**—126, 127, 171; **xxii**—360
Father Vincent, 1812. Some Account of what Befell him—A Religious of LaTrappe, with Observations made by him in North America. **xxii**—360
DePerigny, Rev. Geo. **xvii**—137
DePeynier, Capt. (1781). **xxiv**—27
DePineda, Alvarez (1520). Discovered the Mississippi. **xxix**—210
DePontbriand, Mons. Dubreuil. 6th Bishop of Quebec. **xii**—74; **xiii**—81
DePont de Gault, Marie (Wilmington, Del. 1797). **xiii**—65
de Gault, Pierre Henry. (Wilmington, Del. 1797). **xiii**—65
DePontgibaud — The Chevalier — Major in Continental Army and Aide de Camp to Lafayette. **xxviii**—281
DePoterie, Abbe. **xxi**—6
DePourdeux, Viscount. **xxiv**—13
DeQuengo, Capt. Fernon. **xxiv**—27
DeQuinder — Adelaide, Antonie, Louis. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—102
DeQuindre, Major Antoine. **xii**—72
Louis. **xii**—72
DeQuiros, Father (1570). **xxiii**—190
DeRafelis, Com. Jean Joseph (117). **xxiv**—27
DeRay, Capt. (1780). **ix**—126 **xviii**—169
DeRayneval—Gerard. French Minister. **xiv**—8
Gen. 1778. **xxiv**—297
DeReidesel, Lieut. Gen. (1781). **x**—47
DeRetz, Cardinal. **vii**—188; **xxii**—288
Chevalier (1778). **xxiv**—27
DeRibas, Juan (1524). **viii**—46
DeRitter, S.J., John Baptist (1765). Goshenhoppen, Pa., Death of— **xiv**—131, 141
Father. **xvii**—99
DeRobrano, Abbe Comte. **iv**—184
DeRochambeau, Count — Marches and Encampments of the Army under— **xxviii**—277

DeRodvigo — Antonio de Cuidad (1524). **viii**—46
DeRosey, Abbe. **xxviii**—255
DeRouvay, Marquis, (1798). **xxiv**—189
Marquis (Phila. 1798). **xxiv**—368
Marquis. **xxviii**—59, 243
DeRouville, Major Hertel (1704). **xv**—33
DeRussel, Christophe. **vi**—93
DeRyckere, Rev. A. **ix**—183
DeSaint, Antonin—Chevalier. **xxiv**—27
Cesaire, Capt. **xxiv**—27
Cezaire — Capt. M. (1778). **xxiv**—27
Xavier Abbe, 1778. **xxi**—3
DeSaintes, Gen. Garnier. **vii**—135
DeSanta Cruz. Bishop of Havana, 1762. **xxix**—196
DeSaussier, Monique (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
DeSchweinitz, Edw. **xii**—48
DeSeilles, Father Louis. **vii**—47
DeSepvigny, Abbe. **xxviii**—68
DeSerra, Abbe Correa. **iv**—167
Abbe Correa. Priest, Ambassador of Portugal to the U. S. The Most Enlightened Foreigner that ever Visited this Country. The most extra-ordinary man living, and claimed as one of the Fathers of our Country. **xxii**—30
DeSibert, Cornillion Viscount. **viii**—95
Fornillion Viscount. **viii**—95
DeSigoure, M. **xxvii**—66
DeSilva, Father. **xxv**—30
Rev. Thomas Tolentino (Madeiro). **xvii**—32
Rev. Thos. T. **xxiv**—40
Rosetta (Phila. 1813). **x**—126
DeSimitiere, Peter. **v**—129
DeSmet, S.J., Rev. Peter John. **vii**—41; **ix**—183; **xii**—82-85, 106; **xvi**—191; **xvii**—137; **xxii**—18; **xxiii**—78
Father. Narrative Describing Upper Washington Territory, 1859. **xii**—102
Father. Letter to Capt. A. Pleasonton. **xii**—103-106
Father. Letter to Mrs. Castner Relative to his Missions. **xiii**—91
S.J., Rev. Peter J. Celebrated Indian Missionary. **xx**—40
Father. Mission of the Rocky Mountains, 1849. **xxvii**—239
DeSoto. **xii**—36-175; **xxix**—210
Ferdinand, 1539. **xii**—162
DeSoto (*Cont.*)
Rev. Francisco (1524). **viii**—46
Hernanda. **viii**—28-29
De St. Felix, Mgr. **xiii**—41
St. Palias Bishop (Vincennes, 1855). **vii**—100
St. Palias Bishop. **xxvii**—255
St. Pe. Rev. Jean. **v**—63
De St. Pierre, Father Paul (La. 1789). **viii**—143; **xxviii**—68-69
St. Pierre, Father Paul. Letter Relative to Tithes, 1796. **xv**—11
St. Pierre, Father — Bishop Carroll not Worried with Regard to— **xxvii**—259
DeStack, Capt. **xxiv**—11
DeTejada — Bishop of Florida. **viii**—196
DeTernay — Fleet of— **xxiv**—33; **xxviii**—252
Admiral (1778). **xxiv**—27
Admiral at Rock Island. **xxv**—217
DeThoet, Chevalier (1828). **viii**—189
DeTilly, Capt. Gardeur. **xxiv**—27
DeTonty, 1679. **xii**—171, 173
DeTouraine, Regiment. **xxiv**—13
DeTracy—1666. Expedition against Mohawk Indians. **xxiii**—333
DeTrassiera, Fray Juan. **vii**—79
DeTrere — Chevalier (Minister of Portugal). **viii**—93
DeTritre — Marie, Josette, Louise (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
DeTurpin — Chevalier (1780). **xxiii**—27
DeTuyll, Baron. **ix**—98-105
DeVaca, Cabeza. **xii**—95, 162
DeValencia — Father Martin, 1524. **viii**—46
DeValent, Abbe, of the Diocese of Toulouse, compliments Gen. Washington. **xxiv**—245
DeValero, Marquis. **xx**—35
DeValnais. **xxv**—216, 219
DeVelasco, Don Louis (1570). **xxiii**—190
DeVendome, Cesar duc 1762. **xxiii**—14
DeVergennes, Count, 1777. **xii**—91
DeViar, Ignatius, 1798. Spanish Consul. **viii**—93
Don Joseph. **xxii**—287
DeVillefranche, Jean Francois. **xxi**—4
DeVio — Cardinal (1534). The Four Gospels. **xxiii**—191
DeViomenil — Baron — Address by the Citizens of Boston to—1783. **xxviii**—362
DeVol, Silas. **xxv**—138
DeWalback, General. **xix**—183

DeWalsh — Regiment and Officers. **xxiv**—15
DeWitt — Simon. **xiv**—118
DeWoldke, Baron. **xv**—74
DeWolfe, Countess. **viii**—104
DeWorde — Wynkyn (1492). **viii**—94
DeWulf — Rev. D. S. **vi**—44
DeYroju — Marquis. **viii**—93
DeYugo, Marquis. **ix**—197
DeZazate, Salmeron — Padre Geronimo Arrives in Angora, 1617. **x**—45
DeZery — Father H. (Quebec, 1769). **x**—111
Dhanis — Colony of — **iii**—7
D'Hainault—Regiment. **xxiv**—14
D'Hauterive, Madame. **xxii**—340
D'Heu, Father Jacques. **xxi**—37
D'Homergue, M. (of Nimes). **vii**—48
Diamond, John (Phila. 1817). **vii**—186
Diario del Padre. **xxiii**—180
Diary of Richard Smith. **xv**—74
Dias, Father, Martyr, 1832. **xxiii**—332
Diaz, Bernal. **xxiii**—145-8
Father John, Martyr, 1781. **xxiii**—332
Dickenson, Mother Clare Joseph, Prioress of Carmelites. **v**—199
Dickey, Major Wm. **ix**—158
Dickinson, Gen. **xiv**—80
John. "Defence of Colonies". **vii**—89
John. 1707. **viii**—189
John. (Dover, Del. 1740). **viii**—191
John. **xviii**—90, 163; **xxii**—316; **xxiii**—47; **xxvi**—104; **xxviii**—223
Sally. **xxiii**—47-8
Dickson, Patrick (1807). How to blow up ship—Wrote to President Jefferson. **xxiv**—92
Dictionary — The First American. **xxviii**—162
Did Washington Die a Catholic? **xvii**—123
Did the Franciscans or Jesuits Receive the First (Known) Pennsylvania Convert into the Church? **xix**—3
Didier — Rev. Edmund. **vi**—44
Father, 1790. **xii**—95
Dieterich, Father. **xxi**—118
Dietz, S.J., Father. **xiv**—136; **xvii**—104
Difficult and Dangerous. **xxviii**—14
Digan, Wm. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Digges, Rev. Francis. **xix**—192
George. **xxv**—341
Mary (1775). **xiv**—191
Digges (*Cont.*)
Rev. Thomas. **iii**—65; **xix**—191; **xxii**—396
Rev. Thos. — Interview with Duke DeLiancourt, 1797. **viii**—72-74
Thomas. **xxvi**—11
Col. Wm. **xv**—68
Wm. **xxv**—264
Diggs, Sir Dudley — Master of the Rolls to Charles I. **xxvi**—389
Ignatius (Md. 1751). **xii**—53
Ignatius. **xxv**—264
Rev. John. **xix**—192
John. **xxiii**—182
Mrs. Kitty. **xii**—13
Rev. Thomas. **iii**—65
Col. William (Md. 1690). **xxvi**—389
Dilhet, Rev. John (Detroit, 1798). **xiii**—110
Rev. John, Mich. **xiv**—108; **xvi**—158, 162-3
Dillet, Father. **xxii**—223
Dillille, Abbe. **viii**—34
Dillion, Anastasia. **xvi**—105; **xxiii**—59
Dillon, Count Arthur — Requests that his Regiment be permitted to serve America. **xxiv**—17
Col. Count Arthur. **xxiv**—15-19, 121; **xxvi**—221
Edm. **xxiii**—46
Elizabeth. **xxviii**—113
Francis (Binghamton, N. Y., 1833). **viii**—46
Regiment. **xxii**—368; **xxiv**—15-17
Regiment, 1779. **xxiv**—10
Chevalier Theobale. **xxiv**—15
Lieut. Thomas. **xxiv**—16
Thomas (Explorer, 1776). **xxiii**—283
Dillon's Irish-French Regiment. **xxvii**—83
Dillwyn, Samuel. **xix**—41
Dinath — Jos. (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
Dinwiddie, Gov. of Va., 1756. **viii**—45; **xiv**—190
Dinwiddie, Gov. **vi**—48
Gov. (Va. 1756). "Give up your liberty for Slavery, the present Religion for Idolatry and Popish Tyrant." **xxvi**—253
Diocesan Synod. **ix**—174
Diocese of Baltimore. **viii**—102; **ix**—168
of Bardstown. **viii**—101
of Boston. **viii**—100
of Columbus — Second Church in Ohio. **xiii**—126

Diocese (*Cont.*)
of Dubuque Organized. **xii**—82
of New York. **viii**—100
of Phila. **viii**—101; **xxii**—144
of Phila. 1834. **viii**—136-142
of Vincennes. **viii**—160
Diplomats Counselling Selection of Bishop for the U. S. after the Revolutionary War. **xxviii**—8
Directory, First. **xxvi**—364
Disabilities of Catholics in 1787. **xv**—62
Discipline — Ecclesiastical. **xi**—31
Discourse—Formula of the Priests —Boston, 1784. **vi**—12-15
on General Washington by Bishop Carroll. **xi**—161-175
Discoverers, Catholics. **xxviii**—118
Discovery by Columbus. **ix**—33
of New World — First. **xx** —141
Day — By Dr. John G. Coyle (N. Y.). **xxiii**—385
Disfranchised Catholics. **xi**—94
Dispersion of the Acadians. Memorial of those sent to Pennsylvania to King George III. **ix**—25-32
Dissensions at Vincennes, Ind. 1825 — Bishop Flaget on — **xi** —134
Dittoe, Jacob (Ohio). **xi**—123
Ditzingen, Eugene and Bernard. **ix**—58
Divine Attributes — Supplications to the— **xi**—127
Jas. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
Providence—Order of— **xxix** —26
River. **xii**—79
Worship — Day of Public (1812). **viii**—59
Divoff — Alexander — Russian Nobleman becomes a Jesuit. **xxviii**—244
Dix, Gov. of N. Y. Appointed Secretary of Treasury. **xxix**—265
Dixie, Capt. Alexander. **iii**—72-76
Dixon, John (Pa.). **vii**—82
John, 1733. Phila. **viii**—50-51
John, 1733. **ix**—19; **xii**—121-124
John, 1729. **xiv**—162
John. **xv**—178, 181; **xvi**—82, 87, 105-6; **xvii**—24, 168; **xx**—46; **xxvi**—16, 277, 287; **xxviii**—340
John, Philada. Barber Chirurgeon. **xxvii**—252
Mary (Phila. 1733). **xii**—121
Rebecca. **xi**—78
Doane — Bishop. **vi**—23, 29
Rt. Rev. Geo. W. **xx**—44
Dobbs, Gov. (N. C. 1754). **xiv**—190
Major. **xxvii**—162
Dobson, Thomas. **v**—158
Doctors Agree that Griffin is a Destructionist. **xxiii**—270-272
Documents Relative to St. Mary's Church, Phila. **viii**—151-156
Relating to the Appointment of Coadjutors to the Rt. Rev. John Carroll, First Bishop of Baltimore. **v**—188-192
Documents (*Cont.*)
of Probable Catholic American Historical Value. **xviii**—179
Relating to the Appointment of Rev. Lawrence Graessl as Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. John Carroll. **xxi**—59
Doddridge, Dr. Jos. **viii**—44
Doe Run — Penna. **xiv**—91
Doerfler, Rev. Bruno. **xxii**—151, 164
Dogma — Definition of Immaculate Conception. **xxvii**—254
Dolair, Rev. Father (Fredericksburg). **xi**—96
Dolan, James E. **xxi**—20
John (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Mr. Dennis. **xxii**—173
D'Olbean, Rev. John (Can. 1615). **xi**—38
Dole for Tories. **xxiv**—296
Dollar — Sixty-five ninetieths of a dollar. **xxvi**—296
"Dolphin". **xxv**—4
Dols, Rev. J. J. (Butte). **ix**—183
Dolsen, Levi E. **xix**—168
Domenech — Economy of— **iii**—9
Abbe. **iii**—3, 9, 11
Dominica, Islands of— **xii**—187
Dominicans. **viii**—103; **x**—133-142
in Md. **ix**—76
Pioneer Priest in Ohio. **xiii** —126
of Ireland. **xiv**—14
Martyrs. **xxiii**—332
Dominick. **v**—76
Dominique — Sig. **xii**—131
Don Carlos. **xxii**—247
Don Gardoqui. **xviii**—93; **xxii**—219
Don John VI. **xxii**—34
Don Juan, Minister, 1780. **xii**—93
Don Pedro of Brazil. **xvii**—29
Donaghue, Rev. **iv**—179; **vi**—33
(Iowa, 1843). **xii**—84; **xiii**—66; **xv**—181
(Phila. 1844). **xiii**—50; **xiv**—14, 140; **xxviii**—167
(Phila. 1831). **xiii**—139
(Phila. 1832). **xiv**—176
Terence J. (Iowa, 1845). Founder of Sisters of B.V.M. **v**—187; **viii**—192
Donaghy, Rev. Peter. **vi**—142
John (Baltimore, 1815). **viii**—144
Donaher, John (Phila. 1809). **xiii** —186

Donahoe, Rev. Charles. **xxi**—28
Donahue, Father Jos. **vi**—91
Donaldson, Miss E. **vi**—133
Donaldson, Mrs. Susan G. **xii**—101
Arthur. **xxvi**—132
Donath, Jos. (Phila. 1811). **x**—21
Jos. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—96
Jos. (Phila.). **xiii**—112-113
Donavan, Rev. D. **xxvi**—285
Wm. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—135
Family Name. **xxvi**—285
Donegan, Governor (N. Y. 1684). **xviii**—12, 181
Dongan, Col. Thomas (N. Y. 1689). Arrested by Order of Jacob Leisler. **ii**—337
Gen. **v**—95-97
Dongan, Gov.—
of N. Y. **vii**—95
vii—142; **viii**—92; **xi**—48; **xv**—51, 68; **xviii**—181; **xix**—48, 172; **xx**—88; **xxi**—14, 21, 25, 33, 168; **xxii**—157, 166, 182-6; **xxviii**—36
Promises the Indians a Church at Albany, 1687. **xii**—64-65
Report on Religion in the Province of New York, 1687. **xviii**—175
N. Y. 1686. "Our Rum doth as little hurt as your Brandy." **xxi**—33
Thomas and Gov. Dononville of Canada, 1686. Relative to Indians and Missionaries in Central N. Y. **xxi**—33
of N. Y., 1684. "Preserve the Beaver and Peltry Trade". **xxi**—168
of N. Y., 1686. Preserves the Missionary. **xxiii**—335
Averted Indian War with Canada. **xxiii**—342
Boundary Lines and Chartered Rights under— **xxiii**—344
Claim on the King of France. **xxiii**—347-348
To Substitute English for French Jesuits among the Indians of N. Y. **xxiii**—348-349
"Broadest Gauge and Most Enlightened". **xxiii**—349
"An Avowed Papist," Governor of New York, permits an assembly, but is ordered by King to prohibit Printing Press. **xxiii**—349-350
(1688) "All Indians who can say the Lord's Prayer and give an account of their Christian Faith, be set at Liberty". **xxiii**—370
Thomas. Memorial to— **xxvi**—395
Dongan (*Cont.*)
and the Jews of N. Y. **xxviii**—61
the Tablet. **xxix**—67
"Donid Antoney" Brig. **xxv**—4
Doniol — Henri. **vi**—55
Donlevy, Gregory (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Donne, Henri. **vii**—45
Donnellan, Rev. J. B. **xxii**—65
Donnelly, Charles J. **xxvi**—43
Edw. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Eleanor C. **iii**—42; **v**—27; **xii**—121; **xiv**—12; **xvii**—179; **xviii**—63; **xxviii**—209
Eleanor C. "The First Catholic Fourth of July". **xxiv**—319
Rev. J. (Hollidaysburg, Pa.). **ix**—58
John (Phila.). Inventor of Lucifer Matches. **xxvi**—43
Michael. **xxi**—140; **xxvi**—15
Mrs. Nicholas. **xiv**—15
Nicholas. **xiv**—16
Peter (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Philip (1773) Phila. **xi**—188
Donoghue, Mrs. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
Donop, Count, 1777. **xxv**—114
Donovan, Rev. Dennis O. **v**—56
Rich. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—135
Thos. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—135
Dooly, A. (N. Y. 1819). **ix**—131
Doonan, Rev. James A. **xxvi**—378
Doran, Joseph M. **xxi**—188
M. **iv**—143
Michael. **x**—118, 122, 126, 165
Mich. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Rev. Patrick. **xxvi**—99
(Trustee). **xviii**—8
Dorchester, E. **v**—141
Heights. **xi**—90
Doria, Cardinal. **v**—101
Monsignor. **xix**—155
Dornin, Bernard (Baltimore, 1810). **ix**—169
Bernard. **xxii**—41, 81
Dorothe, Abbe. 1783. **xxi**—3
Dorr, D.D., Rev. Benj. **vi**—109
Dorsey, Mrs. Anna H. Account of "Star Spangled Banner". **vii**—47
Rev. John H. **xx**—18, 41, 93
Rev. John Henry. Colored. Ordination of— **xx**—41
Captain Thomas. **xxvi**—149
Dorsin, Jane. **vii**—87
Dorsius, James or Jane. **xvii**—77
D'Orvilliers, General. **xxii**—221
Doste, Jose. **xxii**—396
Douay, H..T. (1671). **viii**—42

Douay, University of— **vi**—22
Father, 1687. **xii**—174
Doubourg, Bishop and Citizens of St. Louis, Mo. **xxii**—398
Dougherty, Anthony. **xxv**—303
Daniel (Phila. 1811). **x**—21; **xiii**—192
Daniel, New as a Candidate. **xxviii**—130
Dennis. **vi**—85
Dennis (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
Dennis (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Dennis, 1776. Sketch. **xxv**—304
Edw. (Pa. 1777). **xxiii**—316
Rev. Francis. **xxiii**—369
Capt. Henry, 1777. **xxv**—15
James (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
James, Sketch. **xxv**—348
John—1799— **viii**—60
Rev. John J. Defamers. **ix**—185-187
John. **xviii**—48
L. (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
Martin D. (Phila. 1811). **x**—22
Margaret (Wilmington, 1810). **xiii**—66
Michael (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Capt. M. D. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—187
Capt. Michael (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
Capt. Michael (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—113
Michael. **xxv**—303
Doughoregan Manor (Md.). **vi**—45; **xiii**—75; **xvii**—148; **xviii**—137, 143; **xix**—55
Doughty, Elias. **xxi**—47
Douglas, Stephen A. Did he die a Catholic? **xxix**—25
Douglass, Bishop. **xxiii**—123
Bishop of London to Bishop Carroll, 1797. **vii**—159
Wm. (Phila. 1836). **ix**—78
Wm. (N. J.). **xiv**—44
Wm. (1668, N. J.). **xxviii**—213
Douredoure, Atlee. **xxii**—265
D'Outreleau, Pere. **xxii**—127
Dove, Mr. (Phila. 1752). **xxii**—342
Dover, Del. **vi**—26
N. H. **xix**—179
Dow, J. E. Some Passages in the Life of Commodore John Barry. **xxvii**—312
Dowd, Abbe. **xxi**—4; **xxiv**—33; **xxviii**—252
Dowdall, Patrick. **xxi**—47
Dowens, Michael (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—187
Dowling, Rev. A. **xix**—81
Rev. F. Joannes, Phila. Died, 1891. **xviii**—171
Dowling (*Cont.*)
Richard. **iii**—19
Downey, John G. First Catholic Gov. of California. **xxv**—395
Downing, W. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Downingtown, Pa. **xv**—113
Doyle, Alex. **xvii**—161
Dr. Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin. **iii**—16
David. **ix**—80
Rev. Dr. **xxviii**—245
Elizabeth, John, Thomas. **ix**—93
Father. **xiv**—46
Francis (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Gov. General. **xxii**—250
John. **viii**—143; **x**—23, 126, 165
(Phila. 1811). **ix**—69, 93; **x**—20, 23; **xiii**—189-190
(Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190; **xxii**—275
John — Prospectus of Catholic Periodical Library by— **x**—144
John (Phila. 1811) Sexton St. Mary's. **x**—23
John M. **xx**—25
John T. **xxi**—177
Major John, 1727. Sketch. **xxv**—336
Major John. **xxvi**—284
Captain Thomas. **xxv**—315, 334
Thomas. Sketch. **xxv**—334
Captain. **xxvii**—52-3
of Lancaster. Pa. **xvi**—66
Lieut. **xx**—95
Sister Francesco (Va. 1854). **xi**—96
(Trustie). **xviii**—8
Doylestown, Pa. **iv**—104-106
Draft Law — 1863 — Appeal of Bishop Timon of Buffalo not to reset the— **xxii**—279
"Dragoons". **xxvi**—145-7
Dramas by John O'Keefe, 1787-1790. **xxi**—172
Drayton, Judge (S. C. 1776). **vi**—170
Judge. **xx**—190; **xxiii**—32
Judge, Charges of— **xxv**—294
Dreer, Ferdinand. **vii**—188; **xviii**—93
Ferdinand (Pa.). His Collection of Historical Authographs over 9000, Number of Popes and Saints. **xxii**—288
Ferdinand J. (Phila.). Letter of St. Vincent de Paul. **xxvi**—45
Dresden, Maine. **xx**—129
Dreuilletes, Father. Voyage of— **x**—44

Dreuilletes (*Cont.*)
Father. Letter to John Winthrop. **x**—44
Father. **v**—176
Rev. Gabriel. **iv**—129
Rev. Gabriel (1650). **viii**—189
Father Gabriel (1650). **xi**—190
Visit to Boston, 1650. **x**—80
Drexel, F. M. **vii**—138
Francis Martin, Sketch of—**xxi**—187
F. M. **xxviii**—78
Driscoll, James. **xxii**—298
John. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Rev. Lawrence C. Letter from Rev. James Griffin — Claims 10 per cent for money fund. **xxvii**—377
Dr. M. E. **xviii**—48
Hon. M. E. **xix**—180
M. E. **xxv**—191
M. G. **xxi**—123
Drisius, Minister. **xx** — 158, 162, 178; **xxi**—38
Rev. S. **xxii**—132
Driskel, Jeremiah, 1779. Sketch. **xxv**—346-347
Driver, Wm. **xix**—182
Drogheda. **xxvi**—24
Drouillard — Jean Baptiste, Marie, Pierre, Simon (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
Drouillard, Jean B. **xxvi**—254
Drouin, Francoise (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
Drummer, Ensign, 1781. **x**—47
Drummond, E. **xxviii**—18
Lord. **xxvi**—133
Drury, Father. **xxviii**—154
Duane, James. **vi**—152; **xxiii**—14; **xxvii**—181
J. **xxi**—188
Wm. 1803. **viii**—188
Wm. (Phila. 1799). **x**—64
Wm. **xvii**—86; **xx**—22
Duarte — Capt. John Garcia, 1777. **xxv**—7
Dubaran, Father (Quebec, 1769). **x**—111
Dubarry, John (Phila. 1811). **x**—20
John (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Dublin — Ireland. **vi**—43; **x**—22; **xvii**—161
Bishop Barron. **xi**—355
Letters of Bishop Carroll to Archbishop Troy, 1794-1806 of— **xiv**—17
Ohio. **xxvii**—192
Pa. **xvi**—13
Ship Letter. **v**—58-73
The Synod—Urged to Protest against Slavery in America. **xxii**—56
Dubois, Bishop John (N. J.). **vi**—91, 122-24; **viii**—42, 170
Bishop (N. Y. 1838). **ix**—85-86; **xii**—54-55; **xix**—64
Bishop. **vii**—102
Bishop from Bishop Conwell, 1836. **viii**—68-69
Bishop Lands at Norfolk, Va. 1791. **xxiv**—381
Bishop, N. Y. 1820. Ring and Cross given him by Chas. Carroll. **xxix**—200
Cardinal. **vii**—188; **xxii**—288
Etienne. **xii**—72
Father. **vii**—147
Father and James Monroe. **xxiii**—168
Mons. **xviii**—13
Mr. (Gettysburg). **xxviii**—105
S.J., Rev. John. **viii**—26, 170; **ix**—148, 152; **x**—18
S.J., Rev. John (Baltimore, 1803). **xiv**—48; **xv**—88, 91, 154; **xxiii**—107-108
Sieur (1666). Commandant of French Troops against the Iroquois. **xxiii**—339
Dubourg, Abbe. **xxv**—107, 138
Bishop Wm. (Du Bourg) (New Orleans). **vi**—191; **viii**—103; **xi**—159
Bishop Wm. (1815). **xii**—94; **xx**—22; **xxii**—17, 389. 398; **xxvi**—48, 272; **xxviii**—345
Bishop, Biography of— **x**—144-152
Bishop and Battle of New Orleans. **xxvi**—272
Bishop Applies to U. S. Minister to France for Authentication of his appointment as Bishop of New Orleans, 1815. **xi**—157
Father. **x**—183-185; **xiv**—10, 48
Father to Dr. Brute (1810). **xii**—128
M. **xxvii**—346
Rev. Wm. S. **xv**—18, 26, 161, 168; **xvii**—73
Dubousey, Michael, Lancaster, Pa. 1804. **viii**—126
Dubreuil, Mr. **iv**—136
Dubuc, Peter. **xv**—57, 177
Peter — First Catholic Will in Phila. First Bequest to a Priest, 1693. **xiv**—177
Dubuis, Rt. Rev. C. M. **iii**—4-7
Dubuisson, Father. **iv**—169; **vi**—126; **vii**—35; **xxii**—65; **xxvi**—277
Father (1712). **xiii**—19
Rev. **viii**—81, 83
Rev. Dr. **xiii**—142
S.J., Rev. E. L. **iv**—169-78

Dubuisson (*Cont.*)
F. iii—56
S.J., Stephen. iv—179-180
S.J., S. L. xxiii—181, 384
Dubuque, Bishop of Iowa. viii—167; xi—160
Diocese of— xii—82
Lead Mines of— xii—81
DuButts, Henry. vii—5
DuCalver, Mons. x—47
DuCalvert, Pierre (1776). xxiv—250
DuCamb — Vincent (Phila. 1810). xiii—190
Ducatel — Julius Timoleon (Baltimore, 1796). viii—190
Duccatl, Edme. xviii—190
"Duc de Luzun". iv—154
DuChastelet — Col. Marc. Antoine. xxiv—14
Duche, Rev. Jacob. vi—58, 173; xvii—60, 63; xviii—93, 163, 186; xxiii—35; xxvi—57; xxvii—307
Rev. Jacob. Signature of— v—104
Jacob (Traitor). vii—90
Rev. Jacob C. First Chaplain Continental Congress. ix—46
Rev. Jacob, Episcopalian Traitor. xxiv—318
Duchesne, Capt. xxiv—5
Duckett, Thomas (Phila. 1693). xiv—181
DuClos, Alexander (1776). xxiv—250
Ducomb — Vincent (Phila. 1811). x—20
Ducombe, Caesar. xix—170, 186
DuCoudray, General. vi—50-52 (1777). x—53; xxviii—355
S.J., Leon. vi—55
Ducray, Louis (Phila. 1774). xi—188
DuCumb, V. (Phila. 1811). xiii—192
Dudley, Chief Justice. xix—77
Edw. viii—43
Gov. vi—179
Paul. xxii—129
Duehe, Rev. Jacob (Phila.) "Popinian". xxvi—57
Duenami, Cardinal. xiii—41
Duex Ponts — Col. Guillaume le Vicomte. xxiv—11
Ponts, Comte Christian de Forbach de— xxiv—11
Ponts, Duke of Regiment of—1757. Comes to America. xxiv—11
Duff, Daniel, Pa. 1777. xxiii—316
Duffee, Rev. Harold. viii—76
Mr. (Phila. Pa.) viii—80
Francis Harold (Phila.) Altar Boy in Hogan's Time. xiii—155
Francis Harold (Phila.). Christened a Catholic. Had a Priest for Godfather — died out of Church. xxii—285
F. H. xx—106
Duffer, Frank M. xix—110
Duffey, Capt. Patrick—1775. Sketch. xxv—329-333
James (N. Y. 1796). viii—134
Wm. (1799). viii—60
Duffin, Capt. Patrick Wm. vii—25; xvi—183-4
Capt. Patrick. xx—22, 23
Duffy, Francis (Phila. 1810). xiii—189
James (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). viii—126
Rev. James E. (N. Y.) 1833. x—26
James (Cincinnati, 1840). xii—136
H. (Phila. 1810). xiii—189
Rev. Patrick (Emittsburg, 1829). xiii—66
Capt. Patrick. xxi—122
Wm. (Lynchburg, Va. 1823). xxv—52
Dugan, John (Phila. 1771). xi—188
Joseph. xiii—13, 112, 187; xvii—133
Patrick. xx—2, 134
Report of— v—97
Richard. xxii—246
and Savage. xxii—246
Sarah. xx—134; xxii—241
Duganny, Father (1766). xi—93
Dugdale, Thos. 1741. viii—115
Duggan, Dennis (Cincinnati, 1840). xii—136
Father. (Ga.). xi—22
Jeremiah (Quebec). x—141
Lieut. John. xxiv—16
Duglas, William. v—93
Dugnani, Cardinal. xvii—162; xxiii—96; xxv—28-29
Duhamel, Rev. xv—91
Dujanic, Father (1764). x—155
DuJaunnay, S.J., P. Peter. xxiv—260
Dujaunais, S.J., Father. xi—116; xiii—115, 118
Duke, Richard (Md. 1638). xi—56
of Cumberland. vi—105
Saxe Weimer — What he saw and said of the Catholics in U. S. in 1825-6. vii—10
DuLague, Charles, Therese (Detroit, 1801). xiii—103
Dulany, Father (1795). xiv—21
Hon. Daniel. iii—41; v—53; xv—132; xxii—342; xxvi—270

Dulany (*Cont.*)
Hon. Daniel (Maryland, 1752). **vii**—188
DuMaillet, M. **xx**—40
Dunbar, Paul L. **xxiii**—153
Paul Lawrence — Work of — **xxiii**—154
Paul Lawrence, His Tribute to John Boyle O'Reilly. Poem. **xxiii**—153
Dunboyne, Baron. **xxvi**—10
Ireland. **xiii**—47
Rt. Hon. Lord. Apostate Bishop of Cork, 1787. **xxvi**—10
Lord. **xxvi**—10
Duncan, Gen. William. **xxi**—188
Dunice, Wm. **vi**—143
Dunigay, Edw. 1847. **vii**—41
Dunlap's American Daily Advertiser. **xi**—2
Dunlaps, John. Publisher. **vii**—20
Dunlevy, Francis (1791). **ix**—47
Francis. **vi**—186
G. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
John. **ix**—80
Dunn, Dennis (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
Dennis (Phila. 1772). **xiv**—170
James J. **v**—121
James (Phila. 1804). **ix**—75
Rev. James J. (Meadville, Pa.). **xii**—96
Rev. John. **xxii**—77
Rev. John P. (Phila. 1841). **xiv**—90
Philip (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Robert. **xxvi**—256
Thomas. **vi**—36
Thomas (1784). **ix**—10
Thomas (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Dunne, Judge Edw. F. His Ignorance of Catholic American History. **xxi**—114
Dunner, Wm. **xix**—12
Dunning, Prof. Wm. A. **xxi**—161
Wm. A. **xxv**—285
Dunua — Sister Felicita (Va. 1862). **xi**—96
Dupanloup — Cardinal. **vii**—188; **xxii**—288
Duperron, Father Thomas, (1636). Sketch of— **xxi**—135
Dupin — Most Rev. Bishop of Nancy, Primate of Lorraine, Circular of— **xxix**—218-221
Duplessis — Brother Pacifique (Can. 1615). **xi**—38
Duponceau, P. S. **vii**—48
DuPont, Charles I. **vi**—139
Admiral. **v**—159
Family (Wilmington, Del.). **xiii**—65
Dupontavice, Rev. (Chicago, 1843). **vii**—103
DuPortail, General. **x**—33; **xxvii**—149, 159, 173-9
DuPrat — Archange, Joseph, Julie, Louison, Michel, (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
Family. **xii**—75
DuPre—Francois, Marie (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
DuQuentin, Father. **xix**—187
Durand, O.S.F., Rev. Valerian. **vi**—96
Abbe Valerian, 1780. **xxi**—2
Abbe Valerian. **xxiv**—27; **xxviii**—250
Durandeau, Father, 1782. **xxi**—2
Abbe. **xxiv**—26; **xxviii**—250
Durando, Abbe Picard, 1779. **xxi**—3
Durang, John. **xxviii**—77
Dr. Jacob. Sketch. Soldier of the Revolution. **xxviii**—77
Dr. Jacob. **xxviii**—77
Duras (Ship). **xxii**—241; **xxvi**—236
Durbin, Benj. (Ohio). **xiii**—127
Elizabeth (1840). **ix**—55
Rev. Elisha J. **iv**—192
Saul (Ohio). **xiii**—127
Sarah (1840). **ix**—55
Durborow, Rev. S. **xix**—88
Duret, Jean Baptiste (Detroit, 1804). **xii**—176
Durham, Conn. **xxvi**—180, 196
Durhenny, Rev. **xix**—109
Durney, Mich. (Phila. 1804). **ix**—114
Mich. (Phila. 1811). **ix**—20
Mich. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—187
Mich. **xxii**—117; **xxviii**—49
DuRocher, Prairie. **v**—68
Jean Garesche (Wilmington, Del., 1796). **xiii**—65
Durosier, Father. **xxi**—8
DuRoy, Philip Jacquetin, 1780. Master of Brig. "Active". **xxv**—3
Dusablon, Rev. L. A. (Trois Rivers). **xxiv**—195
DuSimitiere Papers. **v**—68
Extract from Note Book of 1781. **viii**—188
Pierre Eugene. Translated "Address to the People of Great Britain". **xxiv**—214
Dutch Accra. **xi**—35
Church of N. Y. 1698. **xxiv**—372
and Iroquois. **xii**—62
Reform Church at Albany, N. Y. — The Deacons of — Regret that Minister left them and that a great number of Indians are joining the Catholics. **xxiii**—339-340

Dutch (*Cont.*)
Reform Ministers Object to Lutherans in New Amsterdam, 1657. **xxi**—38
Reformed Ministers. **xxii**—132
Dutchman too hard for the Irishman. **xviii**—82
DuThet, Brother Gilbert. Martyr, 1613. **xxiii**—332
Duties, Remission of— **v**—42
Dutton, Edw. (Phila. 1736). **xiv**—43
Henry. **v**—60
Dutton, John (Phila. 1736). **xiv**—43
Duumvirs. **xi**—134
Duval, Jean Rene. **xxiv**—8
DuVidal, Jean Baptist (1776). **v**—49; **xxiv**—250
Dweare, Wm. **xviii**—178
Dwen, Patrick. **iii**—63
Rev. P. I. **xix**—173
Rev. Patrick. (Carlisle, Pa., 1828). Death of— **xx**—45

Eagle, James E. **xiv**—61; **xxi**—189
Rev. S. **xxi**—189
Earl of Carlisle. **xiv**—66
of Dartmouth — Letter from Ambrose Serle, 1776 "Irish in Rebel Army". **xiv**—74
of Lauderdale. **vi**—108
Earles, Chas. W. **xviii**—80
Early American History. **vii**—144
Catholic Clergy in Iowa. **xii**—81
Catholic Clergymen in N. Y. **xii**—65
Irish Immigration to America—few Catholics. **xviii**—99; **xxviii**—170
Irish Papers. **xxviii**—181
Jesuit Missions in Western Canada. **xi**—38-43
Missionaries among the Iroquois in the Province of New York. **xxi**—35
Printed Books. **xxvi**—271
Early, Wm. T. (Phila.). **iv**—167
East Indies. **xii**—184
Whiteland, Pa. **xii**—176
Easter Sunday. **xii**—176
Solemnity of the Holy Time at Boston—1789. **vi**—7-11
Easthampton, N. Y. **xxii**—182
Easton, Md. **vi**—37
Ohio. **vi**—21
Pa. **iv**—105; **xiv**—93; **xviii**—78; **xxvii**—81
Eastport, Me. **vi**—92
Eaton, Rev. Asa (1816). **viii**—175
Eberhardt, Rev. Francis. **vi**—44
Eberts, Family. **xvi**—174
Ecclesiastical Discipline. **ix**—172; **xi**—31

Dwight, Prof. Thomas. French Clergy give $6,000,000 to American Colonies, 1780, to help war with England. **xxvi**—49
Dwyer, Mich. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Dyer, Edw. 1775. **xiii**—48
Edw. **xxv**—341
Walter. **xxv**—341
Wm. **v**—95
D'Yrojo — Marquis (1798). **ix**—46
Marquis. **xxvii**—199
D'Yrujo, Marquis. (1798). **viii**—93; **xxiii**—287
Dyson, Jeremiah. **vi**—163
Dzierozynski, Rev. F. **iii**—54
Father (1836). **ix**—98
S.J., Father (Georgetown, D. C. 1832). **xiv**—176
Father. **xvii**—101, 104
Dzoroninski, Father. **xxv**—59

Ecclesiastical (*Cont.*)
Genealogical Chart. **xii**—94
Rather than Political Revolution. **xxvii**—227
Tithes. **xxvi**—268
Eccleston, Father. **vi**—180
Archbishop (Baltimore, 1837). **vii**—104; **viii**—170; **ix**—138-142; **xii**—137; **xv**—77, 151; **xix**—176
Archbishop, Letter of Charles Carroll of Carrollton. **xv**—76
Archbishop, Funeral of President Harrison, 1841. **xix**—178
Eck, James. (Phila. Pa., 1788). **x**—62
Joseph (Phila. 1804). **vii**—183; **ix**—114; **xiv**—11; **xix**—190; **xxii**—117
Mrs. Joseph. **xxiii**—330
Rev. Joseph. **xx**—137
Lieut. John Peter (1777). **vi**—82; **xiv**—67, 70
John Peter — Witness to Will of Father Fleming. **viii**—18; **xvii**—67; **xxv**—300; **xxviii**—239
Father. **xxii**—57
Peter. **xxii**—118; **xxiv**—327
Lieut. Peter. **xxiv**—337
Eckard, Rev. James. **xxviii**—33
Eckfelt, Adam (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
Ecuyer, Capt. S. **xxi**—178
Eddy, James (Phila. 1752). **xiv**—168
Samuel. **xviii**—3
Captain. **xxviii**—371

Edelin, Jos. **xxiii**—184
Eden, S.J., Rev. Benedict Leonida Sylvester. **viii**—26
Rev. Jos. **xvi**—134
Wm. (1778). **xiv**—66
Wm. **xxvi**—335
Edinburgh, Scotland—Jenet Geddes —1637—"No Popery". **xxvi**—263
Edmonds, Father. **xxii**—233
Edward III. **xxvi**—25
Augustus, Prince. **vi**—78
Fort. **xxvii**—142
"Edward" (Ship). **xxii**—391
(Ship) 1776. **xxiv**—63
Wm. A. **xxii**—94
Edwards, Captain. **xiii**—7
Geo. W. **v**—187; **xvii**—134
Prof. James F. **iii**—50; **xix**—48; **xxi**—130; **xxiii**—83; **xxviii**—176
Prof. James F. (Notre Dame, Ind.). **x**—87; **xiv**—159
Ninian. **iv**—154
Edwin, D. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—186
William—1638. Received first Marriage License in Maryland. **xxiii**—374
Edsaw, Mr. **xxi**—13
Education, 1787. **xxi**—139
and Religion. **xxii**—178
"Effingham" Barry's Vessel. **viii**—68, 71; **xiv**—72; **xxv**—115
Barry takes Command. **xxv**—109
Lord. **xxii**—109
Efforts to Settle Church Troubles at Greensburg, Pa., 1796. **ix**—146
Egan, Dr. Bartholomew. **xii**—94
Egan, Bishop—
Philadelphia. (Michael). **iii**—53, 54, 60, 92, 139, 144; **vi**—43; **viii**—65, 154; **x**—22, 23; **xi**—31, 126, 159; **xii**—54; **xiii**—155, 158, 170; **xiv**—11, 46, 126, 137; **xvi**—201-2; **xvii**—17, 26, 54, 73, 79; **xviii**—4, 5, 34, 37, 170; **xix**—85; **xxi**—40, 100-101, 173; **xxii**—60, 81, 144, 261, 394; **xxiii**—263; **xxv**—282, 378; **xxvi**—38, 42, 245; **xxviii**—57, 137, 149, 230, 337
History of— **ix**—113, 128, 161, 176; **x**—17, 32, 113, 128
Orphans and— **ix**—118
Bishop Carroll's Recommendation for the See of Phila. **xxviii**—137
Albany, Norfolk, Lancaster and Philadelphia. **xxvi**—42
Sketch of— **xxv**—282
Ill-treated by Father Harold. **x**—27
First Bishop of Philadelphia. **ix**—65, 80
Egan, Bishop (*Cont.*)
Death of— **x**—71, 173
No Obituary of his Death. **x**—71
Poor. **x**—71
History of — Bishopites Meet. **x**—83
Resolution of Pew Holders of St. Mary's. **x**—83
To Whom Did St. Mary's Belong? Happy Termination of differences between Bishop and Trustees. **x**—84, 85
Trustees Protest. **x**—84
Bishop and Father Harold disagree. The Bishop and Trustees in Harmony. **x**—84
Trouble between Trustees of Holy Trinity and Bishop. **x**—84
Issued Prohibition to Priest of Holy Trinity. **x**—84
to Archbishop Carroll. **x**—84-85
Acknowledges his Mistake in Signing the Appeal to the Congregations. Appeal of Trustees to Archbishop Carroll. **x**—84-85
John Carroll's Letter to Trustees. **x**—87
J. Ashley and Edw. Carroll appointed a Committee. **x**—87
Letter of Trustees of St. Mary's to Archbishop Carroll. **x**—86-87
Protest of Pew Holder. **x**—87
Meeting of lay Trustees. **x**—87
Trustees' Short Address to Pew Holders. **x**—87
Election Overthrows the Bishop's Party. **x**—113
The Archbishop advises Bishop Egan to give favorable attention to the Request, but he Refuses. **x**—113
Bishop Condemns the Trustees. They Reply. Threat to build a church for Father Harold. Sharp Retort of Trustees to Archbishop — Salary to be Increased. The displeasure of the Bishop lessens. **x**—119
Fathers Harold and Ryan go to England. Trustees Present Bishop with $200.00. The Haroldites Request Bishop to restore Father Harold. **x**—113
Unseemly Contest between Bishop and the Trustees.

Egan, Bishop (*Cont.*)
Bishop Egan's Mother and Brother. x—119
"Looking for 'Pay Day'". Salary Refused. The Bishop Firm. Two Trustees Recede. Refusal of Absolution to the Contentionists. x—119
— Tomb of— x—190
Removal of Remains of— x —191
Call of Pew Holders. x—87
Restoration of Harmony. x—91
The Fathers Harold to go — They "Resign". Rev. Wm. V. Harold informs Archbishop Carroll. x—92-93
The Minutes of Board of Trustees, Mar. 13, 1813. x—113
Letter of Bishop Wood on Removal of Remains of— x—190
Michael — John — Cornelius — Patrick. x—190-191
Letter of Bishop to John B. Sartori. x—161
Church at Trenton — Increase of Salary and still Discontent. Bishop Egan rebukes the Trustees. Their reply. x—161-162
The Churches at Trenton, Lancaster and Huntingdon. x —161
"Salary of the Clergy". x —162
Circular to the Congregation of St. Mary's. x—163, 168-169
Letter of Bishop Egan to Archbishop Carroll. x—167
Bishop Egan's Register of Events. Father Garcia, a Spanish Priest of No Service. Death of Bishop Egan. Funeral. Will. Vault for Remains. x—167
Deplorable Spiritual Condition of the People. Church Lots at Huntingdon, Pa. x—167
Anti-Bishop Trustees' Reelection, 1814. Egan's "Situation Distressing". Mathew Carey's Appeal for Committee of Conference to Terminate Hostilities. x—167
The Bishop as a Recorder of Events. x—170-171
Will of— x—174, 175
Inscription on Vault. x—176
Father DeBarth's Refusal of Vicar General. Appointed Administrator by Archbishop

Egan, Bishop (*Cont.*)
Carroll. Declines but is Obliged to Accept. x—177
Appointed Bishop. Refuses. Trustees want Rev. Wm. V. Harold for Bishop. Rome Refuses. Archbishop Carroll rebukes interference by Irish Bishops. x—177
Petition to the Pope from St. Mary's for Father Harold's Restoration. Rev. Wm. Hogan — Religion and Ruin. Removal of Remains of Bishop Egan to Cathedral of Sts. Peter and Paul. x —177
Archbishop Carroll writes to Trustees. x—177
Letter of Father DeBarth to Archbishop Carroll in reference to being appointed Vicar General, 1814. x—178
Executor begins Suit against St. Mary's. x—180
Father DeBarth Refuses Mitre. x—180
Archbishop Carroll writes in reference to Successor of— x—181, 182
Letter from Bishop Neale to Archbishop Carroll in reference to successor to Bishop Egan. x—182
Letter of Archbishop Carroll to Bishop Neale in reference to Successor of— x—183
Letter of Bishop Carroll to other Bishops, concerning vacancy in Philadelphia Diocese. x—185-186
Trustees of St. Mary's write to Archbishop Marechal. x—187
Archbishop Marechal writes to Trustees of St. Mary's. x —188
Extract from Diary in reference to vacancy in See of Philada. by Bishop Connelly of N. Y., 1817. x—189
A Letter from his Nephew, a student at Mt. St. Mary's, 1814. xii—54
Trustees' Letter to Rt. Rev. Dr. Egan. x—87
Archbishop Carroll proposes to his suffragans the consideration of a successor to Bishop Egan, of Philadelphia, 1814. xvii—79
1814. Rev. Louis de Barth to Archbishop Carroll, concerning church affairs in Philada. after death of— xviii—4

Egan, Bishop (*Cont.*)
and Trustees of St. Mary's, Phila. **xxi**—100
of Philadelphia, its First Historical Recorder. **xxii**—394
Phila. and Trustees. **xxvii**—286
Needed no disguise to enter Philadelphia. **xxviii**—230
A Bishop of Many Names. **xxviii**—337
Egan, Father (Phila. 1822). Ordination of— **xiv**—90
Father, Franciscans in the U. S. **ix**—75
Father (Md.). **v**—199
James. **xxii**—119
Rev. James (Augusta, Ga., 1819). **viii**—47
Rev. John (Apostate, 1819). **xi**—192
Dr. Maurice Francis. **ix**—165; **x**—109; **xx**—97; **xxii**—378; **xxiv**—382; **xxvii**—336; **xxviii**—191; **xxix**—163
Dr. Maurice Francis. Minister to Denmark. **xxiv**—382
Dr. Maurice Francis and Barry. **xxv**—77
For Better or For Worse. Martin I. J. Griffin Brought me out. **xxvii**—336
His First Story. **xxvii**—336
on His First Story. **xxviii**—191
Egan, Michael (Phila. 1804). **ix**—114
Michael (Nephew of Bishop). **x**—175; **xii**—54
Egan, Rev. Michael de Burgo—**v**—104, 199; **vii**—146; **ix**—69, 78; **x**—17, 68, 176; **xiv**—11
Death of— **xiii**—137
President of Mt. St. Mary's College, 1826-29. **vii**—146-153
Patrick. **xxi**—94
Sarah (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Sister Mary Theresa (Sister of Bishop Egan). Death of—**vii**—146; **xiv**—11; **xix**—186
Thomas (Lamberton). **vii**—146, 151; **ix**—78; **xiii**—171
Thomas (Phila. 1801). **ix**—69
Thomas (Trenton, N. J. 1813). **x**—120
Egerton, Chas. **xxii**—233
Egg Harbor, N. J. **xxvii**—69-78
Harbor, Massacre at — 1778. **xxvii**—73-74
Joseph (Philada. 1774). **xi**—188
Egidius, Father. **xxii**—113
Egremont, Lord. **ix**—5
Lord to Gov. Murray. **viii**—121-23
Eguillon, Father. **xxi**—113
Egypt. **xi**—8
Ekk, Joseph (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
Elam, Rev. Potter. **xxvi**—262
Elcock, Rev. John. **xxv**—381
Elder, Rev. A. J. **ix**—191
Rev. A. J. (1833). **xiv**—113
Alex. **xv**—93
Archbishop. **xv**—5
Archbishop. "Pastors should be History Recorders". **xxvi**—251
Basil S., 1815. **viii**—56
Basil. **xxii**—300
Rev. Cyril. **xxii**—115
Rev. George. **xv**—93
Rev. Wm. **xx**—186
Election, 1689 (N. Y.). **v**—97
of Pius VII.—News of the—**vii**—5
Elet, S.J., Rev. John B. First President St. Francis Xavier's College, Cincinnati. **xx**—40
Eliot, John. **iv**—124, 130; **x**—80; **xi**—34; **xix**—44
John (Lowell, 1653). **xii**—46
John. "Woman with Brass Image of a Man." No doubt a Crucifix. Lowell, Mass. 1653. **xvii**—137
Sir John. **xxi**—126
Elizabeth, N. J. **xxii**—388
Queen. **vii**—31; **xii**—94
Queen. "I would have you know that I, who made you what you are, can unmake you, etc. I will unfrock you". To the Bishop Cox. **xxvi**—26
Elizabethtown, N. J. **xxvii**—193-4; **xxviii**—213
Pa. **xxi**—189; **xxii**—388
Elk, Head of— **xxvi**—65
Elkhorn, Tract. **xxii**—33
Elkins, Thomas Lloyd. **vii**—30
Ellenhuysen, Joseph. **xxii**—117
Ellery, Wm. **xviii**—71; **xxv**—123
Ellet, Mrs. **xii**—101
Ellicott City. **xix**—62
Andrew. **xxiii**—65; **xxvii**—356-8
Elligood, Jacob—1735. **xiii**—47
Elling, Father (Phila. 1811) Death of— **xxvi**—4
Rev. Wm. **xvi**—134; **xxii**—153
Rev. Wm. Abjuration and Acknowledgment of— **vii**—37
Rev. Wm. (Schoolmaster) 1795. **xxiii**—279
Elliott, Andrew. **xv**—69
Captain (Detroit). **xiv**—109
Daniel B. **iv**—141
James B. **xxii**—218
James R. **xiv**—61
Rev. John. **xxviii**—162
Richard R. **xii**—66, 75, 139-176; **xiii**—22, 83, 110, 185;

Elliott (*Cont.*)
xiv—61, 110-155; xv—6; xix—168; xxii—71, 189
Elliott, Richard Robert. Sketch. xxviii—309
Robert (Cincinnati, 1840). xii—136
Ellis, Colonel. xxvii—54
Father. xxv—357-8, 360
Father. A Spy reports to the British Government the movements of the priests of Md. The Spy Blesses himself and Prays in Latin to "Snare" the Priest. xxv—357
Rev. George S. v—100-101
Mrs. of Darby, Pa. xvi—92
Thos. G. iv—148
Ellwein, Bishop. xxiv—298
Elmsly, Hon. J. (1834). viii—93
Elverson, Ann. ix—80
Ely — Bishop of — 1286 A. D. xxvi—26
Rev. Dr. Ezra Stiles. viii—77
Rev. E. S. (1832). xiii—140
Lord of—1033. xiii—73
Emancipation won by Daniel O'Connell, Catholic. xxix—40
Emerald, The. xix—184
Emery, Abbe. xvi—158
Father, 1790. xiii—41
Rev. xxvi—255
Samuel H. xviii—80
Emigrants from France, 1790. xii—51
The. xix—154
Emlen, Geo. (Phila. 1808). xiii—169
Geo. (Phila. 1782). xiv—170
Emmet, Thomas Addis. v—74
Emmett's Speech. xxiv—95; xxvii—289
Emmitsburg, Md. xv—23, 88; xviii—34; xxviii—244, 290
St. Mary's College. iii—41; vi—45; vii—146; viii—192
Valuable Historical Relics at Mount St. Mary's. xii—96
St. Joseph's. xiv—10
Letter of Bishop Brute to Mother Rose. An Account of his Installation and First Visitation. xv—55
Bishop Brute's Account of Religion at—1823— xv—88
Emmitt, Abraham. vii—160
Ena, Princess. xxiii—287
Encyclopedia Catholic. xxiv—63
Endicott — Cut Cross out of Flag. vii—140
John — Cut out Cross in the Flag of England as "a Superstitious Thing and a Relic
Endicott (*Cont.*)
of Anti-Christ". 1633. xxvi—321
John, 1634. Cross Cut out of Flag of England. xxvii—262
Eneu, James (Phila. 1804). ix—114
James (Phila. 1809). ix—162
James (Phila. 1810). xiii—186
James (Phila. 1811). xiii—192
Sr., James (Phila). xiii—154
Joseph (Phila. 1812). x—28
England, Bishop—
v—177; vi—42, 192; vii—35, 95, 104; ix—43, 192; xi—24; xii—17, 113, 119, 121; xiii—121, 142; xiv—28; xv—26-28; xvi—85; xvii—131, 166, 179; xix—79; xx—82, 139; xxiii—163, 172-178, 179; xxiv—161; xxvi—97, 277; xxviii—245, 347; xxix—35
of Charleston. viii—170
Address on Church of Georgia. xiv—192
"Alleged Irish Negro Priest". xx—82
And Archbishop Whitfield, 1833. ix—157
Did not Ordain Negro. xx—41, 86
Did not Retract Untruth. xxi—181
Catholic Emancipation and— xxviii—245
First Bishop of Charleston. xiii—151
to Rev. Samuel Gilman of Cannonboro. xxii—95
(Charleston, S. C. 1836). Loss of Church in America. xxix—28
Last Moments of— xi—146-156
Letter from Archbishop Whitfield, notifying him of the Restoration of Bishop Conwell and the Appointment of Bishop Kenrick as Coadjutor. xv—106
Opposes Pew Renting. xxvi—277
Preaches in Methodist Church. xi—21
Relation of the Benefactions of Catholics of Germany and Austria to the Church in America. xix—111
(Charleston, S. C.) Sketch. xxviii—245
Takes Possession of the See of Charleston. xxviii—347
Would not allow Colored Girl to Enter Convent. xx—41
Bishop Briand Saves Canada to— xvii—141

England. iii—76; v—64; x—8-16; xi—18; xii—159
American Revolution brought Religious Relief to the Catholics of England. xxviii—89
Assisted by Catholics and Indians, 1776. xxvi—333
and Revolution. viii—189
Beaten in North — Undertook to Subdue the South. xxvii —172
Bricks from— xxvi—46
Catholics of Canada loyal to— Declarations of Archbishop of Montreal and Canada. xvii—141
Church of— iii—67
Church of—Lands of Catholic Clergy in Canada Sufficient to Support a Bishop of— xi—61
Cross in the Flag cut out by John Endicott of Salem and by Sir Harry Vane at Boston, as "A Superstitious thing and a Relic of Anti-Christ." The Military Commissioners order the "Cross out of all Colors". A Famous and Ridiculous Action and Dispute that happened in New England about the year 1633-4, and renewed in 1681-6 and 1706. vii—140; xxvi—321; xxvii—262
Cumberland. xii—98
The Fool of — George III "Pope of Canada". xxiii —282
The Fool of — The Pope of Canada. xxvi—86
Foreign Catholics Debarred by Law from holding Land in Provincial Penna. xiv—95
Grant Catholic Liberty in Canada. xxviii—59
Islands Ceded by France to— xii—45
"Jollying" Clergy in Ireland during Revolution. xx—112
Mass Idolatrous. xxvi—290
New — 1648. x—44
Provincial in England of Jesuits. x—14
Religious Liberty in— xiii—136
Seeks to Conquer Canada and Catholic Population. xxv— —290
Treaty between France and— xii—175
War against. iv—192; v—64
Dr. (1838). viii—58, 161
Mr. John. xxviii—245
Engelland Saved by Jesuits. xx —173
Englehart, Rev. Z. xxii—318
English Bigots. ix—93
Colonies in America. ix—94
Catholic Settlement in America—The First— xxiv—281
Funds. vii—6
Government Prohibits the Religious Orders in Canada from Adding Members — 1768. x—42
and Spaniards Explore Chesapeake. xx—178
Subjects Suppressed at Rome. ix—168
Englishman to Rule in the United States, Bishop Challoner the last— xxviii—62
Helped to Support St. Mary's Church, Philada. x—15
Enjalran, Rev. John. iv—155
Ennis, Guardian of — 1794. ix—68
Lawrence (Phila. 1804). ix—75
Rev. Michael (Phila. 1795). xiv—21, 24; xvii—67; xx— —153; xxi—99; xxii—59, 316; xxiii—242; xxiv—69; xxv— —13; xxviii—241, 242, 244, 302-3, 350
Rev. Michael (Phila. 1797). Yellow Fever Victim. xxviii —241
Richard (Pa. 1777). xxiii—316
Thos. 1791. viii—60
"Enterprise" Frigate. xxv—175
Entertainments, Public. ix—176
Epinette, Rev. Peter. xv—127
Father. xxii—130
Epiphany. xii—176
Episcopacy — Establishment in America. xxii—120
Episcopal Hospital, Phila. xxii —369
Visits. ix—174
Episcopalian. x—48
Church. xii—95
Episcopalianism. vii—133
Episcopalians — Father Harding on Good Terms with— xi—61
Episcopate — Establishment of American. viii—57
in U. S. Establishment of the— xiii—144
Epitaphs of Commodore John Barry — The Three — xviii —105
Old — in St. John's Burying Grounds, Haycock, Pa. iv —133
Erection of the See of St. Louis, Missouri. Bishop Flaget's Views Thereon. His Opposition to his Translation Thereto. xix—108
Eric — Bishop. ix—44
Ericson, Lief. xxviii—118

Erie, Diocese of— iii—69
Pa. xxii—192
Lake — Fathers Dallion, Dallier, Galimee describe the Section and its Oil Wells, 1627-42. xxiii—340
River — Navigator of First Steam Boat on— xxiii—372
Sons and Revolution. ix—93
Sons of — N. Y. 1814. xix —178
"Erin" The. vii—40; xxii—206; xxvii—301
Erlanger, Baron. xxii—259
Ernsten, Rev. Paul, 1787. xiv—131
Rev. Paul. xvii—100
Erntzen, Rev. Paul. xvi—201-2
Rev. Paul. Rev. Francis Neale's Directions concerning Old St. Joseph's Pastoral Residence after Death of Bishop Egan. Appoints Father Erntzen his agent. Archbishop Carroll's Views. xvi—201
Errors of Romish Religion. v—68
Erskine, James. xii—56
Sir Wm. xxvi—66
Ervin, Lieut. Nicholas. xxiv—16
Erwin, John. v—41
Escalona, Brother John de— iv —126
Duke of (1642). x—131
Eschbach, Father. xxii—105
Esling, C. (Phila. 1808). xiii—169
LL.D. Chas. H. A. vi—37, 38; vii—74; x—4, 10, 108; xviii—45; xix—92; xxii—141, 168, 265; xxiii—86; xxiv—192, 355; xxviii—243
LL.D. Chas. H. A. Sketch of— xxiv—192
Johan George (Pa. 1767). xxiv —355
Mary Magdalen (Phila. 1767). xxiv—355
Nicholas (Phila. 1801). viii—180; x—21; xiii—154, 191; xxii—81; xxviii—115
Paul (Phila. 1788). x—62
Paul (Phila. 1771). xi—188
Paul. xxii—117; xxv—342, 400; xxviii—242
Rudolph (Phila. 1780). xxiv —355
Espanola. ix—34
Espejos New Mexico Expedition. xii—95
Esperanza. xx—133-136
Establishment of the Visitandines at Kaskaskia, Ill., 1833. vii —110
of American Episcopate. viii —97
Establishment (*Cont.*)
of Episcopate in U. S. xiii—44
Estimate of Damages on the Day of the Election by a Riot at St. Mary's Church, Phila. 1822. xiv—32
Estivan — Death of— x—45 —1539—Free Man. x—45
Ethelreda, St., Church. xxvi—25
Eton University. xiii—75
Ettewein, Bishop. xxiv—298
Ettwein, Rev. John. vi—48-61
Eucharistic Congress, London, 1908. xxvi—18
Eudes, Rev. (Quebec, 1769). x—111
Eulogiums on Washington by Catholics. xvii—63
Eury, Father, 1741. xiii—2
Evacuation of Boston. xxvi—126
Evangeline. xxviii—150
The Source of— vii—149
and Gabriel, Buried? Where are— xxii—140
and Gabriel. xxv—382
Evans, George. v—56; vi—112
Oliver. xix—88
P. F. vii—62; xvi—66
Samuel. xxv—338
Evelin, Robert. v—165
Everett, Edward. xxviii—127
Evermond, Father. xxiii—93
Evesham, N. J. xviii—91
N. J. Will of Patrick Mannering, 1777. xvii—59
Evremond, Rev. M. F. 1833. xiii —23-25
Ewing, Gen. iii—21
John. xvii—47
John G. xxiii—142
Rev. Mr. ix—99
Robert (Phila. 1838). xiii—112-113
Except Papists. — No Liberty of Conscience in New York or Jersey. xxvi—388
Execution for Burglary. v—103
Exhortation for Lent, 1771. v—135
Ex-Jesuits in America. xiii—47
Expelled for being a Catholic. xii —96
Expenses, Stephen Girard Funeral. xxviii—118
Experiment (Ship). xxi—81
Exploration of Father Marquette and others in the Mississippi Valley. xii—161
Extension Magazine — a Great Worker for Catholicity. xxv—300
Extract of a Letter from Mr. McLean to General Haldimand, dated at Montreal — 13th December, 1779. v—141

Extract (*Cont.*)
of Articles of Capitulation between Gen. Townshend and M. de Ramsey, of Quebec, 1760. **ix**—47
of Address to the King by Corporation of London, previous to His Majesty's signing bill for Quebec. **ix**—48
Extracts from a Letter of Bishop Briand in Quebec to Father Meurin, S.J. **v**—68

Faber, Anna Maria, 1778. **xxiv**—243
Fabricus — Rev. Jacob. (Phila. 1686). **xiv**—42
Rev. **xviii**—186
Jacob. **xx**—157
(Lutheran Minister, 1686). **xii**—39
Faculties granted Bishop Leonard Neale of Demarara. **xvii**—48
Colonial Priests. **xxii**—9
Fadella, Father (About 1539). **ix**—44
Fagan, Augustine, Phila. 1813). **x**—126-165
Arthur (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
Capt. **xxii**—118
John. **xix**—176
Nicholas. Architect of St. Augustine's Church, Phila. **xix**—178
Nicholas. **xxii**—330; **xxiv**—166
Fagen, Nicholas. **xxv**—14
Fagin (New Orleans). **xiv**—41
Fahy, Thos. A. **xxiv**—363
Fairclough, Father, at Alexandria, Va. **xxii**—399
Rev. **xxv**—60
Fairfax, Mich. **xxiii**—167
Independent Company. **xxvi**—61
Fairfield, John. (Me. 1852). **ix**—159
Fairman, Benj. **xxii**—382; **xxvi**—46
Faist, Mr. **vi**—86
Faith in Human Kind. **xxvii**—220
Fakes and "Schemes". **xxv**—68
Falckner, Daniel (Pa. 1694). Had Papists the Pure Truth, their zeal would be truly Godly. **xxvi**—266
Falconer, Magnus. **xvi**—74
Falconio, Cardinal. **xxi**—160
Fallon, James E. **xxv**—84
Rev. M. F. **xxi**—19
Falls of St. Louis. **xviii**—66
of St. Mary's. **xxii**—308
—Trenton. **v**—165
Falmouth. **xxvi**—117
Farber, John, 1778. **xxiv**—243
Fargues, Peter, 1774. **ix**—111
Faribault, Jos. P. **xxv**—5

Extracts (*Cont.*)
from a Sermon Preached at St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, Sunday, Aug. 20, 1790, by the Rev. Thomas Keating. **vii**—116-119
of Catholic Interest from the Records of the Irish Charitable Society of Boston, organized 1737. **viii**—175
Eyre, Benjamin. **xxv**—6
Eyssierre, Abbe, 1782. **xxi**—3

Faris, Bernard. **xxviii**—276
Farley, Andrew and Charles. **v**—172
John. **xix**—124
Peter (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Peter. **xix**—184
Farmer, S.J., Rev. Ferdinand—**iii**—25, 41; **v**—12, 20, 28, 39, 42, 66, 93, 99, 125, 143, 197; **vi**—47, 72, 143; **viii**—125, 178; **ix**—126; **x**—3, 15, 53; **xi**—98; **xii**—47; **xiii**—96; **xiv**—139; **xv**—190; **xvii**—46, 82, 99, 136; **xviii**—46, 92, 93, 95, 169, 186; **xix**—10, 88, 187; **xx**—38, 95; **xxi**—6, 46, 118, 133-4, 143; **xxii**—55, 90, 204-5, 295; **xxiii**—73, 150, 162, 217-9, 276; **xxiv**—185, 243, 327, 355; **xxv**—13, 86, 297, 298, 306, 400; **xxvi**—277; **xxvii**—308, 341; **xxviii**—68-70, 103, 110, 126, 214, 222, 241-3, 255; **xxix**—55
Father of Catholicity in N. Y. **xxviii**—126
Appointed Vicar General of N. Y. **xxviii**—126
Right Name Steenmeyer. **x**—78; **xxviii**—214
Baptismal Register. **vii**—83-92
Offered Chaplaincy. **x**—54
Takes Oath of Allegiance. **xiv**—68
Visits Goshenhoppen. **xiv**—130
Loyal to Government. **xviii**—93
Wants Bishop, 1785. **xx**—96
Receives Petition for Priest at Monongahela. **xx**—38
Letter to Father Well of Quebec giving the reasons alleged by Bishop Briand of Quebec to the Sovereign Pontiff for not executing the order to visit American Colonies and administer Confirmation. **xxi**—118
British and Hessian Soldiers named by— **xxiv**—243
to London Priest. British General wants to raise a Roman Catholic Regiment. **xxiv**—327

Farmer (*Cont.*)
Roman Catholic Regiment and— **xxv**—299
Letter in reference to Roman Catholic Regiment. **xxv**—299
Burial of— **xxvii**—239
Priest of Pennsylvania, 1752. **vii**—120-128
Funeral Sermon on the Death of— **vii**—122
Poem on Death of— **vii**—122
Death of— **x**—61; **xiv**—2
of Phila. 1758-86. **xiv**—2
Trustee of University of Pa. **xiv**—3
Visits Catholics in N. Y. **xiv**—3
His Last Record. **xiv**—4
Chaplain in R. C. Regiment, 1777. **xiv**—67
An Address Signed by — Congratulating Gen. Washington "on the happy conclusion of the War of Independence". **xvii**—46
1785. Starts on last Visit to N. Y. **xviii**—95
Advises that Bishop Briand refrain from going to Pennsylvania and Maryland. **xxi**—143
Biographical Memoirs. **xxii**—295
Introduces Rev. S. Pierre to Father Carroll. **xxiii**—276
Letter to Rev. John Carroll relating to marriages in Ireland, 1785. **xxiii**—277
Farmer, John. **xxiii**—192
Richard. **xxiii**—57
Silas (Mich.). **iv**—109
Farmington, Iowa. **xii**—84
Farnan, Rev. John. **xviii**—31; **xx**—163
Farquair, Ad. (Phila. 1822). **xiv**—32
Farran, Rev. J. C. (Johnstown, Pa.). **ix**—58
Farrell, John—1830. Granted Laws in Hibernia. **xxiii**—192
John. Sold land in Hibernia to Chas. Carroll of Carrollton. **xxiii**—192
Dr. Matthew. **vi**—100
Patrick (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
Philip. (1799). **viii**—60
Farren, Rev. John (N. Y. 1825). **xii**—96
Farson, Hilary. **xix**—38
Fasselabore, Anthony. **xxiv**—54
Fasting and Prayer—Pastoral Appointing, Sept. 9, 1813. **viii**—159-160
Father of American Artillery. **xxvii**—129
of American Navy — When first Called— **xxiv**—165
"Father" Applied to Priests. **xviii**—119-173; **xxvi**—298
Father of his Country. **xviii**—164; **xxvi**—368
of his Country. When first given to Washington. **xxvii**—279-392
"Father" little used as title to Priest. **xx**—117
Father Marquette — The Apostle of Wisconsin. **xii**—35-38
"Father of the Navy". **xxvi**—291
Father Paul de St. Pierre — Carmelite of Kaokias — requests to be sent to St. Genevieve, 1787. **xv**—75
Smith of Talbot Co., Md. 1683-1693. **xv**—50
Fathers of Mercy. **xxii**—149
Faulkner, Capt. **xxiii**—200
Col. Wm. **xxvi**—392
Patrick (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Faure, Rev. Etienne (Wilmington, Del. 1796). **xiii**—65
Rev. Stephen. **xv**—128; **xxviii**—71
Faurel, Ursule — (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
Faux, W. (1818) an English Farmer. **viii**—44
Fawkes, Guy. **ix**—48
Fay, Sebastian. **ix**—58
"Fayette" Brig. **xxv**—4
Fayetteville, N. C. **xix**—18; **xxvi**—7
Fear of Catholics in Colonial, Pennsylvania, 1755-6. **xvii**—74
of Catholics in Philadelphia, 1772. **viii**—120
Fearis, Bernard. **vi**—80; **xx**—61; **xxiv**—66
and Lort. **xxv**—299
Fearon, Neil (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Federal Constitution — Com. John Barry secures the adoption of the New Constitution by forcing a Quorum of the Assembly. **xxv**—162
Federalists. **vii**—20; **x**—63; **xxix**—203
Feejax, Rev. T. **xxii**—65
Fegan, Lawrence. **vi**—85
Feegan, Lawrence (Tory, 1777). **xxv**—305
Feliechi, Father, 1788. **xiii**—44
Fells, Margt. (Phila. 1810). **xi**—77; **xviii**—117
Felton, Samuel. **v**—45

Fenelon, Bishop. **ix**—95
Cardinal. **vii**—188; **xxii**—288
Fennell, Lieut. John. **xxiv**—16
Fennelly, John. **xxii**—277
Fenny, John. **v**—93
Fenwick, S.J., Rt. Rev. Benedict J. **vi**—40-1, 95, 191
S.J., Rt. Rev. Benedict J. to Geo. Fenwick. **viii**—26, 81-82; **xii**—95; **xvi**—201
Fenwick, Bishop—
(of Boston). **viii**—93, 170, 175; **ix**—95, 159, 191; **x**—159; **xi**—33; **xii**—3; **xiii**—126; **xiv**—41; **xvi**—173; **xx**—13, 132, 173, 176; **xxi**—41, 176; **xxii**—91, 260, 277, 281; **xxvi**—23, 244, 274, 390
An Agreement with Henry George of Sandusky, Ohio, 1829. **xi**—156
Letter to Father Badin of Kentucky. **xxii**—91
Consecration of— **xiii**—126
Death of — His Last Words. **xiii**—127
Edward, of Cincinnati, Ohio. **iii**—27; **ix**—160; **xi**—113
Edward of Cincinnati, First Roman Catholic Bishop of Cincinnati. **v**—390
to Bishop Flaget concerning the Jurisdiction of Bishops of the West. **ix**—84
Progress of Catholic Religion in Several of the Western States of N. A. **x**—146
New Catholic Settlement. **vii**—46
Burial of— **v**—103
Death of— **xxvi**—274
Father Badin's Account of Michigan Indian Missions. **xx**—174
Requested to loan his Vicar General to Bishop Kenrick. **xii**—55
Fenwick, Cuthbert (Md. 1659). **xviii**—177; **xxvi**—390
Rev. Dom. **xvii**—56
Rev. Edw. (Dominican). **xi**—123
Rev. Enoch. **iii**—61, 62; **viii** 26, 52, 53; **ix**—76; **x**—183; **xi**—176; **xiv**—48; **xv**—77; **xvi**—180; **xxiii**—134, 171, 186, 278
S.J., Father — Gunpowder Plot — Beheaded, 1679. **xxvi**—23
George to Rev. B. Fenwick, 1823. **viii**—81-82
George. **xxiii**—179
Rev. George. **xix**—61
G. **ix**—125
Ferdinand and Isabella. **xxiv**—115
Ferguson, Elizabeth. **vi**—67
Col. Patrick. **xxi**—163; **xxvii**—72
Ferlius, L. D. **vii**—96
Fernan, Rev. John. (N. Y. 1835). **xiii**—142
Fernandez, Rt. Rev. Dr. Joachim (1835) Visits Philadelphia, Pa. **xxvi**—41
Fernandino. **ix**—33; **x**—142
Don Carlos. Death of— **xx**—90
Fernen, Jos. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
Fernon, Berthold. **xiv**—123
Ferrer, O.S.D., Father John. Martyred 1553. **xxiv**—260
Ferrio, Lieut. A. **xxiv**—3
Ferris, Daniel (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—113
Hannah (Phila. 1826). Inscription on Tomb. **xx**—61
Ferry, Rev. Chas. **iv**—144
Hoebuck's. **xii**—11
Rev. Wm. M. **vii**—47
Delaware Oldest on the— **iii**—20
Ferryland. **xxiii**—189
Fesch, Cardinal. **vii**—35
Feshlock, Judge (Batavia, Ohio). **xiv**—40
Fetid, Bay of the— **xiv**—33-34
Ffoster, S.J., Rev. M. (1673). **viii**—90; **xi**—37
Ffrench, Rev. Chas. to Bishop Conwell, 1822. **iv**—183; **viii**—67; **ix**—131
Fidelity, Oath of— **viii**—38
Field, Christopher (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
Field, Kate. **xxvi**—364
Matthew. **iv**—190
Paul (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
Rudolph (Phila. 1774). **xi**—188
Fields — Indian Bibliography. **x**—44
Fife, John (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—186
Fighting Quakers. **xxii**—316
Figuera, Seignor Joseph Joachim DeOrnellas Evaxoncellos. **vi**—76; **xxiii**—18
Figures do Lie. North Dakota and Irish. **xxiii**—286
Filian, Father. **xxiii**—304
Filian, Father (Joseph-Hyppolite-Filiau-Dubois) Sketch of—1734. **xxiii**—305
Filicchi, Anthony (Leghorn, 1808). **ix**—120
M. **xvi**—200
Messrs. **xvii**—55-56
Philip. **xxvi**—244
Fillmore, Millard. **xiii**—95
Filton, Rev. Jas. **xii**—4

"Financier" Brig. **xxv**—4
Fincaur, Joseph (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
Finch, I. **xi**—96
Finegan, John (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Fink, S.J., Rev. Father. Washington's Task at Close of Revolution. **xxviii**—152
James (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Finlay, Hugh (1784). **ix**—10
Finn, M.D. **xxii**—180
Finns. **v**—165
Finotti, Father J. M. **iii**—15, 50; **v**—40; **vi**—16-17; **xiv**—4; **xxii**—148, 322; **xxiii**—75; **xxiv**—71
Fire Chaplains. **xxviii**—331
Water to Indians. **xi**—177
First Adult Baptism at Onondago. **xii**—110
Amendment. **xxii**—11; **xxiv**—72
Amendment. Jefferson on—**iv**—188
Amendment. Origin of the—**v**—171
American "Mission to Non-Catholics". **xviii**—41
Americanist. **xxii**—155
Bishop of Hartford, Conn. Memorial of the Rt. Rev. Wm. Tyler. **xii**—2-10
Book Printed in Toronto, 1834. **viii**—93
Carmelites in Philadelphia. **vii**—242
Chapel in St. Paul, Minn. **xii**—46
Chapel in Md. **xxiii**—177
Christian Worship in Maine, Vermont, Maryland, Virginia, N. Carolina, Alabama, S. Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Mississippi. **xi**—192
Christian Worship in 26 States. **xi**—192
Christian Worship in U. S. **xxviii**—229
Church in U. S. **xi**—96
Contribution. **xxv**—66
Demand for Political Rights made by a Catholic Woman of Maryland, 1648. **viii**—177
Forty Hours. **xxviii**—341
Irish Catholic Parochial Organization established in the Western States. **xii**—129
Letter of Columbus announcing his Discovery. **ix**—33
Mass in America. **xix**—2
Mass in New World. **viii**—46
Mass in Phila. **xii**—39-43
Mass in Tennessee. **xxiv**—373
(Md.) Priest. **xxiii**—185
First (*Cont.*)
Native, N. Y. Priest. **xxiii**—339
Parish Sodality of the Blessed Virgin. **xviii**—60
Pastor, Louisville. **xxiii**—187
Priest to Visit Connecticut. **viii**—95
Priest Ordained. **xxiv**—372
Religious Services. **xxii**—395
Sees. **xxviii**—60
Ship built in U. S. **xi**—191
in War, First in Peace — First in the Hearts of his Countrymen. **xxvi**—287
Firth, Barony of— **xx**—2
Fischer, Rev. John. **xx**—96
Fisher (Bishop Challoner). **xiii**—35
Daniel (1775) Defeat of Braddock. **xi**—191
Bishop John. **xii**—25
Father (Va. 1648). **xxii**—400
Col. Frederick — 1780. **xxv**—248
Rev. Philip. **xxiii**—185
Father (1637 Md.). **xxiii**—374
Father Philip. **xxvi**—389
Miers (1792). **viii**—20
Miers. **xi**—2
Prof. John. **xxviii**—7
Fishkill, N. Y. 1776. **xxiii**—195
N. Y. **xxiv**—3; **xxvii**—77
Fisseul, Jean (1776). **xxiv**—250
Fitch, Thomas. **xix**—12
Fithian, M. (Phila. 1851). **viii**—188
Philip. **xviii**—87
Fitton, Rev. James. **iii**—14
Fitzgerald, Lieut. Edw. **xxiv**—16
James (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—135
Fitzgerald, Col. John—
xvii—84, 105, 108; **xxi**—47; **xxvi**—61, 145, 151-2, 352, 389; **xxviii**—276
Letter from Washington to his Catholic Aide-de-Camp. **xiii**—168
to Gen. Washington on the Conway Cabal against Washington. **xvii**—105
A Witness against Benedict Arnold. **xvii**—108; **xxvi**—71
Aide-de-Camp and Secretary to Washington. **xxvi**—61, 83
Sends directions to Gen. Sullivan that the Army would retrace to Reading Road. **xxvi**—152
Fitzgerald, Judge. **xxii**—322
Kernan (Phila. 1809). **xiii**—186
Maurice. **xvii**—21-22
Michael. **xxiv**—254
John. **xxv**—309
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Mr. Thomas. **vi**—123

Fitzgerald (*Cont.*)
Wm. **v**—172
Fitzgibbon, William (Pa. 1777). **xxiii**—316
Fitz-Harris, Lieut. Wm. **xxiv**—16
Fitzherbert, Mrs. and King William IV, 1785. **xxii**—89
Fitzmaurice, Bishop. **xxii**—192
Rev. C. J. (Galena, 1834). **xii**—81
Chevalier. **xxi**—32
Lieut. Joseph. **xxiv**—16
Fitzmoris, James. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Pierre (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Fitzpatrick, Rt. Rev. John Bernard (Boston). **iii**—93; **viii**—5; **ix**—185
Bishop (Poem). **ix**—191
Bishop John B. (Boston, 1846). Card on Death of Bishop Fenwick. **xxvi**—274
Rev. F. (1801). **viii**—62
Father (1892). **ix**—71
Rev. **xviii**—10
Jos. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—135
John (Phila. 1772). **xi**—188
John (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—113
Rev. John (Pottsville, Pa. 1830). **xiv**—92
Kieran. **xv**—73
Rev. Mgr. **xii**—8
Roger (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Capt. Richard. **xxvi**—162
Thomas (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
FitzSimmons. **v**—48-76; **xxvi**—103, 141
Ann. **v**—3
Mrs. Catharine. **iv**—144
Mrs. Catharine. Death of— **v**—25
Capt. Charles. Signer of the Constitution. **xxv**—183
Father. **vi**—92
Francis (1804). **ix**—3
Rev. Terence. **xiii**—14
Rev. Henry. **xiv**—92
FitzSimmons Thomas— **iii**—42, 58; **iv**—144; **v**—2, 39, 56; **viii**—94, 125, 178; **x**—16, 22, 23, 24, 45, 60, 62, 65; **xiii**—174, 175, 191; **xv**—73, 162; **xvi**—87; **xvii**—46; **xviii**—71, 93; **xix**—97, 199; **xx**—28, 113; **xxi**—98; **xxii**—116, 160; **xxiii**—72; **xxiv**—3-5; 73, 277, 378; **xxvii**—137: **xxviii**—41, 103, 128, 227, 243, 276, 291, 293
Death of— **xiv**—191
FitzSimmons, Thomas (*Cont.*)
Signer of Constitution of U. S. **xxiv**—74
Did not Pledge. **xxiv**—278
Federal Constitution and— **xxv**—162
Grave of— **xxviii**—227
Father of the American Policy of Protection for American Industries. **xxix**—62
Fitzwilliams, Lord. (1795). **xiv**—21
Five Nations. **xii**—63-64
Nations. Minutes of—1694—**xxii**—184
Flag, American. **xxv**—81; **xxvi**—110, 122, 395; **xxviii**—33
American, The. (Poem). **xxviii**—87
First Over a Catholic Church. **xxvi**—394
First Over a Catholic Church at Beginning of War with the South, 1861. **xxvi**—44
Stars and Stripes. First Raised. **xxviii**—31
Stars and Stripes. **xxv**—83; **xxviii**—33; **xxix**—53
It Just Growed. Reply to the Challenger "If Betsy didn't make it, who did?". **xxix**—179
Making of the— **xxii**—358
United States. **xxviii**—44, 64, 87, 257
Our Flag a Catholic. **xxviii**—257
That was not the— **xxviii**—33
Betsy Ross and the— **xxvii**—309
Betsy Ross But a Fiction—The— **xxvii**—382
Betsy Ross, Barry, and the— **xxv**—81
Christ's. **xxviii**—257
of England. The Cross cut out by John Endicott of Salem and by Sir Harry Vane at Boston as "A Superstitious thing and a Relic of Antichrist". The Military Commissioners order the "Cross out of all Colors". A Famous and a Ridiculous Action and Dispute that happened in New England about the year, 1633, and Renewed in 1681-6 and 1706. **vii**—140; **xxvi**—321; **xxvii**—262
Union of Washington, The— **xxv**—83
Union, The— **xxviii**—33
"Don't Tread on Me". **xxvii**—394

Flag (*Cont.*)
Pine Tree, The— **xxii**—23-40; **xxv**—83
Peace—of— **xxviii**—257
"No Popery". **xxviii**—33
"No Popery" New York, 1774. **xxvi**—263
Papal—The— **xxviii**—257
Rattlesnake— **xxii**—240; **xxv**—83
Flaget, Bishop—Consecration of—**ix**—168
Flaget, Rev. Benedict Joseph—**v**—42; **ix**—83
Bishop. **vi**—45-119; **vii**—35
Bishop of Kentucky, 1815. **viii**—54, 100; **ix**—120, 169; **x**—28, 31, 113, 114, 123, 144; **xii**—94; **xiii**—43, 126; **xiv**—126; **xv**—55, 103, 111; **xvi**—169-170; **xvii**—12, 13, 54, 134; **xix**—108; **xxi**—158, 160; **xxii**—212; **xxiii**—171, 184-7; **xxv**—282; **xxvi**—245
Bishop of Bardstown, 1837. **viii**—170
Bishop to Bishop Fenwick concerning the Jurisdiction of Bishop of the West. **ix**—84
Bishop on the Dissensions at Vincennes, Indiana, 1825. **xi**—134
Bishop, His Resignation as Bishop of Bardstown and the Appointment of Bishop David. **xiii**—23
Bishop, The Interdict of the Cote du Nord est suburban Church of Detroit, Feb. 27, 1817. **xiii**—81
Bishop, The first Bishop becomes the third in See. Bishop David of Bardstown objects to his appointment. Resigns. **xiv**—158
Bishop, Account of his Resignation. **xiv**—160
Bishop, Pastoral Letter from—**xv**—103
Bishop, Erection of the See of St. Louis, Mo. The Bishop's Views thereon. His opposition to his Translation thereto. **xix**—108
Bishop, Opposed to St. Louis as a See because of a Theatre. **xxi**—158
Rev. Benedict Joseph. Second Appeal of — Declining Appointment to Bardstown, Ky. **xvii**—13
Rev. Benedict Joseph to Bishop Carroll Declining the Bishopric of Bardstown, Ky. **xvii**—12
Flagstaff, Arizona. **xxi**—111; **xxii**—44
Flahavan, John. **xxv**—3-5
Roger. **xv**—73; **xxv**—302, 400; **xxviii**—276
Thomas (Phila. 1781). **xxv**—3
Flaherty, James A. (Phila. K. of C.). **xxii**—12; **xxvi**—373
Daniel (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190; **xxii**—79
Flanagen, Owen (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Patrick— **xix**—38
Peter (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
R. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—113
Flanders, Henry. **v**—2
Flathead Indians. **xvi**—190; **xxiii**—93
Flattery, Dennis (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
John. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Flault, Rev. Geo. **vi**—44; **xix**—38
Flaxseed to Ireland. **xxiv**—371
Fleeson, Plunket— **xvii**—108; **xxvi**—71
Fleet, Henry. **xxiii**—163
Fleming, Rev. Anthony. **xv**—22, 160; **xx**—38, 153; **xxii**—12
Bishop M. A. **vii**—47
Fleming, Rev. Francis Anthony—**iv**—159; **v**—197; **vi**—115; **xi**—3 (1793). **xiv**—5, 63, 78; **xvi**—134, 135; **xvii**—67, 136, 182; **xix**—85; **xxi**—58; **xxiii**—160; **xxiv**—67; **xxviii**—239, 244
Last Marriage by— **viii**—18
Last Will of— **viii**—18
Last Letter of— **viii**—17
Last Record of— **viii**—18
Death of— **x**—62; **xxviii**—239
Writes last letter to Bishop Carroll, 1793. **xvii**—136
Robert (Phila. 1764). **xiv**—169
Fletcher Gov. Benj. **v**—93
Benj. (N. Y. 1693). **xiv**—180; **xviii**—131; **xxii**—183
Benj. (1693) stated "Father Milet would betray Indians". **xxii**—183
Lieut. **xiii**—10
Patrick. **xxv**—138, 142; **xxvii**—332
Rev. Seth. **vi**—180
"Fleur de Lis". **xxvi**—261
Fleury Cardinal. **vii**—188; **xxii**—288
Flick, Dr. Lawrence F. (Phila. Pa.). **iv**—112; **x**—171; **xi**—89; **xix**—92; **xx**—58; **xxi**—39; **xxii**—150; **xxv**—46

Fling — Prof. F. M. (University of Nebraska). "Let History be placed in the class of Strenuous Studies". **xxiv**—94
Flinn, Michael (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—125
Luke (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—125-126
Patrick. **xxi**—165
Flinour, Jos. (Phila. 1808). **xiii**—169
Flintham, Benj. **iii**—59
Flint's Ten Years' Recollection of Valley of Mississippi. The Cathedral of New Orleans. **x**—144
Flood, Mathew (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—187
Rev. Wm. **iii**—71
Floquet, M. Employed by Congress to teach people how to make gunpowder, 1780. **xxvii**—298
Floquet, S.J., Rev. P. R.— **x**—47; **xi**—98; **xvii**—146-147; **xx**—66; **xxiii**—99, 295-7; **xxiv**—67; **xxv**—63, 64-67; **xxvi**—335
Letters from— **v**—64-67
Chaplain of the Americans. **v**—147-149
His Defence. **xxiii**—299
Called Col. Hazen's "Chaplain". **xxiii**—297
Father (Bishop) Carroll's Call on— **xxiii**—297
"An Inveterate Enemy" of the British to whom he "Behaved very Badly" while "the most dangerous" Supporter of the "Rebel" Americans. Suspended by Bishop Briand. His Defence and Submission. **xxiii**—297
His Submission. **xxiii**—301
Benedict Arnold's View of— **xxiii**—301-302
Gen. Montgomery, 1775, writes in reference to— **xxvi**—335
Florida. **v**—187; **vii**—102; **xi**—20; (983) **xx**—141; **xxi**—81; **xxii**—154; **xxiv**—150; **xxviii**—345
First Bishop of— **xvi**—142
Rt. Rev. Juan Suarez, O.S.F. First Bishop of— **xvi**—142
First Resident Bishop of— **xxix**—196
Second Bishop of— **xxix**—196
Third Bishop of— **xxix**—196
Spanish Bishops of— **xxix**—196
Barry appointed to Command Expedition against— **xxv**—128
Capes. **xviii**—156
Documents. **xxvi**—280
Florida (*Cont.*)
Documents (1560). **xxvi**—280
End of Catholicity in— **xxix**—196
Founders of— **viii**—96
Franciscans in— **xxix**—206
Franciscans 1573. **ix**—44
Indians, 1611, make Martyrs. **xxi**—40
St. Augustine — Petition by Catholics to the President and Congress of U. S. for restitution of their Church Property. **xiii**—15, 16
St. Augustine. First Church in what is now the U. S. **xi**—96
St. Augustine (1565). **ix**—44
San Antonio. **v**—51
Tallahassee. **vii**—102
Terra— **xx**—178
Transferred to American Bishop. **xxii**—398
First Christian Worship in— **xi**—192
First Religious Services. **vii**—189
1639— **xii**—162
1612— **xxii**—17
Florissant, Mo. **xviii**—135; **xxii**—17
Flower, S. **iv**—151
Floyd Co., Indiana. **vi**—191
Flyn, James (N. Y., 1796). **viii**—135
Patrick (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—135
Flynn, Rev. Jos. M. **vi**—190; **xxi**—185
Rev. Jos. M. His History of the Catholic Church. **xxi**—185
Hugh (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Fogle, Adam. **vii**—3
Robert. **vii**—2
Foin, Rev. Jules C. **ix**—68
Rev. J. A. **x**—180
Rev. J. C. (Norfolk, Va. 1802). **xxvi**—42
Foix Regiment. **xxiv**—10
Foley, Bishop. **xix**—164, 167
S.J., Brother Henry. **v**—33
S.J., Brother Historian. **v**—179
Rev. M. F. **xxvi**—280
Rev. Thomas. **xxii**—65
Font, Padre. **xxiii**—180
Father Pedro, 1776. Diary of— **xxix**—206
Foorde, Mary. **xviii**—182
Foote, Richard, 1688. **x**—36
Footprints of the Saintly Father Marquette. **xii**—76-79
Forage, Stephen (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
Forbes, Gen. **xx**—189
Gilbert. **xxvii**—152

Forbes (*Cont.*)
Rev. John Murray (N. Y. 1849) becomes a Catholic and a Pervert. **xxii**—387
Rev. John Murray, Not first President of the American College at Rome. **xxiii**—260
Rev. Dr. (N. Y.) Apostatized, 1859. **xxvi**—362
Ford, Joseph. **xxv**—341
Hezekiah. **xxv**—341
Lieutenant. Deserted from Barry's Ship. **xxv**—115
Mrs. E. **xxii**—72
Mrs. Priscilla (Md. 1827). **xii**—95
P. **ix**—108
Patrick on "Griffin". **xxiv**—369
Philip. **xxi**—14
Forder, Charles. **v**—7
Foreign Catholics Debarred by Law of England from holding Land in Provincial Pennsylvania. **xiv**—95
"Foreign Papists". **xxvii**—4
"Foreigners". **xvii**—151
Forest, Col. (Germantown, Pa.) **xii**—189
Edward. **xxii**—247
Forestal, Rev. D. (Phila. 1845). **xiv**—138
Forester, Capt. G. **xxii**—119
Forney, Adam. **xxi**—154
Fornillon, Vicounto DeSibert. **vii**—159
Forrest, Ed. **xxvi**—100-2
Forrester, Rev. C. **vii**—175; **xix**—159
Forrestal, Rev. Dominick, (Phila. 1846). **x**—176
Forsyth, Hon. John. **xx**—82
Fort Atkinson, Iowa. **xii**—84
Charles. **xviii**—74
Checagon (1688). **xii**—79
Colville. **xvi**—194
Crevecoeur (1680). **xii**—171
Frontenac. **xii**—171
Gratiot. **xi**—115
Independence — Evacuated. **xxvii**—42
James. **v**—96
Madison. **xii**—82
McHenry. **xxvii**—309
Meigs. **xi**—113
Mifflin. **vi**—52
Mifflin (1777). **xxv**—115
Ninety-Six. **xxvii**—175
Orange, N. J. **xxii**—132
Pontchartrain. **xiii**—18, 81, 101
Sackville. **vi**—138
Sumter — Fired On. **xxix**—44
Walla-Walla. **xii**—103
Walls. **xviii**—56
Fort (*Cont.*)
Winnebago. **xii**—81
Forts Lee and Washington. **v**—7
Fortescue, Chas. (Pa. 1741). **xi**—62
Chas. — Schoolmaster. **xvi**—99, 185
Chas. **xix**—31, 32
Family. **xviii**—118
Forth, Earl of— **vii**—95
Fortin, Abbe Bernardin. **xxiv**—27
Fortnightly Review. **xxiv**—265
Fortune, Anthony. **vi**—80
Michael. **xxiii**—75
Michael (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—188
Michael, Monody to the Memory of Gen. Geo. Washington, by— **xvii**—64
Michael (1803). Lines on the Death of Commodore Barry. **xxiv**—170
Forty Hours Devotion. **xxviii**—341
Hours Earliest in United States. **xix**—171
Hours, Who introduced the— **xxix**—41
Fosser, Marie, Susanne (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
Foster, Capt. 1776. "The Jesuitical Distinction" John Hancock. **xxvi**—332
Father. **xviii**—167
Nicholas. **xxii**—118
Fostertown. **xxvi**—165
Foucault, Rev. Nicholas. Martyr, 1702. **xxiii**—332
Foucher, Anthony. 1774. First Indiana Priest. **xxv**—394
Foulhouse, Rev. **viii**—137
Foulhouze, Rev. Father (Phila. 1834). **xiii**—141
Foundations of Seminary of St. Sulpice at Balto. **xiii**—41-43
Founder and Father of the Navy. **xxiv**—155
Founders of California Missions. **vii**—139
of C. T. A. U. of Phila. **xxvi**—278
Founding of the Navy. **xxiii**—254-56
of the Catholic Total Abstinence Union in Phila. **xix**—118
of the Faith in Philadelphia. **xv**—177
Fouquet, M. **xxvii**—298
Fourmond. **xii**—15
Fournier, Father. **xxviii**—105
Fournier, Rev. Mich. J. 1797, to Bishop Carroll in reference to his Visitation in Pa. and Ky. **xxvii**—233-234
Fourth of July — First Celebration by Catholics. **x**—55
Fow, Hon. John. **xxv**—365

Fowler, Barth. **xxviii**—17
Thomas. **ix**—80
Fox Chase Tavern (N. J. 1782). **xiv**—45
Fox, Charles. **vi**—163
Fox, Edward. Secretary Hibernian Society. **viii**—22
George. **xxii**—385
Mrs. James. **v**—116
James (1846). **xii**—96
John (North Castle, N. Y., 1834). **xii**—96
Mr. **xvii**—177
Peter. **xxiii**—345
River. **xii**—86, 166; **xiv**—99
Foy, Michael (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—188
Framback, S.J., Father. **vi**—44
S.J., Father. Goshenhoppen, 1765. **xiv**—141
Rev. James. **xvi**—134; **xxii**—151
France. **ix**—82; **x**—8, 16; **xii**—176
Alliance had not been made. **x**—53; **xiii**—5
American Council. **ix**—35
Bordeaux. **ix**—119
and Canada. **xxv**—292
Ceded Canada to England. **xxviii**—59
Clergy of— **xxii**—385
Clergy of, Contribute to support of War for Independence of U. S., 1780. **xxii**—267
Commodore Barry to take Gen. Lafayette to— **x**—33
Commodore Barry in War with— **xii**—183
Emigrants from — in 1790. **xii**—51
Gives $6,000,000.00 to America. **xxv**—140
King of — Gov. Thomas Dongan's Claim on the— **xxiii**—347-348
King of—A Declaration to all the Ancient French in North America — by the — **xxiv**—321
King. Sends Aid to America. **xxiv**—25
Minister of (1779). **xiv**—6
New (1648). **x**—44; **xii**—66
Orleans. **xiii**—178
and Poland. **xxvii**—342
Representative of— **xiii**—96
signs Treaty with U. S. (1778). **x**—54
saves Independence to America. **xx**—53
Treaty with England. **xii**—175
War with— **xxv**—173
France (*Cont.*)
Why is the Religion of France to become the Religion of all? **xx**—183
Franchere—Gabriel. **vii**—96
Francheres, Gabriel. **x**—48
Francis I. **xii**—25
Rev. Convers. **xiv**—103
Sister Mary, 1833. **ix**—191
Tench. **xviii**—72
Thos. W. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—187
Franciscan. Apostate of New Jersey and New York. Michael Houdin. **xxii**—293
Chaplains. **xxviii**—253
Discoveries. **xxix**—207
Fathers. **vii**—188
First to make known existence of Petroleum. **xi**—192
Friars lands in Mexico—1524. **viii**—46
in Ky. **ix**—76
Martyrs. **xiii**—332
Mission of Md. **xi**—159
Missionary at Hispanola (1500). **vii**—79
Missions of Pa. **xi**—159
of Maryland, 1673 — Father Carew. **xi**—37
Order. Granted Land in Indiana Co. **x**—68
Order First Mission in Canada. **xi**—38
Penetrates to Gila Valley, Arizona, 1539. **x**—45
School at Santa Fe, New Mexico, in 1717. **xx**—35
Franciscans. **iv**—127; **x**—142; **xii**—62; **xix**—3
Aiding Jesuits in Maryland (1673). **viii**—90
in America. **v**—198
in Florida (1528). **xxix**—206
or Jesuits receive the First (Known) Pennsylvania Convert into the Church? Did the— **xix**—3
in Maryland (1672). **xviii**—166; **xix**—6
Seek the Maryland Mission in 1642. **xxii**—289
in Pa. The Attempt to establish the— **xiii**—170
Spanish. **xi**—159
in United States. **ix**—75
Franciscana — Analecta. **vii**—86
Frankford, Phila., Pa. **xvi**—102, 104
Franklin, Benjamin—
iii—92; **v**—63, 150, 168; **vi**—101, 112, 148; **vii**—43; **viii**—92, 129, 130, 190; **x**—53; **xi**—98, 190; **xii**—92; **xvi**—75, 145-8; **xviii**—21, 73, 97, 128, 148;

Franklin, Benjamin (*Cont.*)
xix—9, 17, 30, 155, 156, 157; **xx**—30, 96; **xxii**—28, 120; **xxiii**—8, 9, 15, 199, 285, 309; **xxiv**—196, 227, 370, 375; **xxv**—377-9; **xxvi**—12, 255, 269, 366; **xxvii**—1, 6, 299, 345-6; **xxviii**—8, 39, 97, 132, 237, 269
His Kite and the Church of the Assumption, Phila. **xiii**—67
Letter from Commodore Barry to— **xviii**—73
and his Fear of Priest Spies in 1746-47. **xviii**—121
Recommends Rev. John Carroll. **xix**—155
Requested to use influence to have Congress endorse the establishment of Bishop. **xx**—96
Crape for— **xxi**—183
Dies gazing at the Crucifixion. **xxii**—28
"Are there no Priests among us?". **xxiii**—5
Did not make Father Carroll a Bishop. **xxiii**—157
to the Bishop of Tricomie France, who had sought his help in obtaining an American Military Commission (1777). **xxiv**—150, 196
Did not Correspond with Father Carroll. **xxiv**—162
to Gen. Gates, 1776. "Hessians might be induced to quit British". **xxiv**—375
Did not tell Bishop Carroll he had saved the Country. **xxiv**—272
Federal Constitution. **xxv**—162
and Father Carroll. **xxv**—379
Remonstrates against Portugal closing its Ports to American Vessels, 1776. **xxvi**—346
in France. **xxvi**—366
Apostolic Nuncio to—Referred to Appointment of a Bishop in the U. S. **xxvii**—248
Presents the Pope with a Book. **xxvii**—248
in Paris, 1784. "Atheism unknown in America". **xxvi**—255
Ecclesiastical Tithes. **xxvi**—268
and Abbe Morellet. "A Machine for Copying Letters in 1781". **xxvi**—269
"Americans a little out of Humor" with the French for not "taking some decisive measure" to give Aid. Jan. 1778. So said Rev. John Carroll to— **xxvi**—308

Franklin, Benjamin (*Cont.*)
Rev. John Carroll gives Mr. Digges letter of Introduction to— **xxvii**—305
and Chas. Carroll, Sam Chase. Commissioners to Canada. **xxvii**—299
Not aided by Bishop Carroll. **xxvii**—279
Two French Abbes send Remedies for the Gravel. **xxvii**—346
Archbishop DeCice of Bordeaux, France, requesting information concerning Catholics in the U. S., 1783. **xxvii**—345
—Carroll — Papal Nuncio Balderdash. **xxviii**—39
Dr. Jos. Cauffman's Application to— **xxviii**—278
to Archbishop Bordeaux concerning his Brother's membership in the Society of the Cincinnati. Sends American Seeds. **xxviii**—237
Arrives in N. Y. from Canada. **xxix**—266
Gov. W. **v**—195
Gov. Wm. **xxviii**—220
Mary (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
Place. **vi**—40
Franklin College. **xxi**—87
Franks, Major David S. **xxvi**—71
Fransonius, Cardinal. **xiv**—187
Fray Cyril de Barcelona. **xv**—13
Frazer, Pa. **xxvi**—21
Frechette, Father. **xvi**—157
Frederick, Father. **xviii**—137
Rev. J. A. **xxiii**—182; **xxvi**—395
II. **xiv**—77
II. Prussia. **xxvii**—27
Md. **xii**—190; **xiii**—47, 75; **xix**—51, 192; **xxv**—59
Co. Va. **xxi**—154
Fredericksburg, Va. **xxi**—151; **xxvi**—32; **xxvii**—68; **xxviii**—310
—at — Poem by John Boyle O'Reilly. **xxviii**—311
Loss of the Irish Brigade at— **xxix**—42
Fredericktown. **xxiii**—282
Fredet — Jesuit Historian. **v**—85
D.D. Rev. Pierre. **viii**—91
Fredrich, Prince of Hesse. 1755. **xiv**—192
Freedom and Exemptions (1640). Charter of — by West India Company, to Plant Colonies in the New Netherlands. **xxiii**—369
"Freedom to all Men, Whate'er their Creed or Clime". **xxiv**—276

Freedom, Religious. **xxviii**—129
of Worship. **xxix**—203
Free Government—The Happiness of— **vi**—132-133
Man — Estivan (1539). **x**—45
Quakers. **xxii**—316
Soil Bakery. **xxiii**—241; **xxiv**—276
Freemasonry — 1794 — Bishop Carroll on— **xxv**—55
The Mysteries of— **xxiii**—384
and Geo. Washington. **xxv**—57
Geo. Washington's Relation to— **xxvi**—32
Freemasons. **xxv**—30, 55, 57
"Catholics". **xxv**—30
The First Woman. **xxvii**—395
Purchase Tickets for Catholic Church. **xxvi**—12
Secrets of— **x**—48
and Washington. **xxv**—383
Freidrich, Rev. P. **xxii**—115
Freier, Agnes Frances, 1798. **viii**—93
Fremin, Father Jacques. **xxi**—36
Fremont, Gen. **xiv**—81
John C. **xxiv**—191
Frenaye, Mark Anthony (1843). **v**—158; **vii**—32, 105, 135; **xi**—35-36; **xiii**—13, 112; **xvii**—130; **xviii**—151; **xxii**—78; **xxvii**—253-55
Mark Anthony (Phila. 1830). Report of Legislature against his Divorce. **xiii**—137
Me. **xviii**—151
French, Father James (Tacumshin, 1739). **xx**—3
John. **vi**—192
Major C. **xxvi**—125
Philip P. **vi**—144
Alliance. **xiv**—66; **xxiii**—39
Alliance to aid the American Revolution. **ix**—37
Alliance, Change in the Sentiments of the Revolutionist towards "Popery" after the— **xxvi**—57
Ambassador, 1779. **xiv**—6
in American Revolution. **xxi**—16
Aid sought through a Priest for America. **xxix**—68
(1778). Americans out of humor with— **xxvi**—308
Archbishop gets American Seed. **xxvi**—12
Army Corps under the Duke de Lauzun. Washington's Commendation of the— **xxviii**—288
(1768) Bostonians Arm against the — Seek their aid, 1775. **xxvi**—315
French (*Cont.*)
Catholics debarred Settlement in Massachusetts, 1732. **xv**—135
Chaplains. **xxviii**—250, 353
Chaplains in the American Revolution. **xxi**—2; **xxviii**—353
Clergy. **xii**—143
Clergy Make Gift of $6,000,000.00 to help American Colonies in War with England. **xxvi**—49
—Colonists hate them and their Religion. **xxvi**—339
Emigrants. **vii**—134
(1796). **xi**—189
Espousing the American Cause. **xiv**—66
Fleet in American Revolution—Ships, Captains and Chaplains given. **xxiv**—26, 27, 28
Fleet Chaplains of the—American Revolution. **xxviii**—254
Huguenots. **xi**—17
and Indian Wars. **vii**—85; **xii**—144; **xxvi**—304
Influence on Indians. **v**—97
Interpreter—Jean DeGas. **xxiv**—249
Invasion of Ireland. **xiv**—69
—Irish Brigade in the American Revolution. **xxviii**—249
Irish in our Revolution. **xxix**—31
Language as a Promoter of Popery in Connecticut. **xviii**—150
Military Forces in the American Revolution. **xxiv**—9
Minister—1779. **xiv**—8
Minister to U. S. First— **xxii**—25
Missionaries. **xii**—87
Naval Forces in American Revolution. **xxiv**—25
Naval Officers. **xxiv**—26
Navy in the American Revolution. Chaplains of the— **xxviii**—250
Neutrals. **ix**—82; **xviii**—140
Neutrals, Misfortunes of— **viii**—38-40
Occupy Canada. **xii**—164
Officers, Addresses of the—The Merchants of Baltimore to Rochambeau, 1782. **xxviii**—360
Officers Promoted who served in America. **xxvii**—227
Only to be Feared in America. **xx**—189
at Peace with Indians. **xxiii**—371
Priests. **v**—142

French (*Cont.*)
Priests Banished from Canada. **xxvii**—227
Protestant Church. **xii**—93
Protestant Refuge in Boston, 1687. **x**—48
Religious Sentiments of the—(1778). **ix**—37
Revolution. **viii**—73
Reserves. **xxviii**—112
Service — Irish Regiments in—**xxiv**—16
Settlement at Gallipolis, Ohio, 1790. **xii**—50-53
Trappists in America. **x**—171; **xi**—89
To Keep All—1780. **xxvi**—337
Volunteers. **xxvii**—304
Frenchmen — Forty-Two. **v**—110
Founded Detroit. **xii**—66
Freneau, Philip. **vi**—72; **xxviii**—67
Philip (Poet). **xxv**—137
Frequet — Cecille (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
Freton, Archange, Marie, Josephine, Julien, Medard Julien, Michel. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
Fretter, Henry. **xix**—86
Friar,—Carmelite. **v**—30
Fricher, John. **iv**—133
Solome Kate. **iv**—133
Frichette, Rev. Pierre, 1786. **xiii**—22
Friendly Canadians. **xxviii**—267
Friendly Sons of St. Patrick—**xvii**—84; **xxii**—161; **xxv**—66, 135, 191, 371, 417; **xxvi**—97, 103, 221, 231, 235-6, 291, 359, 364; **xxviii**—227
of Philadelphia. More Manufactured History. **xix**—97
(Phila.) Society did not raise one-third of the money for Revolution. **xxii**—322
and $500,000.00 to— **xxiv**—285
Did not Loan Money. **xxiv**—277, 278
Did not Collect Money in Philada. 1777. **xxv**—371

Gabaria, Rev. Stephen (Goshenhoppen, 1847). **xiv**—141
Gabriel. **xxii**—140
and Evangeline. **xxv**—382
The Angel. **xxviii**—151
Father. **xii**—171-173
Rev. Pere. **iv**—44
Gaffney, Jas. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—118
Gage, Father. **xxviii**—212
Sir Henry (Oxford). **xii**—65
S.J., Rev. Charles (N. Y. 1686). **xii**—65
Father Charles. **xx**—88, 90

Friendly Sons of St. Patrick (*Cont.*)
(Philada. 1780). Did not Collect Money for Washington's Army at Valley Forge. **xxvi**—359
Friendly Sons and what they didn't do. **xxiv**—277
Friendsville, Pa. St. Francis Xavier's Church. **xiv**—93
Frigate—Alliance. **x**—33
Deane. **x**—33
United States. **xii**—187; **xxviii**—161
Fromm, Rev. Francis (1789). **viii**—131
Rev. Franciscus (1796). **ix**—146
Frontenac, Count. **xii**—36
Count de. **xxii**—182
Fort. **xii**—171
Frost, Father. **vi**—139
Frostburg, Md. **vi**—42-44
Froude, James Anthony. "History is a voice forever sounding across the centuries the laws of right and wrong, etc." **xxi**—41
Fry, William. **v**—158
Jos. Reese. **x**—144
Fryar, Richard Hubbert. **iii**—40
Fryer, Evelina J. **xxii**—171, 176, 178
Fuller, Frank. **xxviii**—348
Fullerton, Alex. **iv**—143; **xvii**—45
Fullerton, H. **iv**—143
Fulton, Rev. Robert. **xvii**—21; **xix**—61
Fund for Pennsylvania Mission. **vi**—184-185
Sir John James (1793). **v**—177-183; **vi**—183; **vii**—6; **viii**—113
Furey, Francis T. **iv**—169, 188; **v**—33; **vii**—93; **viii**—136; **x**—134
Furgler, Francis. **vi**—143
Furley, Benj. **xxii**—287
Benj. (1684) "Rights of Suffrage". **ix**—64
Furlong, Rev. Jonathan. **vi**—144; **xxiii**—96
Fuster, Rev. Vincent. **xxii**—320

Gage (*Cont.*)
Gen. **vi**—169; **viii**—182
Gen. from Guy Carleton, on Quebec Act. **xi**—104
Gen. In 1760 want Priest for Indians. **xxii**—51
Gen. Governor General of North America, 1766. Illinois French want Priests. **xxvi**—257
Gen. British Commander, 1760, asks Father Harding of Philadelphia for a Priest for the Illinois. **xxvi**—268

Gage (*Cont.*)
Gen. Thomas (1764). **xi**—47
Gagnier — Angelique, Charles, Marie, Louise, Susanne (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
Gahan, Father. Received Apostate Bishop back in the Church. **xxvi**—10-11
Gaillard, Marie (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
Gain Canadian Neutrality. **x**—53
Galding — William — An Early Settler. **v**—132
Galena, Ill. **xii**—81
Minn. **xi**—160
Galerme, John Baptiste. **viii**—38-40
Gales, Reporter. **xx**—22
Galileo's Persecution. **xxviii**—37
Alleged Declaration. **xxix**—45
Galinee, Father. **xi**—43
Gallagher, Andrew. **vi**—82
(Phila. 1772). **xiv**—71; **xxv**—300
Anthony (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Bernard (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—187
(Phila. 1811). **x**—21; **xiii**—192
(Phila. 1826). **xiii**—135
Bernard (Phila. 1778) Master of Brig. "Batchelor". **xxv**—3
Catharine (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
Rev. Dr. **x**—188
Rev. Dr. Arrives in Philada. **v**—99
Rev. Dr. (Norfolk, 1805). **xi**—120
Rev. Dr. (Natchez) Sketch of— **xxiii**—188
Rev. **xxiii**—188, 284, 373
Rev. Felix Simon. **iv**—184
Rev. S. F. Under the Ban. **xxii**—278
Rev. Simon Felix (1803). Sketch. **xxiv**—369
Father (Baltimore, 1793). **xiii**—166
Hannah (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
Rev. J. J. **vi**—96
James (Phila. 1781). **x**—60
James and Ann (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—126
J. (Phila. 1804). **ix**—114
James (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
James, Jr. **xvii**—86
James. **xxii**—118; **xxv**—352
John, Jr. (Phila. 1799). **x**—64
John (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—118
Jos. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Dr. J. T. **xxii**—323
Mary (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
Rev. Michael Francis. **iii**—71
Gallagher (*Cont.*)
Rev. Mr. **xviii**—4, 6, 8, 11, 12; **xxvi**—244
Thomas (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Wm. **xi**—188
Gallathean, Capt. **xxv**—140
Gallatin, Albert. **vii**—141
Gallegos, Padre. Delegate to Congress from New Mexico. **xxi**—111
Galleher, James (1799). **viii**—60
Gallic Slaves. **xii**—144
Galligher — John (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—125
Michael (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—126
Mr. (Ky.). **ix**—75
Gallipolis, Ohio. (1790). A French Settlement. **xii**—50-53; **xiv**—192
Gallitzin, Father Demetrius A.—
v—159, 197; **ix**—50-59, 68, 98-106, 124, 127; **x**—25-26, 115, 183, 185; **xii**—150; **xvii**—73; **xviii**—22, 84-86, 89; **xix**—71, 109, 172, 188; **xxii**—145-6, 152, 298, 301; **xxvi**—4; **xxviii**—37
An Abstainer. **xix**—71
An Appeal for Funds to Preserve the Chapel and Residence. **ix**—50-59
Dedication of Memorial Chapel. **ix**—5-8
Will of— **ix**—54
Political Principles. **xviii**—22
Letter of — Recommending an "honest, industrious and pious Catholic" for employment, and relating his own financial condition. **xviii**—84
Name changed from "Smith" by Legislature of Pa. **xviii**—86
Letters of the Prince-Priest of the Alleghanies. **xx**—15
Sketch of— **xx**—138
Relates to Archbishop Carroll the beginning of the Church at Loretto, Pa. The Strange Action of Mr. Elder. **xxii**—298
Father—"Prince and Priest". **xxiv**—372
Father, Ordination of— **xix**—172
Father, Protestants join the Catholic Church. **xxiii**—288
Prince (Father Demetrius A.). **vii**—34; **viii**—140
(1840). **ix**—50
Lady. **xiv**—92
Gallo Belge Province. **v**—34

Galloway, (James or Joseph)— **vi**—81; **xiv**—71; **xvii**—154; **xxv**—19; **xxvi**—101, 353-357
Testimony of (1780). **xiv**—73
(Phila. 1778). Document of number of desertions. **xiv**—74
Traitor. **xxiv**—285; **xxvii**—281
Speaker of the Pa. Assembly. His Testimony. Were "One-half Irish". **xxvii**—229
Speaker of the Pa. Assembly (1779). Judged Nationality by Number of Deserters. **xxvi**—376-377
Speaker of the Pa. House and the Irish. **xxvii**—281
Accepted British Allegiance. **xxiv**—340
Reports to Lord Dartmouth of Condition of Washington's Army. **xxvi**—353
Census under— **xiv**—67
Galtier, Father. (St. Paul, Minn. 1841). **xii**—46
Lucien (Iowa, 1839). **xii**—82
Galveston, Texas. **xxviii**—203
Galvez, Mons. **vi**—63
General, Brigantine. **xxv**—4
Galvin, Capt. John (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—113
Paddy. **xvii**—22
Galway—Archives of— **v**—62
Country of— **v**—59
Catholics as Settlers on Land of Washington's. **xix**—128
James. His Evidence. **xvii**—154
Mayor of— **v**—73
Signers to Petition. **v**—60
Warden of— **v**—58, 75
Gamelin — Catharine, Eustache, Francois, Josette, Pauline (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
Capt. **xv**—116
Gannon, C. R. (Salem, Mass.). **xiv**—104
Ganss, Rev. H. G. **xix**—171; **xxiv**—243
Gantt, John. **xvi**—195
G. A. R. and Archbishop Wood. **xxviii**—175
Garakontie—Indian, 1685. **xxiii**—341
Garay—Discoverer (1518). **xii**—161
Garces, Father Francisco—Journey to Colorado River, 1775. **xxvi**—271
Father Thomas A. Martyr, July 19, 1781. **xxiii**—332
Garcia. **xviii**—112
Rev. Clement. **x**—174
Rev. M. **x**—166
Garcia (*Cont.*)
— A Message to — A Spanish Mulatto brought to Philadelphia as a Slave in 1703. **xvii**—112
Garde, Father P. P. **xxi**—37
Garden, Nicholas (1781). **xiii**—10
Gardette, Jos. **vii**—137
Gardner, J. **xvii**—161
Nicholas E. **xxv**—138
Gardogue, Don. (Minister from Spain). **xiv**—4
Gardoqui. **vii**—176-179
Father—(1788). **xiii**—44
Mr. **xvii**—7, 8, 10
Spanish Minister — Letter to —To Allow Father O'Brien to go to Spanish America to Collect for the Church at N. Y. **xvii**—8
Gareis, Father. **x**—167
Garesche, Elizabeth (Wilmington, Del. 1797). **xiii**—65
J. P. (Wilmington, Del. 1796). **xiii**—65
M. V. M. (Wilmington, Del. 1796). **xiii**—65
Garges, Father, 1775. (California). **xii**—144
Garibaldi. **xxii**—109
Garies, Padre. **xxiii**—180
Garnavillo, Iowa. **xii**—84
Garner, Ignatius. **xxii**—112
Garnier, Rev. A. **xvi**—134
Rev. Antonis (Lancaster, 1801). **ix**—69
Father Charles (1654). **xii**—109
Rev. Joseph. **xxi**—36
S.J., Rev. Julien (1668). **viii**—46
Rev. (Paris, 1815). **xi**—157
Garoutte, Michael. Faithful to our Country but not to his Religion. **xxviii**—271
Garr, Morgan (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—113
Garretson, Rev. **v**—134
Garrett Co., Md. **vi**—44
Garrigan, Bishop. **xxviii**—304
Garrington, John (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
Garriton, Peter. **v**—172
Gartland, Bishop. (Savannah, Ga.). **iv**—138; **vii**—103; **xiii**—80; **xxii**—78, 87
Bishop and the Yellow Fever in Savannah, 1854. **vii**—33
Bishop, Victim of Yellow Fever at Savannah, 1854. **xi**—186
Bishop, Letter of—1852— **xii**—36
Bishop, (Savannah, 1854). Extract from Diary. **xxi**—11

Gartland (*Cont.*)
Rev. E. F. **xxii**—78, 162, 247
Rev. F. X. (Phila. Pa. 1848). **vii**—101
Rt. Rev. F. X. **xii**—93; **xvii**—130, 134; **xx**—32; **xxiii**—368
Rev. F. (Phila. 1832) Ordination of— **xiii**—140
James. (Phila. 1818). **x**—188
John. **xiv**—12; **xxviii**—226
John (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—187
Simon. **xxviii**—19
Garvey, James (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—188
Patrick. **xxv**—303
Garvin, John (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Gaspard, Pere. **xxii**—127
Gassman, Father (Phila.) Ordination of— **xxii**—144-61
Gaston, Dr. Alexander (N. C. 1775). **xii**—98
Margaret, Mother of Judge Gaston. **xi**—119; **xii**—98
Hon. William. **vi**—133; **vii**—129; **xi**—119; **xii**—99; **xxiii**—74; **xxv**—27, 397; **xxviii**—127, 327
Gaston, Judge—
Address at Princeton College. **x**—144
Speech on Religious Liberty. **x**—144
to Bishop Neale concerning the "Factious Part of the New Orleans Congregation", 1816. **xix**—66
The Constitution of North Carolina and— **xxvii**—293
North Carolina. **xxviii**—327
Religious Liberty in the South and— **xxix**—57
Bishop England opposes New Renting. **xxvi**—277
The First Student at Georgetown College. **xxviii**—127
Gateau, Nicholas. **xviii**—132
Gates, Gen. Horatio (1783). **xiii**—168; **xvii**—106; **xxiv**—375; **xxv**—214; **xxvii**—138, 141-5, 155-7, 167-9, 170-1
Horatio. Battle of Saratoga. **xxvi**—72
Gates, Gen.—
(1777) Northern Campaign. **xxvii**—138
Duel between Wilkinson and— **xxvii**—154
Advised to Command the Expedition to Canada. **xxvii**—157
Foremost Commander of Army. **xxvii**—169
Gates, Gen. (*Cont.*)
Green appointed to Succeed. **xxvii**—172
Gratitude of Kosciuszko. **xxvii**—193
Not Greene, who was in Conspiracy with Conway. **xxviii**—45
Gaurier, Thomas (1779). **xi**—101; **xxiii**—211
Gavan, S.J., Father. Gunpowder Plot. Beheaded, 1679. **xxvi**—23
Gavanagh, H. (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
Gavin, Mary. **xxii**—82
Gazette, Federal. **xi**—3
National. **viii**—21
Pennsylvania. **vii**—160
The Royal (N. Y.). **x**—58
The Royal (N. Y.). "Reflection" Anti-Catholic. **x**—58
Gazra, Father Jos. **xx**—12
Geagan, Tim. **xii**—102
Geary, M. **xxiv**—363
Geddes, Jenet — Scotland, 1637. "No Popery". **xxvi**—263
Geerts, Father. **viii**—104
Gegan, Rev. Thos. **ix**—190
Rev. (Phila. 1830). **xii**—152
Geigers, Adam (1765). **x**—3
Geissler, Father Luke. **viii**—131
Gellaspee, Valentine. **v**—9
Geminier, Rev. John. **xxvi**—259
Genealogical Chart—An Ecclesiastical. **xii**—94
Genet, Citizen. **viii**—16
(1793). **ix**—126; **xviii**—170; **xxviii**—240
Genevieve, Mo. **xxi**—6
Genin, Father. **xxvi**—260
Genius — The Chief Mark of— **xxviii**—14
Gensoul, Mother. **iv**—107
George, Calvert "Was Dead". **xxiv**—281
Henry — Sandusky, Ohio, 1829. Agreement with Bishop Fenwick. **xi**—156
Sister Mary. **ix**—191
Peter. **v**—7
Rev. F. X. **iv**—105
II. **viii**—113; **x**—8; **xii**—192
George III—
iii—53; **vi**—78, 150, 165; **viii**—38; **x**—8, 48, 50; **xiv**—66, 170; **xxiii**—97, 282; **xxiv**—328; **xxv**—231; **xxvi**—332-6
Consecration of Bishop without Authority. **ix**—8
Dispersion of the Acadians. **ix**—25-32
Address of Bishop and Clergy of Quebec to—1769. **x**—110-111

George III (*Cont.*)
Address of Citizens to Quebec to— **x**—112
Petition of Bishop of Quebec to (1805). **x**—129-131
Address of the Abenaki Indians to King— **x**—135
Address of the Canadian Clergy to Gen. Carleton, declaring Fidelity to— **xxi**—110
A Jesuitical Complexion. **xxvi**—85
The "Pope of Canada" and the "Fool of England". **xxiii**—282
Address of the Canadian Clergy of Quebec to— **xxiv**—90
to Lord Dorchester, 1791. Allows £200 to Superintendent of "Romish Church" in Quebec. **xxiv**—100
Orders Peace. **xxv**—152
and Congress Agree on Popery. **xxvi**—336
Catholics of America. **xxvi**—336
First open act against— **xxvi** 374
Instructions of — Concerning the Catholic Church in Lower Canada, 1791. **xxviii**—26
Allowance to Romish Church, 1791. **xxix**—197
George, King and Prime Minister Pitt "on Catholic Emancipation". **xix**—50
King and Bishop Carroll "All Balderdash". **xxiv**—281
Georget, Abbe. **xxiv**—191
Georgetown, Academy at— **v**—75
Academy of Ladies of Visitation. **vi**—45
City of— **iii**—61
College. **v**—198; **vi**—114
(1815). **viii**—112; **ix**—108, 124
(1787). **x**—40, 67, 144; **xi**—92; **xiv**—89; **xviii**—168
College (Scholastics, 1823). **viii**—81
College Founded. **xxii**—325
College, William Gaston, First Pupil. **xix**—187
College (1799). President of— **xxvi**—277
College, The First Student of— **xxviii**—127
Convent — of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin. **xx**—114
1815. **viii**—52
D. C. **iv**—188; **xi**—18, 37; **xii**—13; **xiii**—25; **xvii**—1, 78, 157; **xxiii**—162; **xxv**—59, 60
D. C. Convent of the Visitation. **xi**—128
D. C. 1806. An Appeal for funds to erect two Confessionals adjoining Holy Trinity Church. **xiii**—30
Md. **xvi**—140-141
University of— **v**—75
Georgia. **vi**—18; **vii**—103; **ix**—46; **xii**—45
Address of Bishop England, 1826. **xiv**—192
Augusta. **vii**—138; **viii**—103
Beginning and Progress of Catholicity in Washington—Wilkes Co. **xi**—17-28
and Catholicity. **viii**—178
Coast, 1573. **ix**—44
—First Christian Worship in— **xi**—192
North and South Carolina—First Church in— **xx**—90
Pioneer Priests of— **xxvi**—260
Roman Catholics Excluded. **xix**—191
Gerard — French Minister. **vi**—56, 149, 174; **xvii**—60, 62; **xxi**—7; **xxiii**—36
French Ambassador (1778). **x**—55
His Invitation to Congress to attend "Te Deum". **xiv**—6
Samuel. **xxvi**—390
Thomas. **xx**—94
Geraut, Father. **xxiii**—179
Gerhard, Father. **xxi**—50, 58
Germain, Father. **v**—35
Germaine, Lord George. **v**—69, 195; **viii**—186; **xi**—99, 101; **xxiii**—212
Lord George. Report of Battle of Monmouth from Sir Henry Clinton. **xiv**—75
Lord George. Abbe Hussey, Spanish Chaplain in London, Visits Madrid with the Secretary. "Instructions concerning an exchange of American Revolutionary Prisoners in England." **xix**—14
Lord George. On Irish Volunteers. **xxiv**—342-343
German Battalion. **xxvii**—81
Catholic History. **xxiv**—185
Catholics. **iv**—123
Catholics in Pennsylvania, 1757. **vii**—89
Catholics in Pennsylvania. **xxii**—80, 145; **xxiii**—366; **xxvii**—341

German (*Cont.*)
Catholics (Phila. 1783). **vii**—180-183
Catholics in Phila. 1706—No Evidence of— **xxiv**—277
Catholics of N. Y. Want Pastor, 1808. **ix**—63
Catholics on the Ohio. **xx**—191
Funds. **vii**—6
Pioneer Priest. **xxi**—49
Priests for Penna. 1785. **viii**—131
Priests — Sources of information about Early— **xxii**—151
Protestants of Phila. accused of Secret Correspondence against King and Government, 1754. **xx**—185
Germans. **iii**—69; **iv**—112; **v**—122-144; **ix**—93
Antipathy. **xxviii**—170
in Louisville, Ky., 1869. **xxiii**—191
of Pennsylvania not "Passing to the Camps of the Priests", 1755-56. **v**—194; **xxi**—140
of Pennsylvania 1807. Rev. Anthony Kohlman's, S.J., Visitation of— **xxii**—130
One-Fourth Supposed to be Roman Catholics. **xx**—155
Philadelphia, 1786. Want Church. **x**—61
Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge among—**xx**—173
Germantown, Pa. **vi**—52; **xxvii**—14
Battle of— **xiv**—73; **xxvi**—158; **xxvii**—18
Gernan, Patrick (Phila. 1809). **xiii**—186
Gerodeaut, Gahr. **iv**—148
Gerrard, Dr. Thomas (Md. 1639). **xxvi**—390
Gerry, Elbridge, from John Hancock, Lexington, April 18, 1775. First Military Order of Revolution. **xxviii**—127
Elbridge. **xxii**—149
Gesolin, Cesar (Phila. 1693). **xiv**—177
Gettysburg. **vi**—111; **xii**—124, 179; **xiv**—92; **xv**—89; **xxviii**—105
Victor of— **vii**—134
Gheegan, Father (N. J.). **xiv**—46
Gibault, Rev. Pierre — The Patriot Priest (1763). **iv**—135; **v**—52; **vi**—38, 136; **vii**—190
(La. 1768). **viii**—143; **xxvii**—96, 232; **xxviii**—270, 395-7
Very Rev. Pierre—The Patriot Priest. **xv**—155
Gibault, Father—
Acting as "Agent for Rebels", 1778. **viii**—186-7
Grant of land to Jesuits and to— **xvii**—138
Advises French to Accept American Authority. **xx**—111
Patriot Priest of Ill. Monument to— **xxiii**—96
Gov. Patrick Henry Thanks—**xxvii**—219
Denies Aiding the Americans. **xxvii**—232
His Good Services, 1778. **xxvii**—232
Regretted the Loss of British Rule. **xxviii**—270
Gibbons, Capt. (Boston). **v**—176
Capt. (1650). **x**—80
Capt. **xxv**—398
Cardinal. **x** — 105; **xv** — 171; **xvii**—164; **xix**—105, 171, 186; **xx**—41; **xxi**—126; **xxii**—266; **xxiii**—165; **xxv**—96; **xxvi**—296; **xxvii**—321; **xxviii**—289-90, 348
Made Cardinal. **xix**—171
Cardinal — to Edw. Otto "The Hardest Thing in the World to get at is the Truth", **xxv**—366
Dr. Henry. **xx**—30
James (Pa. 1777). **xxiii**—316
John (Phila. 1771). **xi**—188
Gibbs, Joseph P. (Phila. Pa.). **xxv**—92
Gibson, Judge (Col. Co., Ga.). **xi**—18
Jas. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—187
Rev. John (Baltimore, 1826). **xiv**—118
Rev. M. **vii**—100
Patrick (1816, Va.). **xxiv**—92, 93
Giese, Thos. **xxii**—119
Gifford, Ursula (Md. 1638). **xi**—57
Gift of the French Clergy. The—The Clergy of France make a Gift to the King of $6,000,000.00 to aid in the War against England in Behalf of the Revolted American Colonies—1780. **xxvi**—49
Gifts of Presidents to Catholic Churches. **xxiv**—173
Gilbert—Charter of— **xxvii**—259
Chas. **xx**—40
Sir Humphrey — Second Expedition. Death. **xxviii**—31
Gildea, Rev. John B. **xix**—38, 177
Gil de Bernave, O.S.F. Father John Chryostom — Martyr, 1773. **xxiv**—260

Giles, John. Memoirs of Odd Adventures, Strange Deliverances of— Commander of the Garrison on St. George River in the District of Maine. **xviii**—74
Gill, Peter—
xv—73; **xviii**—115
(Phila. 1797). **xi**—77-79
(Phila. 1797). Extract from his Will. **xix**—85
History Suppressed. **xxv**—65
A Benefactor of St. Mary's Church, School and Poor, Phila. **xxviii**—49
Gillard, John (Phila. 1808). **xiv**—171
John (Phila. 1840). **xiv**—174
Gillaspey, Publisher. **xix**—153, 182
Gillespie, Father. **xx**—85
Jas. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
Gilligan, Rev. John Charles (N. J., 1839). **xiv**—46
Gillin, Daniel F. **xxvii**—336
Gillon, Commodore Alex. **xxi**—31
Gilman, Lieut. Andrew—1775. **xxv**—194, 200
Andrew. **xxv**—194, 202
Rev. Samuel, of Cannonboro — from Bishop England. **xxii**—95
Gilman's Story of Boston. **vii**—140
Gilmer, R. **xxii**—33
Gilmet, Rev. **xxii**—289, 290
Gilmore, Bishop — Cleveland, Ohio —on History. **xxii**—180
Robert. **xix**—177
Gilmour, Bishop. **xxiv**—66; **xxvi**—250
Gilpin, Hon. Henry. **ix**—74
Gilson, Patrick (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—187
Ginseng,—First to Identify American. **xi**—192
Ginter — Anthony (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—126
Giorda, S.J., Father (Montana, 1863). **ix**—183
Gipson, Richard. **xxv**—355
Girard, Father (1778). **xxi**—2
Abbe. **xxiv**—27
Henrietta Maria. **xx**—46
James (N. Y., 1796). **viii**—134
John. **xxii**—118
John F. **xxviii**—19
Monsr. **xxiv**—298
Stephen. **vii**—94, 137; **viii**—48; **xiii**—136; **xv**—73; **xvi**—75; **xx**—46; **xxi**—24; **xxii**—370
Stephen (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Stephen, Burial of— **xiv**—139
Stephen, Burial and Removal of— **xxviii**—17
Girardeau, Cape — Mo. 1850. Destruction of St. Vincent's College. **xiii**—78
Girardin — Jacques (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
Girault, Jean. B. **xxviii**—395
Rev. Stephen. **v**—37
Girelius — A.M., Rev. Lawrence. **vi**—42-43
Gist—Gen. **vii**—19
Givo—Jean. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Glacken—Wm. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—113
Glackmeyer, Rev. H. Phila. Died, 1881. **xviii**—171
Glapion, Father. **v**—35
S.J., Pere. **x**—40
Pere. **xi**—29
Louis A. **xxiii**—20
Glasgow (Ship). **xxiv**—63
Glass, Jacob (1817). **ix**—54
Gleason, Rev. H. **vi**—126
Abbe. **xviii**—66
Gleeson—Michael (N. Y.) 1796. **viii**—135
Glen of Imail—The. Poem by Rev. Thos. Ambrose Butler. **xxvii**—334
Glenn, Rev. John A. (Lenox, Iowa). **xxiv**—260
Father (N. D. 1864). **xxvi**—260
Glesnon, Abbe. **xxviii**—68
Glode — Henri (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
Glorieux, Bishop. **xxiii**—165
Glorious Record of an Illustrious Priest of the Diocese of Detroit—The. Septuagenarian, Father Amandus Van Den Driessche. **xix**—160
Revolution. **xxvi**—396
Revolution of 1688. **xxvii**—228, 311
Gloucester, Duke of— **vi**—78; **xxv**—296
Duke of—1775. **xxix**—194
N. J. **xx**—32
Glover, Captain Jonathan. **xxvi**—117
Condemned as Witch. **iii**—42
Gen. Moylan Joins. **xxvi**—183
Gloves, Edw. (1746). **vii**—60
Glynn, John. **vi**—167
Sergeant John (1779). **viii**—178
Gobeil, Charles, Francois, Francoise, Jean Baptiste, Madeline, Marie. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
God and Christ. Sentiments of Washington respecting the Omission from Constitution. **xi**—118
In the Name of— **xxv**—29
with Washington. **x**—54

Goddard, Wm. **vi**—106
Godefroi — Angelique, Archange, Etienne, Genevieve, Louis, Marie Anne (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103-104
Godet—Angelique, Jeanne, Joseph, Marie (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—103
Godfert, Rev. A. (Iowa, 1843). **xii**—84
Godfroy, Gabriel. **xii**—72
Madam (Detroit, 1802). **xii**—176
Godwin children. **xxi**—184
Goesbriand, Bishop. **xxviii**—160
Bishop Burlington, Vt., Report to the Council of the Propagation of the Faith (1856). **xxviii**—160
Goetz, Father. **iv**—123
Rev. J. N. **xxii**—153
Rev. J. N. Sermon on Sanctity of Churches. **iii**—39
Rev. John Nepomucene (Phila. 1796). **xxviii**—59
Goff, Ignatius (Brownville, Pa. 1803). **vii**—186
Goifforn, Father. Meets with an Accident. **xxii**—164
Gold and Silver—1777. **xx**—41
Golding, Father (Md. 1675). **xix**—6
Goldsmith's Guild. **xxvi**—25
Gomerton, Thomas (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Gomez, Estivan. **xx**—69
Estivan (1525). **x**—142
Estivan (Explorer, 1525). "Hudson River". **xxiii**—368
Gondolphe, Rev. Hyppolite (La. 1840). **viii**—143
Gonzabel, Father Francis. Martyr, May 11, 1752. **xxiii**—332
Gonzaga College — Washington, D. C. **vii**—95
Mother. **xiv**—12
Sister M. **viii**—90
Gooch, Governor. **xxi**—151; **xxii**—15
Good Name — Take Care of Your — (1802). A Letter in Archives at Baltimore. **vii**—2-5
Mother River—1529. **xxiii**—368
Out of Evil. **xxiii**—274
Goode, Dr. Brown. **viii**—129
Gooding, Col. John. **vi**—47
Goodman, John. **xxvi**—46
Goodson, John. **xxvi**—46
Gookin, Gov. (1711). **vii**—62
Gov. **xxi**—172
Gooslein, Clement. **xxiv**—1
Gordon, Rev. A. **xxiii**—2, 304-5
S.J., Father Antoine (1748,
Gordon (*Cont.*)
Canada). Sketch of— **xxiii**—304-305
Gov. P. **v**—56; **xii**—123; **xvi**—71, 76, 79, 84, 85; **xviii**—101; **xx**—11; **xxi**—162; **xxiii**—163; **xxv**—286; **xxvi**—16, 277, 287; **xxviii**—30, 226, 340
Lieut. Gov. Patrick (1734). **ix**—22
Harry. **xviii**—89
Harry (Phila. 1782). **xiv**—170
Lord. **xiv**—186
Lord George. London. Riots of 1780. **xxvi**—21
Rev. Patrick. **xv**—182
Rev. Wm. **vi**—163
Rev. Wm. (Mass. 1777). **ix**—94
Wm. (Roxbury, Mass). **vii**—43
Gore, Lieut. Charles. **vii**—65; **xii**—42
Gorey, Rev. Jas. L. **xxviii**—33
Gorgonio, Padre. **xxii**—163
Gorman, Dr. (Phila. 1830). **xiii**—167
Gortyma, Bishop of— **ix**—156
(1815). **viii**—52
Goshenhoppen Church. **viii**—139
Pa. **x**—41; **xi**—187; **xiv**—91; **xvi**—98; **xvii**—97; **xix**—35, 86, 90; **xx**—83; **xxii**—130; **xxiii**—283; **xxviii**—42-44, 155, 220
Pa. Now Churchville, Pa. Historical Sketch of the Mission of— **xvii**—97
Pa. Mission Founded. **xix**—90
Pa. Mission of — An Historical Sketch. **xiv**—129
Pa. Church of Blessed Sacrament. **xiv**—141; **xvi**—98
Gospel. Organization of the Society for the Propagation of the— **v**—102
Gospels, The Four — by Cardinal de Vio. **xxiii**—191
Gosselin, Capt. Clement (1780). **xxiv**—1
Gottingen, University of— **v**—158
Gough—James (Ky.). **ix**—76
John B. (Ky.). **ix**—76
Gouin — Angelique, Charles, Eulalie, Eugene, Mari Claire, Monique, Nicholas, Nicolette, Therese, Pierre Jacques L. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—104
Chas. N. **xii**—72
Gould, Esq., George (Cork, 1778). **xiv**—68; **xxiv**—328
George. **xxvi**—100
Goulding, John. **xxiii**—273
Goulet, John. **xxiv**—1-2
Lieut. John (1779). Enters

Goulet (*Cont.*)
Canada for Information for Washington. **xxiv**—3
de la Tour, Lieut. Com. Jean Pierre. **xxiv**—14
Goupil, Rene. **xxii**—135; **xxiii**—372
Brother Rene. Martyr, 1642. **xxiii**—332
Gourley, Daniel. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
Gouveneur, Mrs. (1828). **x**—140
Gouvion, Colonel. **x**—33
Government of N. Y. Report of— **v**—96-97
Governor, N. J. Missing. **v**—92
Governors—Proprietary of E. Jersey. **v**—82
Gowen, Franklin, G. **v**—157
James. **v**—157; **xx**—119
Grace, Bishop (St. Paul, Minn.). **viii**—96; **xii**—46
Grady, Thomas (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Graeff—Fred. **xvii**—132
Graeme, Dr. Thomas, to Thomas Penn, 1755. **vii**—44, 85
Graessl, Rev. Lawrence— **iii**—65, 159; **v**—151, 188; **vi**—43-115; **ix**—65, 66; **x**—67; **xiii**—157; **xiv**—5; **xvi**—134; **xvii**—67; **xix**—85, 187; **xx**—153; **xxi**—49, 58, 121; **xxii**—152; 204-6, 266; **xxiii**—73, 160; **xxiv**—67; **xviii**—239, 244, 342
Death of— **v**—151; **viii**—16; **x**—62
Executor of Father Fleming. **viii**—18
Death Prevents being a Bishop. **x**—62
Death (Yellow Fever Victim). **v**—98; **xxviii**—239
Documents Relating to his Appointment as Coadjutor of Baltimore. **xxi**—59
One of the First German Pioneer Priests in the U. S., and Chosen First Coadjutor Bishop of Baltimore. **xxi**—49
Appointed Coadjutor to Bishop Carroll. **v**—98; **xxviii**—342
Grafton, Duke of— **vi**—160
Grahame, Dr. **vi**—44
John. **xxvii**—216
Major. **vi**—120
Maurice. **ix**—80
Gov. Patrick. **xxi**—163
Grajales, Francisco Lopez de Mendoza. **vi**—93
Father. **xix**—171, 187
Grand Army of the Republic and Archbishop Wood. **xxviii**—175
Haven. **xii**—80
Grandchamps, Rev. **xv**—93
Grandmougin, Father Cordelier (1778). **xxi**—2; **xxiv**—27
Grane, Priest (Quebec 1769). **x**—111
Grangerite. **x**—137
Granman, Rev. Chas. **xxi**—92
Grant of Land to Father Gibault and the Jesuits. **xvii**—138
Grant, Archange, Elizabeth, Marie, Anna (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—104
Madam (Detroit, 1802). **xii**—176
Major (1778). **xiv**—76
Gen. U. S. **xiii**—81; **xxii**—255
Grant's Fountain Inn. **xvii**—50
Grassaway, Esq., John (Md. 1751). **xxv**—48
Grassi, S.J., Rev. John (1815). **viii**—54, 111-112; **x**—115, 184; **xv**—30; **xvii**—78
S.J., Rev. John. Statement of 200 Persecuted Catholics. **viii**—112
Grassieus, Abbe. **xxiv**—27
Gratiot, Fort. **xi**—115
Grattan, Rt. Hon. Henry. **xii**—131
Grave, Rev. H. F. **vi**—158; **xxiii**—20
Com. Barry's. **xxiii**—261
Gravener, Father. **xxiii**—185
Graves, Anthony (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
and Aston. **xx**—146
Gravi, Mons. **xxiii**—215
Gravier, F. James (Martyr, 1706). **xxiii**—332
Gray, Capt. **xvi**—188
David (Pa. 1771). **xxiii**—316
Earl. **xxv**—318
Francis (Md. 1638). **xi**—53-55
Gen. (1778). Leave to return to England. **xxv**—321
Harrison— **vi**—135
Lieut, James. (1776). **xxv**—241
J. alias of John Tatham. **vii**—108; **xxviii**—213
J. The R. C. **v**—154; **xvi**—86; **xx**—160-6
John, A Roman Catholic Gentleman, comes to Pennsylvania in 1685. William Penn declares "He is a Scholar and Adverse to the Calvanists". John Gray and John Tatham, the same Person. **xx**—166
Martin. **xxviii**—113
Robert. **viii**—45
Thomas. **vii**—154
Grayson, Col. Wm. **xxvi**—16, 63
Col. Wm. "Washington Offers him a Command". **xxvi**—63

Greaser, Anthony. **v**—133
Great Britain. **v**—73
Great Britain—
Acknowledges the Independence. **xxii**—181
To the People of — Address, by the First Continental Congress denounces the Catholic Religion as one of "Impiety, Bigotry, Persecution, Murder and Rebellion" through every part of the World, and the Canadians as "Fit Instruments to Reduce the Protestant Colonies to Slavery." **xxiv**—239
The Roman Catholic Regiment of Phila. during the Revolution, in the services of— **xiv**—65
Not Authorized to Establish Religion. **xiv**—65
Great River. **xii**—86
Greaton, S.J., Joseph—
iii—92; **v**—54, 167, 179; **vi**—100, 183; **vii**—82; **viii**—51; **ix**—16, 17, 19, 24; **x**—6, 15; **xi**—63; **xii**—41, 120-125; **xiv**—129, 163-68; **xv**—127, 178, 180, 182; **xvi**—59; **xvii**—97, 168; **xviii**—118, 172; **xix**—93, 171, 186, 187; **xx**—10, 11, 45, 46, 51; **xxii**—60, 327, 331-3, 342; **xxiii**—45, 162, 180, 384; **xxv**—286; **xxvi**—2, 9, 14, 287, 384-6; **xxviii**—30, 183, 222
Death of— **xiv**—141
Death of Founder of Faith in Phila., Pa. **xix**—17
Deed of Trust given to Paul Miller — Sacristan at Conewago, and one of the First Congregations at Old St. Joseph's, Phila. **xvi**—128
Planter of the Faith in Philadelphia and Founder of Old St. Joseph's Chapel. Incidents of the City during his Pastorate. **xvi**—59
Never Disguised as a Quaker. **xx**—51
Phila. Makes his Will. **xx**—46
Goes to Maryland. **xx**—46
The Home of— **xxiii**—384
Did he Disguise himself as a Quaker? **xxvi**—14-15
(Phila.) To Build a Public Chapel. **xxvii**—252
Celebrating Mass in a Private House (1722). **xxvi**—386
Never said "We are, and by right out to be, Independent of all Civil Authority", etc. **xxviii**—30
Greaton (*Cont.*)
Passes Through Conewago in 1720. **xx**—45
Grebo, Mendingo (Vatican). **vii**—106
Greek Book (First Printed in America). **xxi**—58
Greeley, Horace. **xxviii**—157, 187
Horace. The First New York Knight of Columbus. **xxviii**—187
Green, D. M. **xii**—34
Eleanor (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Father. **xxii**—152
Capt. John. (1776). **xxiv**—106
Lake. **xii**—34, 141
Major (Boston, Mass.). **xi**—189
Michael. **xxii**—118
Patrick (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—126
Robert. **xxii**—15
Rev. Robert H. **vi**—190
Sister Rosalie (Va. 1853). **xi**—96
Sophia. **xx**—94
Springs — Battle of— **ix**—93
Theophilus (Schoolmaster). **xvi**—73
Thomas (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Green Bay, Wis. (1673). **xi**—96; **xii**—78, 81, 141, 166; **xiv**—98; **xvii**—138; **xx**—136; **xxviii**—342
Hunters Find Relics. **xx**—136
Greene, Capt. **xviii**—155-160
General. **vi**—53
Gov. W. **xxviii**—361
Henry, B. C. **xii**—3; **xx**—190
Hon. Lewis (Logan, Ohio). **xiii**—126
Nathaniel, Major General. **vii**—19, 47; **xxvii**—18, 85, 164, 172-6; **xxviii**—382
Nathaniel, Appointed to Succeed Gen. Gates. **xxvii**—172
Gen. Nathaniel (1781). Asking Quakers to care for wounded at Guilford C. H. "No Religious Dispute in Liberty". **xxvii**—225
Gen. Nathaniel, to Col. Hughes in reference to his Arrival at West Point, Oct. 9, 1780. **xxvii**—277
Thomas. **xxvi**—134
Artist, (Va. 1714). **ix**—18
Greenland — Christians of (1448). **x**—142; **xxvi**—259
First Visited by Catholics. **xxvii**—271
Greenlaw — Lieut. John Bernard. **xxiv**—16

Greenleaf, Robert. **xviii**—78, 80
Greensburg, Pa. **xv**—171
Greenville, Pa. **xxii**—247
Tenn. **xxiv**—271
Greenwick, R. I. **xviii**—79; **xxvii**—114
Greer, Rev. Dr. **xxii**—171
Gregoire, Monsignor. **ix**—106
Gregori, Prof. **iii**—94
Gregorian Chant Book Used by Father Serra, to teach Indians, 1784. **xix**—187
Gregory XIII. **vii**—96
XVI. Pope. **iv**—131; **vii**—47, 147, 188; **xii**—82; **xiii**—96; **xviii**—60; **xxii**—288; **xxiii**—95, 370; **xxviii**—346
XVI. Relative to Charges of Disloyalty to Government. **xxvii**—263
Presents gifts to Bishop Hughes. **xxiii**—370
Lieut. **xxiv**—78
Lieut. Command of the "Confederacy". **xxv**—132
Gremillions — The. **x**—46
Grenada — Dillons at— **xxiv**—17
Grentz, Rev. Thomas. **vi**—93; **x**—43
Grespel, Emanuel. **vi**—158; **xxiii**—20
Gressley, Thos. (Phila. 1772). **xi**—188
Gresswold, Thos. (Phila. 1772). **xi**—188
Greswold, Jos. **xxv**—304
Jos. (Phila. 1773). Tory. Sketch of— **xxv**—304
Jos. and Mary. **vi**—80
Greves, Anthony. **xi**—188
Grey, Earl. **xxv**—318
George — The Ferry of— **ix**—20
Griffin, Elizabeth M. (Daughter of Editor) Death of— **xxii**—246; **xxiv**—95
Gerald. **viii**—44, 47
James (1840 Cincinnati). **xii**—136
Justus. **xxiv**—361
Capt. M. **xxv**—5
Mary Ann. **viii**—44
Mary A. E. (Wife of Editor) Death of— **xxiii**—376
Rev. Martin I. J. (Jr.) Appointed Secretary to Archbishop Ireland. **xxii**—46
Rev. Martin I. J. (Jr.) First Mass of— **xix**—141
Rev. James (Chaptico, 1807) Letter to Lawrence C. Driscoll of Savannah, Ga. Claiming 10 per cent of Money Fund. **xxvii**—377
Griffin, Martin I. J.—
iv—167; **v**—2, 48, 88, 159, 167, 183; **vi**—59, 72, 88, 178; **vii**—66, 92, 106, 109, 132, 137, 153; **viii**—25, 51, 96; **ix**—16, 113, 161; **x**—2, 17, 50, 78, 107, 113, 192; **xi**—95, 97; **xii**—43, 65, 117, 145, 180; **xiii**—97, 167, 170, 172, 174, 176; **xiv**—1, 5, 8, 14, 49, 80, 96; **xv**—32, 41, 65, 114; **xvii**—81; **xviii**—38, 154, 163; **xx**—1, 12, 59, 60; **xxi**—1; **xxv**—94; **xxviii**—313, 316, 327, 329
A Chair for— **xxv**—70
A Champion of the Truth. **xxix**—136
A Fake Relic — "Alliance" of Jones. **xxiii**—252-53
"A Lie Nailer". **xxv**—71
A Monument to Him. **xxv**—386
A Painstaking Historian. **xxix**—138
A Tribute by Archbishop Ireland on the Death of— **xxix**—103
A Tribute to his exposure of Buell's Book on John Paul Jones. **xxiii**—252
Always Accurate. **xxviii**—146
"Always Stood by Martin". Bishop Horstmann. **xxiii**—360
An Eminent Historian—North American, Phila. **xxvii**—258
Announcement of his Death. **xxix**—99
An Interesting Statement by Historian Griffin upon the School Question. **xxviii**—119
Appreciated. **xxvi**—299
"As Others See us." **xxii**—68, 372-78; **xxiii**—359
As Others Saw Him. **xxix**—152, 243
"Authentic". **xxiv**—88
and Barry. **xxvii**—396
Barry and Jones. **xxiii**—242-250
Barry, Was he any kind of a Catholic? **xx**—100-106
Barry, Com. John. **xxi**—33
Barry, Article for the Catholic Encyclopedia. **xxiii**—259
Barry, The Father of the Navy. **xxiii**—246-247
Beautiful, Bountiful Bleeding Ireland. **xxvi**—29
"Better Catholic—The Worse Citizen". **xx**—188
Bible and Public Schools, 1806. **xxix**—235
Catholicity—A Great Worker for— **xxv**—390

Griffin (*Cont.*)
Choosing an Occupation. **xxvii**—353
Church, The — in early Philadelphia. **xxvi**—17
Clippings from the Press at the Death of— **xxix**—130
Date not "Faulty", Refers to Death of Rev. John Burke. **xxiv**—66
"Deadly Enemy to all Illusions in Historical Matters." **xx**—130
Deserves thanks. **xx**—60
Destructionist — Is a— **xxxiii**—270-272
Devitt, S.J., Edw. I. and his Work. **xx**—141
Diary of— **xxix**—262
Doctors agree that I am a Destructionist, The— **xxix**—165
"Earnest Worker and Close Hunter". **xxiv**—87
Editor's Comments. **xxi**—88
"Education and Religion". **xxii**—178
"Enough to Drive him to Drink". **xxii**—158
Eucharistic Congress. Catholic Historical Sites in London, 1908. **xxvi**—18
Explodes Historic Fiction. **xx**—89
"Facts and Facts Only". **xxiv**—87
First. Exploiter of Robert Morris Papers. **xxi**—147
"First Authority in this Country". **xxi**—95
Five Days before his Death. **xxix**—119
Foremost Catholic Historian. **xxiv**—84
"Founder of the Navy". **xxiii**—254
Gave first money for Catholic Girls' High School. **xxv**—66
Good Will Words. **xxiii**—268
Good Out of Evil. **xxiii**—274
Greatest of Living Historians. **xxvi**—316
Handling the Lash. **xxviii**—246
His Struggles to Maintain a Magazine. **xxi**—93
His Work. **xxi**—173
Historian to Speak in N. Y. **xxiii**—379
Historian of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. **xxv**—66
and Hopkins, Esek — by Dr. John G. Coyle. **xxv**—32
How the Catholic Cyclopedia Company makes false history when supplied with the correct relation of facts. How it published an article on Capt. John Barry, as written and signed by Martin I. J. Griffin, not one line of which he ever contributed. How it substituted an inferior article, as it gives statements incorrect and false, yet are signed as though made by Martin I. J. Griffin. **xxiii**—135
I am not of those who declare that the Catholics have been ignored in American history. **xx**—183
"I Never will sacrifice my right and liberty". **xxv**—96
"Iconoclastic". **xxvii**—365
In Ireland. **xxv**—384
"It Remained for Griffin to Do". **xxiii**—272
Knights of Columbus of Philada. Honor— **xxvi**—373
Letter relating to Thos. Cooper. **xx**—86
Liberty Bell — The. **xxv**—82
Longest and First in Catholic Journalism. **xxvii**—386
Memorial Number. **xxix**—99-182
Memorials Erected at Suggestion of— **xxvi**—395
Men Like— **xxv**—387
Morality in the Schools. **xxii**—171-172
Morals in Public Schools. **xxii**—176
Most Unique Figure in Catholic Journalism. **xxv**—74
My Purpose in Gathering Historical Facts. **xxvi**—293
Nobody better Qualified to write Life of Barry. **xxiii**—274
"No Man has Done More". **xxiv**—85
"Not Capable of Writing a School Book". **xxiii**—361
Not Whitewashing Luther. **xxi**—139
Our 25th Year. **xxviii**—96
Patient, Diligent and Accurate. **xxv**—68
Piilory of— **xxviii**—211
Press, The—and— **xxii**—73
Rebel or Loyalist are historically alike to me. **xx**—111
Reception Tendered the Editor of RESEARCHES. **xxiii**—177
Reception to the Editor by the Knights of Columbus, of N. Y. **xxviii**—156

Griffin (*Cont.*)
Resolution of the Columbian Assembly of New York. **xxix**—11
Resolution on the Death of— **xxix**—121-129
Resolution Presented by Columbian Assembly of New York. **xxiii**—378
Runaway Couple from N. Y. wants him to Marry Them. **xxiv**—379
Ryan. Tribute by Archbishop— **xxviii**—142
School Children Counted Twice. **xxvi**—294
Ship, The—America. Injustice to the Memory of Commodore Barry. **xxiii**—356
"Should never be Forgotten". **xxiii**—363
Sketch of his Career. **xix**—89; **xxiv**—267; **xxix**—131
Some Religions will Rob me and Never Say "The Lord have Mercy on Him". **xxiii**—362
St. Brendan or Columbus, and— **xxv**—387; **xxix**—248
"Still Living". **xxi**—135
Sustained Camp of Father Mathew at Memphis, Tenn. during the Yellow Fever, 1878. **xxiii**—355
Taxed for being a historian. **xxiv**—189
Tore the Mask from John Paul Jones. **xxviii**—48
Tribute by Dr. James J. Walsh. **xxix**—114
Tribute on his Death by Dr. John G. Coyle, of N. Y. **xxix**—107
"Trumpery Histories". **xxi** 141-142
Veteran Iconoclast, The. **xxi**—30
What the Free Press of Ireland had to say of Mr. Griffin's Visit. **xxix**—213
What's the Matter with Martin? **xxii**—353
"When he failed, who can hope to Succeed". **xix**—48
"When I have Passed Away". **xxiv**—263
"Who Shall fill his Place". **xxiv**—82
Why no Catholic College ever Conferred LL.D. on— **xxv**—73
The Work of— **xxiii**—273
"Young Heart in an Aged Body". **xxiv**—86
Griffin, Msgr. **xxvii**—297
Msgr. Prays at Lincoln's Memorial Meeting. **xxv**—311
Patrick. **v**—102
Terence J. (Father of Editor). **xxi**—40
Vessel, 1679. **xii**—171
Wharf (Boston). **x**—16
Dr. William L. J. (Son of Editor). **xxii**—400; **xxv**—92
Griffith, John (Phila. 1811). **x**—22; **xiii**—191
Griffits—Griffit. **xxiii**—53-4
"Griffon", First Ship Built on Northern Lakes. **xi**—192
Grigby, Joshia (1740). **viii**—113
Grijaha, Hern. **xxiii**—143
Grimm, David. **xxvi**—347
Grisar, Dr. **iii**—41
Griswold, Bishop. **viii**—187
Grivel, S.J., Rev. Fidelis. Sketch of— **xx**—44
Grogan, Patrick. **xxv**—400
Gross, Rev. Wm. H. **vi**—44
Archbishop. **vii**—188; **xi**—24, 25
Groswols, Jos. **xxii**—118
Grouch, Marshall. **vii**—134
Grouchy, Count de. **xx**—46
Grouden, Joseph. **vii**—108; **xx**—167, 169
Groudon, Lawl. **iv**—103
Ground for Georgetown College (1787). **x**—40
Groves, Anthony (Phila. 1811). **iv**—143; **ix**—77; **x**—20, 23, 28, 82; **xiii**—187; **xxii**—118
Gruber, S.J., Father Gabriel. (General of Jesuits in Russia, 1803). **viii**—27
Grundy, Felix. **vii**—5
Guadalaxara—Mexico. **viii**—6
Guadaloupe, Island of— **xii**—187
Guanahani (San Salvador). **ix**—33
Gubernator, J. L. **x**—107
Guenet, John B. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—187
Guerdon, Peter Patrick (1780). Sketch. **xxiv**—13
Guerey, Daniel (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
Guerin, S.J., Brother John. Martyr, 1672. **xxiii**—260
Vetal. **xii**—46
Guernon, Mr. of Bordeaux. **v**—168
Guernsy, Brig. **xiii**—10
Gueslir, Father. **xviii**—12
Guiard, Abbe. **xxvii**—346
Guiernne, Pere. **xxii**—288
Guignas, Louis Ignace. **xxv**—85
S.J., Rev. P. Michael (1720). **vii**—190
Guignen, Rev. J. Indianapolis, Ind. 1848. **vii**—100

Guilford Court House — Defeat of British at— **xxvii**—173
Lord. **xxii**—156
Guillaume, Rev. Marcel. (Baltimore, 1800). **xiv**—48
Guillen, Father (Cal. 1719). **x**—132
Guilmet, Francis. **vi**—72
Guimoneau, Pere. **xxii**—127
Guinevan, Thomas (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Gulaski, Father. **xxvii**—211
Gulf of California. **xii**—162
of Mexico. **xii**—131, 161, 163
Gulliver, John. **xx**—87
Gunpowder Plot. **v**—195; **vi**—94; **xxvi**—23
to Phila. 1775. **xiii**—48
M. Floquet employed by Congress to teach people how to make— **xxvii**—298

Habrick, Wm. (Phila. 1808). **xiii**—169
Hachard, Madame. **xxii**—124
Hacker, Capt. Hoysted. **xxiv**—106; **xxvii**—332
Hackett, James. **xx**—34
Theobald. **xvi**—73
Haddock, Father Jas. (Md. 1720). **xix**—3, 4
Death of— **xix**—3
Haddonfield, N. J. Attack on British at— **xxvii**—51
Hadock, Simon (Phila. 1817). **vii**—186
Haffner, Cath. (1778). **ix**—125; **xviii**—169
Hagan, Mr. **vii**—3
Hagarty, Chas. (Phila. 1810). **xiii** 186, 191
Hugh (1776). **xxv**—347
Hagerstown, Md. **xii**—190; **xvii**—136
(1791). Successful. **xx**—38; **xxii**—281-2
Haggerty, Ann. (Phila. 1803). **ix**—72
Patrick. **xxv**—303
Wm. **xxi**—85
Hague, The. **ix**—50
Hailandiere, Bishop. **xiv**—138; **xv**—110
Halahan, Jacob (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—186
John (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—135
Halbout, Rev. J. C. **xxiii**—369
Haldimand, Gen. **xxiii**—203, 208, 209, 283; **v**—142
Gen. Letters of— **v**—69, 70, 141
Gen. Letter from— **v**—146
Gen. Letter to Sir John Johnson (1784). **v**—144
Gen. Sir Frederick, Gov. Gen.

Guth, Father (Holy Trinity, Phila., Pa.). **vii**—138
Rev. **viii**—137
Rev. Father (Phila. 1834). **xiii**—141
Guthry—Robert (Phila. 1768). **xiv**—170
Guttenberg Bible—The. **xxix**—135
Iowa. **xii**—84
Guy Fawkes' Day. **xi**—73; **xvii**—146
Guyet, John (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—188
Guymonneau, S.J., Rev. I. C. (1722). **vii**—190
Gwyn's Island—Chesapeake Bay (1776). **xxiv**—197, 202, 204
Gyles, Thos. **xviii**—72
Gyrilo, Father (Barcelona, 1785). **xiii**—31

Haldimand (*Cont.*)
of Quebec and Canada, 1778. **x**—47
Gen. Governor of Canada sends Father DeLaValiniere to England. **xxiii**—203
Gen. Governor of Quebec writes to Father Montgolfier about Father Well, S.J. **xxiv**—7
Hale, Rev. Edw. E. **xxiii**—356
Edward Everett—"What a pity we have lost Buell". **xxiii**—178
"Half Irish, Half Yankee" a Whole Lie. **xxiv**—78
Half Pence Riot, The. **xxiv**—370
Halifax. **xxii**—250; **xxvii**—160
Earl of— **vi**—148; **viii**—182; **ix**—42; **xxiii**—5
Lord. **x**—42
Nova Scotia, Rev. Jas. Jones. **xiv**—62
Hall, Rev. Chas. H. **xii**—62
Daniel. **vi**—65
Fort. **xvi**—195-6
Francis. **xxv**—264
John—**iii**—40
Capt. Patrick. Navigated first Steam Boat on Erie River. **xxiii**—372
Walter. **xviii**—178
Hallack, Capt. Wm. **xxiv**—106
Halley's Comet. **xxvii**—269
Hallifax, Marquis. **v**—131
Halton, Wm. B. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—114
Halvey, Margaret M. Poem on Barry. **xxv**—164
Haly, Wm. (Phila. 1838). **xiii**—113
Ham, Joseph (Lisbon). **viii**—18; **xxviii**—239

Hamahan, John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Haman, Rev. A. O. **iv**—140
Hambrauch, Col. J. F. **xv**—114
Hamilton, Alexander. **v**—14, 15; **vi**—64, 114, 151, 160; **xii**—51; **xix**—175; **xxiv**—333; **xxv**—121; **xxvii**—17
Alexander, writes to Elias Boudinot on Gen. Washington. **xiv**—76
Alexander. Views on Quebec Act. **xxiii**—10, 23
Andrew. **xvi**—81; **xviii**—102
F. Walter. **xxviii**—151
Governor. **iv**—192; **viii**—186; **xii**—48, 189; **xviii**—109
Gavin. **v**—7
Hon. Henry (1784). **ix**—10
John. **xxv**—341
James (1742). **ix**—83
M. **x**—155
Robert. **xviii**—89
Hammer, Rev. B. (Lafayette, Ind). **ix**—75
Hammond, Joseph. **xxii**—5
P. (Md. 1751). **xxv**—48
Hampton, Va. **xxi**—79; **xxv**—124
Hamtramck, John (1776). **xxiv**—250
U. S. A.—Col. John Francis (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—110
Col. John Francis—A Catholic Soldier of the Revolution. **xv**—114
Col. John H. **xvi**—163
Han, Sergt. James. **v**—7
Hanagan, Wm. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—186
Hancock, John. **vi**—53; **xx**—30; **xxii**—214, 238, 244, 343, 379; **xxiii**—200; **xxiv**—223; **xxvi**—90, 134, 332, 362; **xxvii**—9, 135, 218; **xxviii**—127, 226, 317-19, 380
John. He Denounces "the Jesuitical" Distinction of a British Officer. 1776. **xxvi**—90, 332
Not Irish. **xxvii**—278; **xxviii**—227
His Mother not Irish. **xxvi**—362
John to Elbridge Gerry, Lexington, April 18, 1779. First Military Order of the Revolution. **xxviii**—127
James (Hingham, Mass., 1683). **xxiv**—362
"Hancock", The. **xxv**—110
Hancock—William. **iii**—77
Hand, Gen. Edw. **xvii**—46; **xxiv**—2; **xxv**—326; **xxvii**—81
Handue, Victor (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—186
Handy, Law. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Haney, Patrick—Teacher in Cathedral School, Boston, 1831. **xx**—173
Hanley, Capt. Mathew. **vi**—82
Capt. Mathew (1777). **xiv**—67; **xxiv**—327; **xxv**—300
Roger, Patrick, Dennis. **xxii**—6
Hanlon, Edw. (Phila. 1804). **ix**—75
Hanna, Chas. A. **xix**—99
M. M. **xxii**—72
Hannagan, Wm. (1799). **viii**—60
"Hannah" Ship. **xxviii**—108
Hannahan, James (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
"Lieut." **xxiv**—327
Hannegan, Jos. (Pa. 1777). **xxiii**—316
Hannis, John. **xvi**—88
Hannon, Father. **xxviii**—327
Hannum—Col. John (Chester, Pa. 1793). Sketch. **xxvi**—259
Hanover, Pa. **xx**—179; **xxi**—154 (1806). **xxix**—201
Hanson, Judge. **xviii**—136
John. **xx**—64
Haran, Timothy (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
Harbaugh's Valley. **xv**—89
Harberger, Henry (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
Harcourt, S. J. Father. Gunpowder Plot. Beheaded 1679. **xxvi**—23
Hard, Chas. H. **xxv**—250, 365
Harden, Wm. **xxvii**—127; **xxviii**—321
Harden's Creek, Ky. **xxviii**—105
Hardey, Madame Aloysia. **vii**—105
Harding, S.J., Rev. Father—
iii—53, 54, 60, 63; **vi**—47, 54, 79, 100, 101
(1772). **vii**—81, 121; **viii**—182; **ix**—77; **x**—3, 4, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, 22, 89; **xii**—179; **xiv**—5, 89, 95, 168, 169, 170; **xvi**—106, 132; **xvii**—63, 75, 77; **xviii**—46, 89, 90, 91, 92, 163; **xix**—45, 51, 183; **xx**—46; **xxi**—104; **xxii**—46, 51, 89, 204; **xxiii**—58, 277; **xxiv**—355; **xxv**—86; **xxvi**—21, 71; **xxvii**—308, 328, 341; **xxviii**—110, 136, 214, 219, 222
Will of— **iii**—58
Pastor of Phila. Pa., 1750-1772. **vii**—82, 92
Receives 228 Acres. **xviii**—90
Not Called "Peter, the Hermit". **xix**—51
Conveys land to Jos. Cauffman, Phila. 1769. **xviii**—90

Harding, S.J., Rev. Father (*Cont.*)
Noted Patriot. **xxv**—297
Did no Mission Work in N. J. **xxviii**—214
Arrived from England, 1732. **xxviii**—220
Labored in Maryland. **xxviii**—220
Gen. Gates, British Commander 1760, Asks for a Priest for the Illinois. **xxvi**—268
Hardman, John. **viii**—42
Hardwicke, Rt. Hon. Philip Lord (1742). **viii**—115
Hardy, John (Phila. 1808). **xiii**—169
Rev. Michael. **xv**—84
Rev. Rich. (N. J. 1835). **xiv**—46
and Mahony. **xxviii**—349
Harent, Father. **xxii**—260
Harford, Md. **xvii**—78
Hargows, Capt. John. (N. J. 1798). **xiv**—46
John. **xxviii**—216
Peter A. **x**—162
Harlem Heights. **xxvii**—136
Harlin, Edw. (Phila. 1804). **ix**—114
Harlow, Thomas (1706). **vii**—37
Harman, Ephraim. **v**—95
Harman, Gen. **xxiii**—232
Harmant Regiment at Savannah. **xxiv**—10
Harmon's Bottom, Pa. **xxii**—145
Harnett, Wm. Michael—A Philadelphia Catholic Artist. **x**—74-76
Harney, Gen. Wm. S. **xii**—102
Harold, Convict Priest. **xxvi**—38
Rev. James (Phila., Pa.). **x**—22, 69, 113; **xvii**—17, 22; **xviii**—4; **xxviii**—149, 184, 338
Rev. James, Fomenter of Discord. **x**—85
Rev. James, The Botany Bay Irish Convict Priest of Phila., Pa. "The Cause" of the Direful Dissension of St. Mary's, Phila. 1812-13. **xvii**—17
—Hogan — Conwell. **x**—82
Reminiscences of— **viii**—76
Harold, Rev. Wm. Vincent—
iii—58; **iv**—163; **vii**—137, 158; **viii**—67; **ix**—95, 122, 161, 169, 170; **x**—69, 82, 84, 113-15, 118, 174, 186, 187, 188, 190; **xii**—165; **xiii**—135-136, 146, 154, 155; **xiv**—13, 14; **xvii**—17, 28, 157; **xviii**—4, 6, 33, 34, 35, 36; **xix**—88; **xxi**—102, 107; **xxii**—45; **xxv**—61, 282
Charges against him false. **x**—83
Ill-treats Bishop Egan. **x**—27
Harold, Rev. Wm. Vincent (*Cont.*)
Goes to Lisbon and becomes Prior of Convent. **x**—115
Protests against his Removal. **xiii**—135
Was Recommended for Bishop of Philadelphia. **xxiii**—278
Condemns Controversy. **xxix**—257
Cause of Trouble in Philadelphia. **xxviii**—57
(Phila. 1828). Correspondence relative to the Appeals of Fathers Harold and John Ryan, protesting to the United States Government against orders from Rome fixing their abode. **xxviii**—184
Harper (Phila. 1811). **x**—22
Christopher — Witness to Will of Father Fleming. **viii**—18; **xvii**—67; **xxviii**—239
John P. **x**—189
Major. **xxviii**—88
Robert Lettice. **vii**—66
Robert G. **xxii**—394
Wm. **v**—7
Harper's Ferry, Va. **xv**—152
Harrington, Dr. **xxviii**—120
Edward (1760). **x**—10
Patrick. **xxv**—33
Rev. J. M. (Orono, Me.). **xxv**—230
Harris, James. **xxii**—382
Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Church. **xiv**—92
Harrison, Edw. (1784). **ix**—10
Francis (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Gen. Visit to Mt. St. Mary's. **x**—144; **xxi**—181
(S.J.), Rev. Henry. (N. Y. 1685). **xii**—65; **xv**—53, 65; **xix**—4; **xx**—88, 90; **xxii**—9
James. **v**—154
James from Wm. Penn. **vii**—43
James (London). **vii**—51
James (1686). **xii**—39
James (Phila. 1686). **xiv**—42; **xx**—166
John (Phila. 1729). **xiv**—162
Joseph (Deed, 1715). **vii**—60
Rebecca. **ix**—74
Lieut. Col. Robert H. **vi**—64
William Henry, President of U. S., Archbishop Eccleston and the Funeral of— **xix**—178
Harson, M. J., Providence, R. I. on Bronson Memorial Committee. **xxi**—179
Hart, Chas. Henry (Phila.). **iv**—165; **xxii**—391; **xxv**—254; **xxvi**—47

Hart (*Cont.*)
Chas. Henry, Truth and Fiction about Paul Jones. **xxiii**—49, 249
Gov. Coll. **iii**—80
Gov. John (Md.). **iii**—79; **xix**—59
Gov. John. Proposed interrogations to Chas. Carroll of Md. 1717. **viii**—83-88
Capt. John (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—114, 186, 190; **xxii**—156
Col. Nathaniel. **xxvii**—85
Rev. O. (Hopewell, N. J., 1781). "What has God Wrought" Extract from Sermon on King Louis XVI of France. **xxvi**—337
Hart & Co. (Phila. 1823). **xxii**—206
Hartford, Conn. **vi**—91; **vii**—147; **xii**—3; **xviii**—66; **xix**—42; **xxii**—109, 367; **xxvii**—166
Conn., Memorial of the Rt. Rev. Wm. Tyler, First Bishop of— **xii**—2, 10
Hartley, David (1775). Romish Church Obnoxious. **xx**—182
Hartman, Dr. Wm. D. **vi**—133
Harvard University Library and the Cross of Louisburg. **xxvii**—257
Harvey, Hon. Arthur. **ix**—33
Dr. (Red Bank, N. J.). **v**—78
Father Thomas (N. Y. 1690). **v**—90; **xii**—65; **xv**—51, 65; **xix**—4, 5; **xx**—88; **xxviii**—36, 212
Henry. **xviii**—104
James. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Sir John. **xxii**—174
Governor (Va.). **xix**—28
Harwood, James. **xvii**—150
Robert (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Haseltine, Rev. J. (Bardstown, Ky., 1847). **vii**—102
Hassell, Samuel. **xvi**—85
Samuel (1734). **ix**—22
Samuel (Phila. 1734). **xii**—123
Rev. G. T. **xii**—3
Doctor (Detroit). **viii**—47
Hassinger, Henrietta. **xxii**—336; **xxiii**—61
Hasson, John. **viii**—43
Hatfield, Mary A. **xxviii**—271
Hathaway, Joshua. **v**—141
Hatteras, Cape. **xviii**—157
Hatters of Philadelphia. **xxii**—313
Hattersky, Rev. Jos. (Phila. 1771). **vii**—90
Rev. Jos. Priest Buried at St. Mary's Church, Phila., Pa. **x**—15; **xiv**—5
Rev. Jos. Death of— **xviii**—92
Hatton, Sir Christopher—Queen's Favorite. **xxvi**—26
Hattone, Capt. John. **x**—73
Haubenstadt, Wm. **xii**—34
Haughton, James. **xx**—34
Havana. **vi**—60; **xv**—12; **xvii**—7, 85, 146; **xviii**—155, 160, 171
Bishop of— **v**—68
Captured by British, 1762. **xx**—25; **xxix**—196
(Ship). **xii**—98
Haveland, Cornelius (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—186
Jas. (Phila. 1811). **x**—21; **xiii**—190
Haverford, Pa. **xxii**—369
Havermann's, Rev. Peter. **vi**—192
Rev. Peter (Phila. 1840). **xiv**—173-4; **xxvi**—391-92
Rev. Peter (Troy, N. Y.). **xxvi**—394
Haviland, Jane (Phila. 1813). **x**—127
James (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
Hawes, F. B. (Marquette, 1854). **xii**—34
Hawk, Black. **xxviii**—199
Hawke, Mary. **xxvi**—362
Hawks, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Francis L. **vii**—175; **xxii**—388
Hawkins, John. **v**—7
Neil (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—190
Hawley, Jerome (1633). **ix**—43; **x**—98
Rev. Wm. A. Letter to—(1824). **ix**—42
Hawlin, Eleanor. **xii**—157
Hay, Bishop (1778). **xxv**—233
Col. Udney. **xxvii**—145
Sergt. John. **xxvi**—379
Haycock, Pa. **iv**—98, 106, 133; **xix**—86; **xxii**—130
Hayden, Lions & Co. **xx**—16
Rev. Thos. (Phila. 1826). **xiii**—135
Rev. Thos. **xviii**—36
Rev., Pittsburg, Pa. (Never Bishop). **xxviii**—335
Haydock, Eden. (Phila. 1808). **xiii**—169
Hayes, Sarah B. **xviii**—107
Hayes, Thomas (1849). Death of— **xxiii**—239
Rev. T. M. **xviii**—107
Haynard, Nicholas (1688). **x**—36
Hays, Elizabeth. **xii**—157; **xviii**—107
Father. **xxiii**—378
Isaac A. **xviii**—107; **xxii**—316
Isaac A. Sketch of— **xxiii**—239
James (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
James (Phila. 1776). **xxiii**—316

Hays (*Cont.*)
John Barry. **xxii**—316
Patrick. **xii**—157
Patrick Barry. **xii**—180
Capt. Patrick (Phila. 1831). **xiii**—13, 112, 138, 188; **xiv**—14; **xviii**—107; **xxii**—48, 329, 330; **xxv**—307
Capt. Patrick. Sketch of—**xxiii**—240
Capt. Patrick. Marriage of—**xxiii**—239
Capt. R. S. **xxii**—246
S.J., Rev. T. W. **ix**—109
Thomas. Children of— **xxiii**—239
Hayti. Establishes Religion in—**xix**—36
Hazard, Ebenezer. **vi**—17, 18, 69; **xxiv**—307
Ebenezer. To Carry out his Father's plan of "No Catholics". **xxvi**—6
Samuel (Phila. 1833). **xiv**—114; **xvii**—72
Samuel (Phila. 1755). Originator of Colony where Catholics would not be allowed. **xxvi**—5
Hazelhatch, Ireland. **xvii**—18
Hazen, Colonel. **v**—66
Moses. Letters from— **v**—148; **xx**—66; **xxiii**—100, 195, 297; **xxiv**—142; **xxvii**—306
Col. Congress Orders him continued in Office and his bills paid. **xxiii**—315
Col. Moses — Congress' Own Regiment. **xxiii**—312-313
Hazey, Isaac (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
Head, Arthur. **xx**—144
Esq., J. V. D. **ix**—192
Richard Mace (Phila. 1753). **viii**—129
of Elk. **xxvi**—155
Healey, Rev. John (Iowa, 1843). **xii**—84
Maurice. **xxii**—335
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Healy, Dennis (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—135
Rt. Rev. James. **iii**—12
Heaney, Cath. **iv**—33
Jacob. **iv**—33
Hearn — Supreme Knight. **xxi**—126; **xxviii**—304
Anthony. **xx**—93
Heasey, Mich. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—188
Heath, Daniel Chas. (Delaware). A Severe Master to his Slaves. **xxvi**—270
Heath (*Cont.*)
James. **xv**—67; **xxvi**—270
James (1758). An Early Catholic of Delaware with Protestant Descendants. **xxvi**—270
Heaven — Hell — God—Devil—Salvation — Damnation. Heavenly Message — Bishop Rositi and a Mormon. **vii**—28; **xiv**—143
Hebrew Church. **viii**—191
Hecker, Rev. Isaac T. **xx** — 78; **xxviii**—287
Rev. Isaac T. (1844). **xii**—88
Rev. Isaac T. The Church and the Rights of Man. **xxviii**—287
Rev. Isaac T. Later the Founder of the Paulist Fathers. Proposed a Tramp through Europe to work "Our Passage, and to Walk, Work and Beg". **xx**—78
Heckman, Ludwig (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—125
Ludwig. Witness to Will of Matthew Roe. **xxv**—35
Heeney, Corn's (N. Y. 1808). **ix**—64
Heermans, Augustine (1659). **ix**—147
Heery, M. (Topeka, Kansas). "Books a Pack of Lies". **xxviii**—46
Hefferman, John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Hegner, Gertrude. **xvi**—131
Heidelberg, Pa. **xviii**—104
Heilbron, Rev. Mr. **vii**—180
Heim, Rev. Ambrose Joseph. **vii**—103
Rev. Wm. **xxii**—115
Heindel, Rev. P. **xxii**—113
Heinrick, Cap. Johan. **xxvi**—333; **xxvii**—111
Capt. John. "Now the South is Ours again" when reporting death of Pulaski. **xxvii**—111
Capt. Johan. "The Papal Nuncio", 1778. **xxvi**—338
Capt. Johan (1778). "Call it not an American Rebellion". **xxiv**—326
Rev. P. L. (La. 1849). **viii**—143
Heiss, Archbishop. **xiv**—99
Helbert, Rev. John. **xviii**—171
Helbron, Rev. Peter (Goshenhoppen, 1787). **xiv**—132, 141; **xxvii**—252
Rev. Peter (1799) His last Record at Holy Trinity Church). **xxii**—153

Helbron (*Cont.*)
Rev. John B. Carl (Goshenhoppen, 1791). **xiv**—141; **xxii**—163
Helegas, Mich. **xxiii**—106, 114
Helena, Island of— **xxvii**—113
Heliot, Minister (1650). **x**—80
Hell's Gate Fork (Wash.). **xii**—102
Helmuth, Rev. Dr. **xxii**—28
Hemperly, Fras. H. **xx**—149
Henchman, D. (Boston). **xii**—17
Henckey, Father. **vi**—180
Henderson, David. **v**—7
Rev. Edw. **vi**—142
Esq., James (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—188
Rev. Jacob. **iii**—79, 81; **vi**—44
Hendricks, Rev. Jeremiah. **vi**—44; **xxiv**—379; **xxv**—85
Henepins, Father Louis. **x**—144; **xii**—77, 81, 140, 171, 172; **xix**—19
Father Louis, Was he a Liar? **vii**—75-78
Travels and Discoveries in America. **v**—198; **xxiv**—379
Henkel, Stan. V. **xxviii**—127, 187
Hennessy, John (Phila. 1780). **xxv**—4
Rev. R. (Mo. 1850). **xiii**—79
Henney, Cornelius (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Patrick (Lancaster, Pa., 1804). **viii**—126
Henni, Bishop (Danville, Ohio). **xii**—31, 77, 86; **xiii**—131
Bishop, Visitation of Wisconsin Indians. **xxvii**—350
Bishop of Milwaukee, Wis. **xxviii**—346
Hennuyer, Bishop. **viii**—36
Henry, Dominick (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—126
John (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—126
John Joseph. **xxvi**—250
Nancy (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—126
Patrick. **x**—20, 48; **xxiii**—168; **xxv**—6, 354; **xxvi**—73, 369; **xxviii**—226
Patrick (Gov. of Va. 1778) on Father Gibault's "Good Services". **xxvii**—232
Patrick, Thanks Father Gibault. **xxvii**—219
Patrick. Not Irish. **xxiv**—283; **xxvii**—279; **xxviii**—226
Patrick, Offers to Instruct Bishop Dubois in English. **xxiv**—381
Jude John Jones, Lancaster, Pa. "Do not believe an author unless the story he relates be probable." **xxvi**—258
Rev. Hugh T. (Phila.). **xxiii**—74
Rev. Patrick. **xxi**—152
IV. **x**—140
VIII. **x**—180; **xii**—24
Henry (*Cont.*)
Hentworth, Nich. **xviii**—82
Hepburn, W. Horace (Phila. 1888). **xxiii**—240
Mrs. W. Horace (Phila.). Has Barry's Commission. **xxv**—166
Louis LeRoy Refused Appointment at Annapolis. **xxii**—240
Herald, Catholic. **iii**—13, 69, 71
Herberger, Chris. **xxii**—118
Herbermann, Prof. **vi**—190
Herder, Rev. Jos. **xxii**—380
Herford, Rev. Dr. **xxii**—129
Hergenrother, Cardinal. **xxviii**—125
Herkimer, General. **xxv**—247
Herky, John. (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
Hermit of Mt. Holly. **vi**—143
Heron Island. **xxiii**—165
Wm. (Reading, Conn. 1781). Spy for Sir Henry Clinton. **xxvi**—310
Herries, Wm. (With Columbus). **viii**—47
Herring, Archbishop "Protestants were Prey of French Papists and Jesuits". **xx**—190
James (1799). **viii**—60
Hersilie, Marie Antoinette. **viii**—189
Hervey, Bishop. **xii**—91
Herzog, Rev. Henry (Iowa, 1846). **iii**—71, 104; **xii**—84
Father (Byardstown, Pa. 1838). **xxvi**—39
Hesperlein, Rev. C. **iv**—105
Hesse, Prince Fredrich of—(1755). **xiv**—192
Hesse, Landgrave of— **xix**—11
Hesselius, Saml. **xix**—17
Hessian and British Soldiers Married by Father Farmer of Phila. **xxiv**—243
Chaplain — Father Theobald. **xxiv**—55
Deserters in his Country. **xxiv**—375
Officers. Letters of— **xxvi**—346
Hessians. **xix**—11; **xxiv**—53, 241, 243, 333
Catholics among the— **xxiv**—241
Charlottesville (at). **xxiv**—56

Hessians (*Cont.*)
Congress wants the Hessians to Quit the British Service, promising protection in the free exercise of their Respective Religions. **xxiv**—241
If Offered Land Might Quit British. **xxiv**—375
Irish. **xxv**—308
Many Catholics Among the—**xxiv**—241
Many Catholics. **xiv**—77
Number sent to America (1776). **xxiv**—241
Revolution. Catholic. **xxiv**—53
Hewes, Mr. **ix**—2
Moses (Phila. 1779). **xiv**—162
Heyden, Rev. Thomas (Phila. 1822). **xiii**—151; **xiv**—13
D.D., Rev. J. J. (Phila. 1869). **x**—191
V. Rev. Thomas. (Bedford, Pa.). **ix**—50
Heydt, Jos. T. **xxi**—154
Heyman, Peter. Collector of Lower James River, (1699). **xxviii**—117
Hibernia. **xxiii**—192
"Hibernia", Brigantine. **xxv**—4
Hibernia Greens (Phila. 1844). **xiii**—60; **xxii**—381
Hibernian Society. **viii**—22
Chronicle. **xix**—153, 184; **xxiv**—386
Hickey, John (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—186
M. (Bardstown, 1830). **xii**—152
Michael (Phila. 1804). **ix**—114
Rev. John (Phila. 1833). **xiv**—114
Rev. John. **xv**—91, 92
Thomas (Phila. 1810). **x**—22; **xiii**—190-192; **xvii**—152
Hickman, Dorothea. **xx**—169
Francis (Phila. 1737). **xiv**—43
Hon. John (1867). Irish Catholic and the Negro. **xxviii**—63
Rev. P. A. **vi**—188
Hicks, Thomas. **xxi**—12, 13
Hicksite Friends. **xiii**—51
Hierarchy of N. Y. **ix**—152
Election of American. **xix**—172
in 1827, The. **xxiii**—367
The Patriarch of the American—Bishop Walmsley, the Consecrator of Bishop Carroll. **xiv**—185
Hifferman, Roger (Phila. 1760). **xiv**—169
Higgins, Eugene (Baltimore, 1815). **viii**—144; **xviii**—48
Higgins (*Cont.*)
Francis (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
John. **xviii**—78
John M. (Richmond, Va.). **xxii**—169
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Highlanders, The—Catholic Loyalists of the Mohawk Valley. **xxv**—231
Hilaire, Rev. P. (Va. 1773). **viii**—143; **xvii**—93
Hilands, Mich. (Pa. 1776). **xxiii**—316
Hilbert, S.J., Rev. John (Phila.). Died 1889. **xix**—171
Hill, Clement. **xxv**—264
Edward. **xxviii**—117
Father (Ohio, 1828). **xiii**—127.
James. **xvi**—132
James. Conveys Land to Father Harding, Phila., 1764. **xviii**—90
John. **xvi**—179
Kendrick C. **xx**—149
Richard (1706). **vii**—57
Rev. R. (1824). **xxii**—91, 114, 166
Rev. M. (Cincinnati). **x**—15
Inspector of Brockly Ferry, 1779. **xiv**—72
Hillegas, Michael, Treasurer of U. S. **vii**—19
Michael (Phila. 1768). **xiv**—170
Michael. **xx**—21; **xxv**—8
Hiller, Joseph (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—104.
Hillier, Archange (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—104
Math. **xxi**—168
Hillsborough, Lord (1769). **viii**—182, 184
Lord, to Gov. of Quebec, 1768. **x**—42
Earl of— **x**—4
Hillton, Pa. **xx**—177
Hilterman, Rev. E. O. **iii**—39; **iv**—123
Hilton, Col. **xxii**—4
Hiltzheimer, Jacob. **vi**—53
Hinckson, Judge F. J. **xx**—180
Hinman, Capt. Elisha. **xxiv**—106
John E. **v**—141
Hintenach, Rev. A. **xxii**—115
Hinton, John (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134; **ix**—64
Hirschinan, Wilhan F. (N. Y.). **xxiii**—377
Hispanola. **xii**—187
A Letter from—(1500). **vii**—79
Bishop of—(1510). **viii**—46

Historian Griffin Taxed. **xxiv**—189
Griffin to Speak in N. Y. **xxiii** 379
The Perfect (Macaulay). **xxvii** —349
Historians Duty to Chronicle Deeds "That are Evil as well as good". **xx**—189
Historical Chair at the Catholic University. **xxi**—127
Collection (Private). **iii**—50
Delvers — Specialists — Reapers. **xxviii**—23
Documents Probably of Value to Catholic American. **xviii** —179
Events Ought to be Commemorated—Catholic—. **xix**—167
Historical Notes—
vi—47, 48, 93, 94, 143, 186, 188; **vii**—43, 46, 94, 140, 187, 190; **viii**—42, 46, 91, 93, 142, 188, 191; **ix**—45-48, 93, 94, 187; **x**—140; **xii**—46-48, 93-96, 144; **xiv** —191, 192
Address of Clergy of Philadelphia to Washington. **xii**—48
American Catholic. **iv** — 192; **xviii**—185; **xxii**—283; **xxiii**—282, 288
Ancient Charts, 1525 and 1529. **x**—142
Barry didn't do it. **xxiv**—367
Betsy Ross and the Flag. **xxiv** —366
Brent, Carroll (Va. 1741). **x**—140
Brief of Pope Clement VII addressed to Father Juan de Los Angeles, 1526. **x**—142
Catholic. **xix**—34, 48, 84, 96, 141, 182; **xx**—38, 84, 137, 182; **xxi** —38, 143; **xxii**—77; **xxiii**—95
Catholic (Western). **xxiii**—92
Case of William Atwood, 1703. **x**—141
Cause of Cholera, Phila. 1829. **xii**—46
Cheverus, Bishop — Helps to Build Defense. **xii**—47
Church Regards Theatres as Evil. **x**—143
Cross destroyed at Lowell, Mass., 1653. **xii**—46
Father Garges Banner, 1775. **xii**—144
First Celebration of St. Patrick's Day at Pittsburg, 1763. **x**—143
First Publication by Priests in N. J. **x**—143
Gen. Scott's Daughter becomes a Catholic. **x**—140
(N. Y.). Government of the
Historical Notes (*Cont.*)
Province was the Proper Propriety of the late King James. **x**—141
Hailstorms at Emmitsburg, Md., 1821. **xii**—144
1603 Expedition under Patronage of Henry IV to New World. **x**—140
Who were they? Marquis De-Rouvray of Modena. **xxiv**—368
How a Kentucky Priest Died, 1799. **x**—143
Introduction of Gas in St. Joseph's Church, Phila. **x**—143
Jeremiah Duggan. **x**—141
John Clark, Jr., Offers Farm for Currency, 1780. **xii**—48
Jules II — Pope — writes to King. **x**—142
Letter of Clement VII to Emperor Charles V, authorizing him to send Priest to New World. **x**—142
Letter from Bishop Young to Archbishop Hughes. **xii**—46
Life of Cardinal Cheverus. **x** —143
Life and Times of David Zeisberger, 1771. **xii**—48
Maryland Colonization. **xii**—144
Masons—Williams Lodge (Va. 1741), and Members. **x**—140
Mrs. Gen. Winfield Scott writing to Mrs. Gouveneur from Paris, 1828. **x**—140
Papal Document praising Discoveries of Columbus. **x**—142
Pope grants privileges to King Ferdinand. **x**—142
Pope grants Father Boyle, who was with Columbus, authority. **x**—142
Pope Contributes to Chicago Fair. **x**—142
Scalp of Father Rasle. **xii**—47
Southern Catholic. **xxii**—394
Virginians, Britons, Christians, Protestants. **xii**—144
Western Settlements Abandoned. **xii**—47.
Historical Papers of Bishop Brute. **ix**—132
Relics at Mt. St. Mary's — Valuable— **xii**—96
Relics, The Iron Cross. **xiv** —191
Section of the Jesuits' Exhibits in St. Louis Fair. **xxii**—17

Historical (*Cont.*)
Sketch of the Mission of California. **x**—131-133
Sketch of the Mission of Goshenhoppen, Now Churchville, Pa. **xiv**—129; **xvii**—97
Society of N. J. **iii**—20
Society of Oneida. **v**—141
Society of Pa. **vii**—188
Spirit — The Real. **xxiv**—361
History — A Bogus Catholic — **xix**—30
A Few More Errors in our— **xxi**—146
A Worker for— **xix**—95
Catholic and Protestant. **xxii**—143
Chair of—Catholic University. **xxi**—170
Collecting Catholic. **xxv**—71
Commodore John Barry. **xviii**—152
Errors in— **xxi**—86
Errors in Catholic. **xxii**—72; **xx**—109
Errors of Catholic American. —Settlement of Maryland—Toleration Act. **xix**—147
of Egan, Bishop. Trustees Appeal to Archbishop Carroll. **x**—82
of Egan Bishop, First Bishop of Phila., Pa. **ix**—60-80; **x**—17, 81, 96, 113, 128, 161, 192
How Should a Catholic Read— **xx**—97
and Leo XIII. **xxii**—13, 131
Never Forgets. **xxviii**—9
in the Original. **xxv**—75
St. Mary's Church, Phila., Pa. **x**—2, 50
Tell the Truth. **xxv**—64
— Unless one doctored all facts one would be thought a bad Catholic. **xx**—87
Writers Prejudiced. **xxvi**—296
Hitchcock, Commodore. **xxv**—182
Daniel. **ix**—80
Rev. Enos (1780). **xxv**—219; **xxvi**—34, 345
Rev. Enos, "Church and People". **xxvi**—345
Hite, Joist. **xxii**—15
Hitzelberger, Rev. **xv**—55, 57, 109
Hoar, Senator. **xxi**—148. 178
Rev. Francis. **xxii**—291, 292
Hoares, John F. (Phila. 1806). **ix**—118; **xiv**—11
Hoban, James, The Architect and Builder of the White House and the Superintendent of the Building of the Capitol at Washington. **xxiv**—35, 52
Hoban (*Cont.*)
James, Monument at the Grave of— **xxiv**—52
James (1846). **xxiii**—64; **xxiv**—158; **xxvi**—256; **xxviii**—63
James, "A Freemason" Architect of White House. **xxv**—30
Hobard, Rev. Basil (Md. 1698) Death of— **xix**—3
Hobart, Rev. J. H. **iv**—189
Jeremia (Minister, 1687). **xiv** 43; **xviii**—187
Hobdai, Rev. Francis. **xxi**—9; **xxviii**—253, 256
Father Francis, Chaplain of "Le Neptune". **xxviii**—253
Hobkirk Hill. **xxvii**—173
Hobson, Capt. Richmond P. **xix**—137; **xxv**—105
Hobson's Choice to Leave Barry Out. **xxv**—76
Hockessin, Del. **vi**—34
Hockley, Richard. **xviii**—109; **xx**—8; **xxii**—58
Hodge, Capt. John (N. Y. 1776). **ix**—94
Mr., U. S. Consul France. **vi**—116
Hodgeboom, Dr. Chas. L. **vii**—96
Hodgson, Rev. Thos. **xv**—127
Hodnett, John Pope. Lies of— **xxiii**—271
John Pope. Manufactured Historical Data about Bishop Carroll and Aid from France. **xxvi**—366
Hoebuck's Ferry. **xii**—11
Hoeken, Rev. Christian — Iowa, 1838. **xii**—85
Hoff, J. (Charleston, S. C. 1818). **viii**—144
Hoffman, Francis F. **vi**—24
Hofgood, John Lodwick (N. Y. 1746) Importer. **xxi**—48
Hogan, Patrick. **xxv**—302, 352
Harold, Conwell, Schism. **vii**—120; **x**—82; **xiii**—149
James, Secretary to Capt. John Paul Jones. **xxi**—31
John (S. C.). **v**—54
John (Chicago). **iv**—190
John (N. Y. 1800). **viii**—176
John. **xxii**—317
Madame. **vii**—105
Patrick (Phila. 1811). **x**—20; **xiii**—190; **xxii**—119, 307
"Hogan Schism" and St. Mary's —The Church in Philadelphia in Early Colonial Days. **xvii**—167
Hogan, Trouble. **vi**—43
Rev. Wm. Reminiscences of— **viii**—76-82

Hogan (*Cont.*)
Rev. Wm. iii—58, 92, 139, 140, 144, 179, 183; vi—122; vii—30, 40, 136; x—189; xii—47, 179; xiii—119; xiv—13, 176; xv—28, 139; xviii—33; xix—153; xxii—129, 206, 285; xxv—61; xxviii—184, 338
Rev. Wm. The Schismatic and Bishop Conwell — The Capture of St. Mary's, Election Riots, 1822. xiii—149
Hoganism. x—12
Hohenlohe, Prince. xxiii—172
Hoisington, Jacob, (N. Y., 1775) "Catholics and Savages". xxv—45
Holahan, Amos (Phila. 1811). x—20; xiii—192
Anastasia. iv—105
John. iv—105
John, Washington's Headquarters at the Battle of Brandywine in the house of a Catholic. xxiv—356-357
Holcroft, Esaias. xviii—78
Holdnecht, Father. xxiii—281
"Holker" Brig. — 1778— xxv—7
Holker, Mr. xviii—169
Agent and Consul of France promises the Eastern Indians the King will send a Priest. Father de la Motte is Sent. His Letter to the Indians. xxv—215
Hollahan, Cornelius. vi—36; x—4; xxiv—356
Holland, Lieut. Edward. xxiv—327
Hannah. iv—143; xvii—45
John J. xxii—277
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). xii—135
Samuel (1784). ix—10
Hollander's Creek. xviii—90
Hollingsworth, Henry. xxvi—65
Hollis, Thos. xxvi—84
Holmes, Emanuel. xviii—45
Emanuel. A Portuguese Catholic of Philadelphia "Loved Liberty" and joined the Association in its Defense. His Burial in St. Mary's Graveyard, 1776. A demonstration of respect to a defender of the Right of America. xvii—156; xxiv—354-355
James (Phila. 1768). xxiv—355
John R. iii—63
John (Me.). ix—159
John (Phila. 1693). xiv—178
Mary (Phila. 1777). xxiv—355
Holstein — Lederborg's Count (Denmark) First Lutheran Church to be turned into a Catholic Place of Worship. xxviii—92
Holstenius, Cardinal. vii—188; xxii—288
Holt, General. xvii—19, 21
Holy Child Jesus — Founder of the Order. xiii—139
Cross Church (Boston). vi—2, 6, 7, 12, 33; xv—175; xvii—85
Cross College, Queretan, Mexico. Old Document (1560) of Florida. xxvi—280
Cross, The — and Puritans. vi—33
Cross, Ky. vi—191
Days, the First Weapon of the Pope. xxvii—255
Ghost River. xii—161
Hill. xii—79, 87
Land. ix—191
Name Society, The First. xxix—186
Orders — First in America. xix—34
Scripture. ix—175
See. viii—94
Thursday. xii—176
Holy Trinity Church—
x—27; xiii—141; xiv—139; xviii—169; xix—35; xx—42; xxii—57, 130, 140-6, 161-2, 205, 261, 322; xxiii—279; xxv—382; xxviii—17, 203, 235
(Phila.). vi—143
Act to Incorporate. x—62
(Phila.) Agreement with St. Joseph's while present Church was being Built, 1838. xiii—93
Attended by French Catholic Exiles. xxix—167
Baptisms, Burials. x—20
Bricks from England. xxvi—46
(Phila.) Lotteries for Churches. xv—161
(Phila.) Out of Town When Built. xxii—261
The Reopening of— xxii—59
Trouble between Trustees and Bishop. x—83
— Want to Retain Father Stanischmit. xiii—143
Trustees. (Phila., Pa.). iii—39
Trustees, Not Managers of Orphan Asylum. xxii—322
Holy Writ— iii—66
Holyoke, Elizin— vii—140
Holzknecht, Rev. J. J.—
(Montello, Wis.). viii—192; xii—34, 80, 141
(Green Bay, Wis.). xxiv—260
(Pulaski, Wis.). xxv—85
Where is P. Rene Menard's Grave? xxvii—246

Home Sweet Home. **v**—77
of Toleration. **xii**—118
Homewood, Md. **xvii**—148
Honeloke, Rev. Prince. **xxiii**—172
Honesdale, Pa. **xxviii**—341
Honeyman, Mr. **xxii**—122
Honniker, Joseph. **xxii**—118
Honora. **xxi**—99; **xxviii**—242
Hook, Anthony (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—126; **ix**—70
Anthony, Witness to Will of Mathias Roe. **xxv**—35
David (Lancaster, Pa.). **vii**—95
Hookey, Anthony. **xv**—167
Geo. S. **vii**—138; **xxviii**—17
Hooky, Nicholas. **iv**—133
Hoopes, Adam. **iii**—19
"Hope, The". **xxv**—4; **xxvi**—125
Hopewell, N. J. **xxvi**—337
Hopkins, Johns — University of — **xxvi**—47
Hopkins, Bryan (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Capt. John B. **xxvi**—65, 150, 174, 179, 184
Capt. John, Suspended, 1778. **xxiv**—105
Commodore Esek. **xx**—7; **xxii**—21, 41, 239, 327; **xxiv**—64, 116, 117, 165, 275
Commodore — First Commodore of the Navy of the U. S. **xxiv**—64, 165
Commodore Esek. Commander-in-Chief of Continental Navy. **xxiv**—105
Commodore Dismissed. **xxv**—137
Esek and Griffin, by Dr. John G. Coyle. **xxv**—32
Prof. A. G. **v**—198
T. F. **vi**—144
W. T. **v**—50
Hopkinson, Francis. **xvii**—47; **xviii**—68
Francis, His Dispute — Com. John Barry. **xxi**—73, 75; **xxv**—116-117
Judge. **iv**—167
Thomas (Phila., Pa. 1749). **viii**—51
Hopson, John. **xviii**—94
Horn, Henry. **ix**—125; **xviii**—169
Polly. **xx**—42; **xxviii**—242
"Hornet" Barry Appointed to the— **xxv**—107
Horrible Anti-Catholic Declaration "Test of Oath of William and Mary". **xx**—126
Horse Neck. **xxvii**—165
Horsey, Anna Caroline (Wilmington, Del. 1815). **xiii**—66
Outerbridge. (Wilmington, Del. 1815). **xiii**—66
Horsford, Prof. E. N. **viii**—91
Horsmander, Daniel. **xvi**—2; **xx**—126
Judge. Letter to Christopher Colden, 1741. **xiii**—2
Horstmann, Bishop Ignatius F.— **iii**—42; **iv**—169; **xvi**—59; **xix**—102; **xxii**—77, 86, 158, 265; **xxv**—381; **xxviii**—315
Did not give $5000.00 to Mt. St. Mary's. **xxii**—158
"Always stood by Martin I. J. Griffin". **xxiii**—360
First helper of Griffin's Historical Works. **xxvi**—295
Hoskyne, Rev. J. H. (Balto. 1835). **xiii**—143
Host from a Mexican Battlefield. **xxvi**—276
Hosten, Rev. Aug. **xxiii**—187
Hostility of American Patriots to the Church. **xxiii**—7
to Catholicity one of the Causes of the American Revolution. **xv**—143
Hotchkins, Rev. S. F. **v**—157
Hothersall, S.J., Thos. (1683) Only known Jesuit Schoolmaster of the Colonial Period. **xxiii**—282
Hotsher, Father F. **xvi**—173
Hott, Augustine (1840). **ix**—56
Hotz, Father. **xxii**—323
Houck, Rev. F. **iii**—41
Rev. Geo., Cleveland. "Historian's duty to chronicle deeds that are evil as well as good". **xx**—176
Houdet, Rev. Rene. **xxi**—99; **xxiii**—74
Houdin, Rev. Mr. (1765). **ix**—45
Rev. Mr., Sketch. **xxii**—184
Michael. Apostate Franciscan of New Jersey and New York. **xxii**—293
Hough, Franklin B. **viii**—94
Houghton, Lieut. **v**—142
Houston, James. **xix**—32
Hovers, Capt. **xxii**—4
How Should a Catholic Read History? **xx**—97
Howard, Cardinal. **viii**—75
F. T. **xii**—77
J. E. **xii**—191
John Eager — Gov. of Md. 1790. Letter from Chas. Carroll of Carrollton. **xiii**—48
Thomas. **xv**—111
Howarding, Thomas. **xv**—111
Howe, Gen.— **v**—7, 147-157; **vi**—80; **x**—54; **xiv**—3, 68, 71, 74; **xvii**—81, 82; **xx**—112; **xxiii**—11; **xxiv**

Howe, Gen. (*Cont.*)
—326, 352; **xxv**—299; **xxvi**—66, 118, 147, 376; **xxvii**—9, 169
Appoints Alfred Clifton Commander of the Roman Catholic Regiment. **xxiv**—329
At Mt. Holly issued orders for Marching. **xxiv**—332
Desertions from his Army. **xiv**—73
Formed Regiment of R. C. **xiv**—66
In Possession of Phila. **xxv**—298
"Irish Roman Catholics Certain to Desert the British". **xxvi**—85
On Roman Catholic Regiment. **xxiv**—330
Orders Three Regiments of Provincial Loyalists. **xxiv**—339
Took Possession of Phila. **xiv**—67
Howe, Philip (1826). **xiv**—119
S. G. (Boston, 1850). **ix**—185
Sir William — Offers Barry a Commission. **xxv**—121
Howell, Philip (Deed, 1707). **vii**—58
Howells, Wm. D. **ii**—154
Howenden, Richard. **xxvii**—297
Howley, James D. **ix**—118; **xxvi**—278, 369
Rev. Gideon (N. Y. 1753). Extract from his Journey to Mohawk County. Deserted by Guide. **xxiii**—338
Hoy, Rev. Wm. **iii**—71
Rev. Dr. **xii**—140
Hozey, Isaac (Phila. 1804). **ix**—114; **x**—20
Hubbard, Father Basil (Md. 1698). **xix**—3
Huber, Hannah (Phila. 1786). **xiv**—4
Hubert, Bishop. **v**—34
Rt. Rev. Jean Francois (Canada, 1791) Sketch of—**xxiv**—100; **xxix**—197
V. Rev. Francis — 79th Bishop of Quebec. **xiii**—22; **xxiii**—196, 237
Mr. **iv**—136
Rev. F. Boret (Quebec, 1769). **x**—111
Hubley, Bernard. **xviii**—94
Hucker, Hoysted. **xxv**—138
Huddeston — "A Romish Priest"—Wm. Penn's Relation of the Death of King Charles II. **xx**—121
Huddy, Capt. Joshua. **xxv**—14
Hudson Bay Co. **v**—132
Henry. **xxviii**—31
Rev. Thos. **xv**—127
River. **xii**—64; **xxiii**—368-9
River, Discoverer of— **xx**—69; **xxiii**—368
Huet, Cardinal. **vii**—188; **xxii**—288
Huffnagle, Mich. (Phila. 1776). **ix**—77
Huger, General. **xxvii**—108
Huget, S.J., Father (1777). **v**—35; **xxiv**—7
Hughes, Archbishop (N. Y.). **vi**—33, 92, 189; **vii**—101; **viii**—47; **xii**—46; **xiv**—140; **xvii**—134; **xix**—42, 91, 96, 171; **xxii**—93, 262, 295, 329, 369, 387-388; **xxiii**—370; **xxviii**—88, 206
Archbishop, and the Presidential Election—1852. **ix**—149
Archbishop (1864) Death of—**xix**—171
Archbishop. Letter to Daniel Webster. **xiii**—94
Bishop, and Controversy with Senator Brooks. **xxii**—93
Bishop, Received by King of Spain. **xxiii**—370
Bishop, The Paris Correspondent of National Intelligence on the King's Reception to Gen. Cass. **xxiii**—370
Bishop (N. Y.) Receives Gifts from Pope Gregory XVI. **xxiii**—370
Bishop, Visits Natchitoches. **xxi**—176
Bishop, Christopher (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—135
Father. (Phila. 1834). **viii**—138, 142; **xiii**—141
Felime. **v**—43
Felix. **v**—28, 43, 44
General Hugh. **xxvii**—153
S.J., Rev. J. **xiv**—176
James. (Pa. 1776). **xv**—95; **xxiii**—167, 316
Major James. **xxiv**—6
John— **iii**—88
Rev. John (Phila. 1826). **xiv**—13; **xviii**—33, 151
Rev. John (N. Y. 1796). **iii**—92; **v**—56, 187; **viii**—41, 134
Rev. John (Phila. 1830). **viii**—153; **ix**—152, 192; **xii**—46; **xiv**—14; **xv**—43; **xx**—182
Rev. John (Phila. 1829) Controversy over St. Peter's Church. **xiii**—136
Rev. John. Letter to Rev. S. Brute concerning a paper signed by Philadelphia Priests justifying Bishop Conwell in suspending Rev.

Hughes (*Cont.*)
Wm. Vincent Harold. **xviii**—33
Rt. Rev. John to Bishop Purcell, relative to his appointment as Coadjutor to Bishop Dubois of N. Y. **ix**—85-86
John (in Chains, 1741). **xiii**—2
Patrick (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—189
Thomas. **v**—43, 44, 45
S.J., Rev. Thos. **xvii**—129; **xxi**—47, 113, 132; **xxii**—9, 10, 398; **xxviii**—189
"Hughes", The. **xxi**—176
Huguenots. **iii**—12; **vi**—19; **viii**—36; **xii**—147
Huitson, Rev. Michael. **iii**—78
Hujet, Cecille (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—104
Hull, S.J., Rev. E. R. **xxviii**—188
S.J., Rev. Ernest R. "The Noblest Cause". **xxviii**—189
Gen. Wm. (1807). **xiii**—116; **xxii**—222, 226; **xxvi**—34
Patrick. **xxiii**—372
Hulme, Dr. N. **xxvii**—346
"Humming Bird" Brig. **xxv**—346
Humphreys, Assheton (1795). **xiv**—63
James. **xvi**—104; **xxiii**—45
Joshua. **xx**—134; **xxvi**—291
Joshua. (Phila. 1794). Appointed Constructor of Ships. **xxv**—168
Stephen. **xxvi**—162
Huniker, Anthony (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—191
Hunloke, Edw. **v**—80, 82
Hunt, Bishop. **xxi**—98
Father. **xxvi**—262, 395
Father, Home of— **xxvii**—225
Gaillard. **xix**—66
Roger (Phila. 1749). **xiv**—167-169
Hunter, Father — "A Priest named Hunter, in a situation the most majestic, grand and elegant in the whole world." **xxvii**—260
Father (Md. 1784). **vii**—113
Hunter, S.J., Rev. Geo.—
v—180; **viii**—189; **x**—4, 14; **xxi**—121; **xxv**—357
Superior of Maryland Mission. Bearer of Petitions from Clergy and Laity of Quebec to King George III, praying for continuance of the Jesuits in Quebec. **viii**—184
Superior of the Maryland Mission, 1769, Visits Quebec and is ordered to depart by Sir Guy Carlton. **viii**—182-183
Hunter, S.J., Rev. Geo. (*Cont.*)
(1765) Number of Communicants in Pa. **xviii**—90
(1749). House of the Superior of Maryland Mission. **xxvi**—262
Hunter, Judge. **vii**—5
Mary A. H. **xxviii**—353
Wm. **iii**—40
Rev. Wm. **xxviii**—57
Huntingdon, Pa. **xiv**—92
J. V. **vii**—96
President of Continenal Congress—"Holy Water". **x**—56
Hurlburt, Capt. Samuel. **xix**—44
Hurley, Major. **v**—11
Martin (1777) Tried for Desertion. **xiv**—73
O.S.A. Father Michael (Phila.). **iii**—83; **iv**—169; **v**—187; **vi**—33, 59, 124, 125; **viii**—41, 65, 154; **ix**—118, 119; **x**—27, 175, 183, 185; **xiii**—71, 149; **xv**—24; **xvii**—73; **xviii**—7, 12, 13; **xix**—175; **xx**—82; **xxi**—40, 99, 143; **xxii**—161, 369; **xxvi**—38; **xxviii**—204, 222, 225
Father — Phila. — gives up his private dwelling to Cholera Victims. **xiii**—140
T. **iv**—143
Sr. Thomas (Phila. 1811). **xiii**—192
Jr., Thomas (Phila. 1810). **xiii**—188
Thomas. **v**—187
Rev. Thomas. **x**—187
Huron, Lake. **xii**—164; **xiii**—115
Mission. (St. Mary's). **v**—108
(St. Ignace). **v**—111
(Fire at St. Ignace). **v**—112
Mission. Act of a Renegade. **v**—112
Mission, Torture of Missionaries. **v**—112-113
River, Mich. **xx**—13
Hurons. **v**—105-121
Hurricane of Nov. 27th, 1850. Destruction of St. Vincent's College, Cape Girardeau, Mo. **xiii**—78
Husenbeth, Dr. **xxii**—184
Huss, John. **viii**—34
Hussey, Abbe. — Spanish, Chaplain in London visits Madrid with the Secretary of Lord George Germaine with "Instructions concerning an exchange" of American Revolutionary Prisoners in America". **xix**—14
Hussey, Lieut. John. **xxiv**—16
Robert. **xxi**—154
Wm. (1760). **iii**—63; **v**—47, 117; **x**—10; **xxii**—342

Hutchinson, Dr. James (1792). viii—22; xvii—47
Wm. vi—91
Hutton, Maurice. xxii—118
Mary A. xxiii—60

Iberville, La. xv—11; xviii—66; xxviii—354
"Icones Rariorum". ix—92
Idolatry—Kneeling is— xxvi—265
Ignatius, Bishop of Antioch. ix—61
Father. xxii—113
Ilchester College, Md. xxii—323
"Illegal Combination" in 1792. xxvi—281
"Illinois" The— xvii—146
Illinois. vii—103; xv—12; xix—66
An Early Catholic Legislator in— xxvi—258
An Imposter Bishop in 1827. ix—81
British Occupancy of— xxiv—360
Catholic Colony for— xvii—150
Catholic Missions of— vi—95
Catholics granted Religious Liberty in 1764. xi—47
Document— xxv—396
During Revolution. xx—111
First Christian Worship. xi—192
French— xxvi—257
Invitation Serieuse. xxv—278
Invitation Serieuse aux Inhabitants of— xxviii—38
(1750) Jesuit Missionaries to— xi—177
Kaskaskia, 1675. x—3
Kaskaskia, 1711. vii—93
Lake. xiv—33-35
Missions, 1674. xii—87
River— xii—78, 168
Savages. xvii—91
Why is it to be Roman Cathlic? xx—183
Illustrations—
"Alliance" Ship. xx—102
Augustin, Daly. x—137
Ballysampson — Brithplace of Com. Barry. xx—2
Baptismal Record of John Barry. xx—101
Barbelin, S.J., Rev. F. S. xxviii—207
Barnes — Miss Elizabeth Adams. xxv—113
Barry, John. xx—49; xxii—216; xxiv—126; xxv—191; xxvii—313
Barry, Com. x—333; xxv—(Frontispiece)

Hutton (*Cont.*)
Benj. (1780). vii—65; xii—42
Hyacinthe, Pere. xxii—127
"Hyder Alley" Brig. xxv—5
Hymn of Nuns. xxvii—63
of St. Francis Xavier. xv—159

Illustrations (*Cont.*)
"Barry" Launching of Boat. xx—105
Barry Receiving his Commission from Washington. xxiv—123
Barry — Seal Attached to Commission. xxiv—129
Signature of Naval Committee to Orders of— xxiv—131
Barry Statues, Philadelphia, Pa. xxiv—193
Barry's Grave. xxii—48; xxix—118
Barry Monument, Fairmount Park, Philadelphia. xxv—189
Barry's Monument, Independence Square, Philadelphia. xxv—190; xxix—113
Barry's Offer to Washington to Take Command against the Algerines in 1794. xx—103
Barry's Tomb. xviii—67; xxv—187
Bishop Challoner, of the London District. xxi—132
Bishop Challoner, Vicar Apostolic of London. xii—44
Bishop Egan. First Bishop of Philadelphia. xvii—16; xxv—283
Boulger, Rev. Thomas — 2nd Pastor of St. Luke's, Danville, Ohio. xiii—127
Brent, Rev. Julius, Danville, Ohio. xiii—129
Carey, Mathew. iii—64
"Christ Suffered for Us"—from Catholic Prayerbook of Revolution. xiv—67
Clinton, Alfred, Signature of— xiv—67
Cooper, Rev. Samuel Southerland — The Toothless Priest. xv—17
"Crazy Nora" of Philadelphia. xiii—119
England, Rt. Rev. John. xxviii—246
England, Rt. Rev. John, Testimonial of the Cork Militia. xxviii—247
England, Bishop of Charleston. xxviii—249
Entrance to Residence of Bishop Egan. x—126

Illustrations (*Cont.*)
Esek Hopkins. **xxiv**—117
Father Vincent de Paul. **x**—172; **xxiii**—361
First Holy Name Society Book. **xxix**—187
First Order issued to an Officer of the Colonial Navy on Active Service. **xxiv**—120
Franklin and the Kite. xiii—67
Gen. Count Pulaski. **xxvii**—65
Griffin at Barry's Grave. **xxix**—99
Griffin at the Ridgeway Library, Philadelphia. **xxix**—102
Griffin, Martin I. J. **xi**—49; **xv**—49; **xxix**—99, 102, 106, 118, 164
Griffin Examining the John Paul Jones papers at the Library of Congress. **xxii**—193
Griffin, "I Seek to Pull down Error and to Raise up the Truth; I Seek to Destroy Wrong, to Lift up the Right". **xxix**—164
Griffin's Monument of Commodore Barry, Independence Square, Philadelphia. **xxix**—113
Handwriting of Col. John Fitzgerald when Secretary to Gen. Washington. **xxvi**—64
Harnett, Wm. Michael. **x**—74
Hoban, James — Monument at Grave of Builder of the White House. **xxiv**—52
Home and Office of Gen. Moylan—1796—1810. **xxvi**—232
Kosciuszko. **xxvii**—129
Kosciuszko Monument at Humboldt Park, Chicago, Ill. **xxvii**—144
Kosciuszko Monument at West Point, N. Y. **xxvii**—147
Kosciuszko Monument at Milwaukee. **xxvii**—161
Kosciuszko, Will of— **xxvii**—202-3
Kosciuszko (1817). **xxvii**—203
Lady's Island Lough. **xx**—4
Lamy, Most Rev. J. B.—First Pastor of St. Luke's, Danville, Ohio. **xiii**—127
Lloyd, Thos. Residence at Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa. **xx**—19, 20, 149
Louis, Stephen La Couteulx de Caumont. **xx**—172
Marquette, Pere. **xxii**—19
"Masonic Emblems" on Cornerstone St. Mary's Church, Albany, N. Y. **xxiv**—255

Illustrations (*Cont.*)
Mortrier, Rev. F. Fourth Pastor of St. Luke's, Danville, Ohio. **xiii**—131
Pope Day. **xxiv**—133
Pulaski Monument at Washington. **xxvii**—3, 105
Pulaski Monument at Savannah. **xxvii**—117
Purisima Mission, California. **xxii**—318
Shawe, Rev. St. Michael Edgar Evelyn. **xiv**—48
Silver Cross from Indian's Grave. **x**—28-31
St. Augustine's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. Prior to Destruction. **xiii**—70
"The Lord Seeth" — St. Augustine's Church, Philadelphia, destroyed by Native Americans. **viii**—184
St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. after Alterations, 1886. **x**—72
St. Joseph's Church (Old) Philadelphia. **xxii**—58
Tacumskin Lough. **xx**—3
"United States Frigate." **xxvii**—315
Washington, President, Presenting Commission No. 1 to John Barry. **xxii**—289; **xxv**—122; **xxvii**—319
Whall, Thos. J. Who Refused to read the Protestant Bible and was Cruelly Punished in 1859. **xxi**—65; **xxviii**—312
Immaculate Conception. **xii**—78, 80, 176
Conception, Manayunk, Pa. **xiv**—138
Conception. Dogma of the—**xxvii**—254
Immigrants—The Assembly Taxes. **xviii**—102
Imposter Bishop in Illinois and Kentucky, in 1827. **ix**—81
Independence. **v**—122
Bell. **xxiii**—77
Copy of the Declaration of—Signed by Chas. Carroll of Carrollton. **xiv**—117
Day, July 4th, 1776. Marriage in St. Joseph's Church, Phila. **xviii**—95; **xx**—122
Declaration of — Conversion of the Grandson of a Signer. **xv**—191
Declaration of Words "Are and of Right Ought to be" traced to Pope Boniface VIII, A. D. 1300. **xxi**—161
Fort. **xxvii**—142-48

Independence (*Cont.*)
France and Spain would assist America. **xii**—94
Hall. **xxiv**—286
Hall — Misnamed Relics. **xx**—134
Hall—Misnamed Relics, Model of U. S. S. "America" incorrectly Labeled. **xxiv**—153
of Ireland. **xi**—70
of United States, 1780. French Clergy contribute to the Support of the War for— **xxii**—267
Not the Clock that Struck the hour of— **xxiii**—77
Quakers and Episcopalians not eager for— **xx**—110
Square, Philadelphia, Pa. **xxix**—100
War of— **xxii**—267
Indiana. **vi**—95; **vii**—100
Father Badin Applies to the Legislature for an Act "To Incorporate an Orphan Asylum." **xxv**—26
Father Shawe. **xiv**—57
First Christian Worship in— **xi**—192
First Priest of— **xxv**—394
Indianapolis. **viii**—192
Letter of Missionary. **ix**—192
Madison— **xiv**—57
Mission of— **xi**—113
School Book, 1843. **xxvii**—253
State of— **iii**—50
(1836) Visitation of Bishop Brute. **xxix**—32
Indianapolis, Ind. **xv**—56
Indians. **v**—132; **vii**—188; **viii**—46, 143, 174; **ix**—95, 181; **xi**—59, 165; **xii**—162; **xxii**—4, 14, 127, 132-3, 183, 280
The Abenakis. **xi**—190; **xiv**—105; **xxv**—202
The Abenakis Address to King George III. **x**—135
Abenakis — Christian. **xvi**—44
The Abenakis Efforts of Rev. Joseph Baxter, an "Opponent" of Father Rasle to Pervert them from Catholicity. **xvi**—139
Abnaquois. **viii**—189; **ix**—38; **x**—44, 80
Account of the Sickness and Death of Bishop Baraga—The Apostle of the Indians of Michigan. **xv**—2
Agapatho, Death of— **v**—102
Agree to give Aid to Oppose the People of England. **xxv**—193
Indians (*Cont.*)
Akansas Exterminate the Coroas. **xxvi**—269
Akasistari, Chief. **xi**—40
Algonquin. **iv**—152; **xii**—62, 77, 164; **xiii**—115; **xiv**—38
Alibamons. **xi**—178
Allen, Col. John, to Bishop Carroll Advising Measures whereby the Eastern Indians may induce the Western Indians to Cease War against the U. S. **xvi**—119
Allen, Col. John and the Catholic Indians of Maine and Nova Scotia. **xxviii**—317
All Slaves who can say the Lord's Prayer and give an account of their Christian Faith be set at Liberty—Gov. Dongan. **xxiii**—370
An Apostate Jesuit among the Indians, of N. Y. **xxiv**—173
An Important factor in the events of the Revolution. **xxv**—193
Apostle of the— **iv**—131; **xii**—48
Are informed by Bishop Carroll of the Appointment of a Priest. **xvi**—120
Assiniboines. **ix**—184
A Veteran among the Mohawks. **xiii**—17
Aztecs, Incas. **xii**—164
Badin, Father, arranges for the sales of Indian Lands to the United States, 1832. **xxv**—25
Barbarous Idolatry of the Indians preferable to Popery. **xxvi**—312
Blackfeet. **ix**—184
British Seek to win them. **xxv**—193
Cabin first Chapel in Maryland. **xxiii**—177
Caitouitas. **xxii**—127
Catholic Missions. **viii**—96
— Catholic — and the American Revolution. **xxv**—193
Catholic — of Maine, faithful to American Liberty and Independence. **xxv**—193
Catholic Visit Rochambeau's Army. **xxvi**—314
and Catholics assist England. **xxvi**—333
Caughnawago. **xxv**—195
Cayuga — 1654 — **xii**—110; **xvi**—190
Cheverus, Father, Relation of his visit to the— **xxiii**—127
Cheyennes. **ix**—184

Indians (*Cont.*)
Chicohats. **xi**—178
Chickasaws. **xxii**—127
Chippewas. **xiv**—152
Circular in reference to Education of— **x**—158
Civilizing and Christianizing the— **x**—154
Coeur d'Alene. **xii**—104
Cognawga Nation and Washington, Jan. 31, 1776. **xxv**—204
Colony of— **viii**—189
Commissioners hope to have Protestant Minister instruct them and not Priests. **xxiii**—343
Congress resolves to call on Indians if needed, 1775. **xxv**—202
Continental Congress seeks aid of the— **xxv**—206
and Congress. **xxv**—206
Converted to Romish Church. **xxiii**—340
1500 Conversions. **xii**—81
—Converts— **viii**—160
—Crows— **ix**—184
Dakotas. **xii**—77
DeCourcelles and DeTracy, 1666. Expedition against the Mohawks. **xxiii**—333
DelaMotte, Father, is sent to the Eastern Indians. His letter to them. **xxv**—215
Descendants of the Patriot—**xxv**—221
Dongan, Gov., promises them a Church at Albany, 1687. **xii**—64
Earliest in Iowa. **xxi**—42
Eastern Maine. **xxviii**—376
of Eastern Maine pledge their Fidelity to the American Cause and ask for a Priest. **xvi**—124
Eastern — send Chiefs to Geo. Washington and promise "To come and Help the New England People, as God is on their Side". **xxv**—204
Eastern — Send a table to Washington, which made his mind easy. He tells them "Never turn your hearts against me". **xxv**—206
Employment of (1777). **ix**—48
Expedition against (1721). **xiv**—103
Expedition against the — In care of Father Rasle, 1704-05. **xxii**—4
Extermination of Coroas. **xxvi**—269

Indians (*Cont.*)
Faith of— **x**—144
and Fire Water. **xi**—177
First Adult Baptism at Onondago. **xii**—110
First Native Born to become a Nun. **xxi**—144
First Village of the Mascoutins. **xii**—77
Five Nations. **xiv**—99
Flathead. **ix**—183; **xiii**—192; **xvi**—190
Florida—1611—Martyrs. **xxi**—40
Foxes. **iv**—153
French Influence on— **v**—97
French War and— **xii**—144; **xxvi**—304
Grammar and Dictionary of—**xxiii**—331
Grave Mound—Crosses from—**viii**—29-32
Gros Ventres. **ix**—184
Hazen, Col., Endeavors to secure Assistance of the—**xxii**—314
Hieroglyphics. **xii**—34
High Character of the—Col. John Allen to Bishop Carroll, sending a Petition of the Indians for a Priest, from Indians of Eastern Maine. **xvi**—113
Holker, Agent and Consul of France, promises the Eastern Indians the King will send a Priest. Father DelaMotte is sent. His letter to the Indians. **xxv**—215
Hostilities in Detroit, Mich. **xii**—70
Housatunnuk. **x**—46
Hull, Gen. — Treaty with Pottowattomies. **xiii**—116
Hurons. **xiii**—18, 19; **xiv**—152
Hurons and Ottawas. **xii**—35, 62, 96
Hurons, Sioux, Ottawas, Chippewas, Algonquin. **xii**—76
Huron Christians, 1654. **xii**—110
Idea of Physician of Columbus' Ship, 1494. **xxvi**—257
Illinois. **xii**—87, 172
in Danger of Conversion to Catholicity, 1771. **xxviii**—139
in Iowa. **xii**—85
Instructions of the Continental Congress to Col. John Allen, agent of the Catholic Indians of St. John's River and Nova Scotia, who were steadfast friends of American Liberty. **xxv**—212

Indians (*Cont.*)
Iroquois. **iv**—153; **v**—112; **viii**—189; **x**—44; **xii**—62, 96; **xiv**—38
Iroquois, Hurons, Algonquins, Tobacco Neutrals. **xi**—38
Iroquois, Voyage of Father LeMoine, in 1654, to— **xii**—107
Jesuits and— **v**—198
Jesuits Converted—Protestants Cheated. **xx**—182
Jesuits go to Mohawks. **xx**—162
Journal of Col. John Allen relating to Catholic Incidents among the Indians of Eastern Maine. **xvi**—126
Kalispels. **xiii**—92
Kaskaskias of Illinois. **xxi**—144
Kenebecko. **xvi**—140
Kettle Falls. **xiii**—92
Kickapoos — Miamis. **xii**—36
Languages. **viii**—96
Large Catholic Population, 1674. **xxiv**—270
Letter of Father Badin to the Indians on St. Joseph's River, Mich. asking forgiveness to murderer. **xxv**—24
(1775). Letters to the— **iv**—201
Louis XVI, King of France, sends a Priest to Catholic Indians who had declared to the Priest at St. John's they "Were determined to be the friends of the Americans". **xxv**—218
of Maine. **xvi**—115; **xxiii**—126-7
of Maine Fought with the Colonists for Freedom. **xxv**—221
of Maine, Rev. John Cheverus to Bishop Carroll. The First Visit to the— **xxiii**—125
of Maine Ask for "A Priest, that he may pray with us to God". **xxv**—193
Maquaes, Senecas, Cayugas, Oneidas, Onondago. **xii**—64
Marecheet. **xxv**—211
Maroa. **xii**—172
Mascoutins, 1712. **xiii**—19
Maskontens. **xiv**—99
Massachusetts seeks the aid of the Mohawks in Western N. Y. because the King of England had established Popery in Canada and might make their children pray to images. **xxv**—193
Massacre at Cherry Valley. **vi**—77

Indians (*Cont.*)
Menominee. **iv**—152, 158; **xii**—76, 88
Mesnard. **xii**—63
Miami. **viii**—96; **xii**—73, 172; **xiii**—18
Micmacs. **xvi**—112, 123; **xxv**—193
Micmacs and Washington — They adored him as a Saint. Deposed a Chief who spoke disrespectfully of him. **xvi**—112; **xxv**—203
Micmacs deserve the credit of being the first to plant the Cross. **xxv**—199
Micmacs Neutral during the Revolution. **xxv**—203
Misiskowi to Gov. of Quebec, 1766. **viii**—185
at Misiskowi. **xxiii**—381
Mission of Father DeSmet. **xiii**—92
Mission in Spanish Colonies. **x**—133
Mission (Jesuits, 1679). **xi**—38
Mission in Illinois. **xi**—177
Mission of Michigan — Father Badin's Account to Bishop Fenwick. **xx**—174
Missionaries. **xxviii**—118, 197, 198, 199
Missionaries in Central N. Y. and Gov. Denonville of Canada and Gov. Dongan of N. Y., 1686, on— **xxi**—33
Mohawk. **x**—44; **xi**—43, 48, 143; **xxii**—132, 183, 309; **xxv**—194
Mohawk Christians. Address to them by Gov. Sloughter, 1691. **xxiii**—340
Mohawk, Kill Father Jogues. **xxii**—138
Mohawk, Religion of the Pope. **xxvii**—297
Montaghais. **xi**—38
Name and Signature of— **x**—135
New Jersey and Pa.—1745—**x**—46
Nipmuck. **xi**—34
Notre Dame. **v**—143
Nova Scotia. **xxviii**—317
of San Carlos Valley— **xxiii**—93
Old Point. **xiv**—103
Oneida. **xii**—110
Onondago. Village, 1654. **xii**—109
Oregon (of). **xii**—102
Orono (Chief). **viii**—46
Orono, The Catholic Chief of

Indians (*Cont.*)
the Penobscots, the friend of the Americans. **xxv**—22-25
Osage. **xiii**—92
Ottawas. **x**—155; **xi**—92, 116; **xiii**—18, 115; **xiv**—152; **xvi**—171
Ottawas, Petition to Congress to send them a Jesuit. **xi**—92, 93
Outagamies. **xii**—140
Outagamies 1712. **xiii**—19
Panismakas. **xi**—180
Paris, 1725—Go to— **xxiii**—94
Passamaquodies talk with Washington, Jan. 31, 1776. **xxv**—205
Passamaquody. **xvi**—107
Passamaquody, Number of— **xx**—38; **xxv**—193, 208, 216
of Passamaquody to be visited by Father Matignon. **xix**—176
Penobscot, 1799. Father Cheverus to Bishop Carroll on the— **xvii**—136
Penobscot and Passamaquoddy. **ix**—46
Penobscot, Number of— **xx**—38
Penobscot, Father Cheverus visits the— **xxiii**—129
Penobscots. **xxv**—193, 194
Petition to the President, 1833. **xii**—60
Petition of the Pottawattomy for a Priest, 1822. **xiii**—115
Petition to Congress. **xiii**—117
Petition of Eastern Maine Indians for a Priest, 1791. **xvi**—115
Pointed Head. **xiii**—92
Population, 1702. **xiii**—18
Pottawattomies. **iv**—155; **xi**—117; **xii**—61, 85, 87; **xiii**—18; **xiv**—152; **xvi**—171
Prairie, The. **xiii**—115
Present Petition to Congress for Jesuits. **xiii**—116
President Allowed to Spend $10,000.00 yearly to instruct— **x**—154
President Authorized to Educate. **x**—135
Pretense of making Converts of— **xix**—48
Priests Mastered their Languages. **xxii**—123
Priests and — at Ticonderoga. **xxvii**—143, 144
Prophet, The. **xiii**—116
Proposition made by the Commissioners for managing the Indians (1700, Albany). **xxiii**—343

Indians (*Cont.*)
(1730) Protest to Governor Belcher of Massachusetts against "The Plague of Rum" among the "Popish Missionaries". **xv**—134
Pueblo. **x**—45
Pueblo (1581). **xxiv**—253
Queen's Hotel (Philadelphia, 1776). **xxv**—111
Questions asked at the Council of St. Francois Tribe, 1775. **xxv**—196
Rasle, Father and the— **xii**—4; **xxii**—109
R. C. Efforts in Michigan. **ix**—192
Regulation of 1819 governs money for Civilization. **x**—156-157
Relics of— **xii**—96
Reply of Bishop Carroll to petition for a Priest to the— **xvi**—117
Reply of Col. John Allen to Bishop Carroll's notification that a priest would be sent to the Indians. **xvi**—122
Report of Committee of Council with Chief of Tribe of St. Francois, Canada, 1775. **xxv**—195
Rev. John Cheverus relates to Rev. F. A. Matignon his adventures while visiting the Indians, 1798. **xxiii**—131
Rev. Stephen T. Badin relates his labors among the— **xxviii**—197
of San Carlos Valley— **xxiii**—93
Sac and Fox. **iv**—155; **xii**—77
Schools at Washington Territory. **xii**—106
Schuyler, Gen. and the— **xxv**—198
Seneca and Mohawks' projected war with Canada. **xxiii**—342
Seneca Indians against the French, 1687. **xxiii**—342
Shawnee. **xiii**—115
Shikelimo—The Catholic Chief of the Oneida and the Keeper of Peace. His son Logan "The Friend of the White Man". **xxix**—229
Sioux. **xi**—41; **xii**—140
Six Nations. **ix**—92
Slaves. **vii**—142
Sloughter, Gov. of N. Y. warns the Jesuits. **xxiii**—335
Sloughter, "Address to Mohawk," 1691. **xxiii**—340

Indians (*Cont.*)
Small Pox. **xi**—41
Southern, 1785. Daniel Carroll declines to act on a Commission to make a Treaty of Peace with— **xxii**—280
Spokane. **xiii**—92
Strongly in favor of Superstitions of Rome. **xi**—143
St. Francis. **xxv**—197
St. John's River. **xvi**—109, 125; **xxv**—193, 200, 205
St. Joseph's River. **xxv**—23
Stockbridge. **xxv**—202
Supposed design of the Papists of Maryland to bring the Indians to the destruction of the Protestants in Md. and Va., 1689. **xi**—103
The Talk of Sundry Sachems and Warriors of the Conewago Nation with his Excellency, Geo. Washington, Jan. 31, 1776. **xxv**—204
Tchactas. **xi**—178
Tenana. **v**—161
Terre Haute. **v**—151
Testimonies of the Menominee Indians in reference to Martyred Priest. **xxiv**—260
Theresa —a Huron, 1654. **xii**—110
Timuquan. **xii**—95
Tonhaway. **viii**—169
Treaty with (1744). **ix**—42
Treaty with Catholic Proposed Capture of Nova Scotia. **xxviii**—375
Tribes visited by Father DeSmet, S.J. **vii**—41
Wars. **viii**—44; **ix**—94
Washington Territory. **xii**—102, 105
Washington's Letters to Indians of Maine — Their Services in the Revolution. **xvi**—107
Washington's Reply to Bishop Carroll's request for "Government Assistance to the Indians". **xvi**—119
Washington Treaty, 1776. **xxv**—201
Wend-wha-dah-Rouke, only full blood Huron. **xx**—120
What Spain has done for the Americans. **xx**—88
Whites and the— **xvi**—190
Who was the Apostle of the— **iv**—124
Winnebagoes. **xii**—170; **xxiv**—260
Winnebagoes and Outagamis. **xii**—77
Wisconsin (of). **xii**—86, 140

Indians (*Cont.*)
of Wisconsin—Bishop Henni's Visitation of — **xxvii**—350
Yukon. **v**—161
Indian Boy Restored to Health after Baptism, 1675. **xvi**—152
Murderer Saved from Death by Madame Campaux, who offers herself as a Victim for the Vengeance of the Indians. Talk of Father Stephen Theodore Badin to the Indians on St. Joseph's River, Michigan, to forgive the Murderer, 1832. **xxv**—23
Word "Auqunnash" — dispute. **xx**—39
Indies, Columbus' Letter. **ix**—33
East. **xii**—184, 187
West. — Jurisdiction, 1764. **xiii**—39
Indulgences — Bales of— **vi**—76
Industry, Protection to— **v**—16
Schooner. **xxv**—101
Inemez, Peter (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
Inez, Santa. **xxii**—321
Infamous work of Oates. **v**—86
Infidelity and Scepticism. **viii**—191
Information about "Popery" in Pennsylvania in Colonial days, as given by Ministers of the Church of England. **xi**—58-64
Ingersoll, Charles J. **xvi**—194; **xiii**—56
Jared. **vii**—20; **xxii**—329; **xxvi**—234
Jos. R. **viii**—78
Hon. Joseph. **vii**—105; **xiv**—13
Ingle, Rich. **xviii**—182
Ingles, Rev. Jas. **xix**—94
Inglis, Rev. C. **xxiii**—337
Ingolstadt. **x**—131
Innocent II, Pope. **v**—169; **vii**—188; **xxii**—288
Inquisition. **xii**—62
Insheep, Capt. John. **xxii**—329
Instruction of Youth. Some suggestions for a plan of an Association of Clergymen devoted to the— **xii**—111
on the Erection of four new Catholic Episcopal Sees and apology for inaccuracies. **ix**—169
Instructions, Lord Baltimore. **xxiii**—185
to Commodore Barry. **x**—33
Interdict of the Cote du Nord est Suburban Church of Detroit, by Bishop Flaget, Feb. 27, 1817. **xiii**—81
International Literary and Scientific Exchanges among the Nations of Earth. **xx**—184

Interrogatories proposed to Charles Carroll of Maryland by Gov. John Hart, 1717. **viii**—83-88
"Intolerance and Bigotry" in New Hampshire. **xx**—164
Intolerance — New Hampshire. **x**—65
Inventory of Articles belonging to the Church at Lancaster, Pa., 1804, left by Father DeBarth. **ix**—3, 4
Iowa. A Missionary Priest. **xxi**—41
(1855) Bishop, Loras for Prohibition of— **xxvi**—260
Dubuque. St. Raphael's Church. **x**—144
Earliest Indian in— **xxi**—42
Early Catholic Clergy of— **xii**—81
First Bishop of— **xii**—81
First Christian Worship in— **xi**—192
First White Men in— **xxi**—42
Jesuit Missionaries. **xii**—82
City. **xii**—83
Ireland. **v**—3, 143
and the American Revolution. **xxiii**—33
Archbishop of Armagh. **iii**—79
Archbishop. **ix**—191; **xix**—71, 141, 145, 178, 180
Archbishop "On History". **xix**—145
Archbishop, Mixed Marriages. **xx**—128; **xxii**—64, 185, 207, 380; **xxvi**—397
Archbishop, A Statement on "Was Lincoln a Catholic in his Youth"? History of the Story. Where it Originated. **xxii**—207
Archbishop, "Flag of the U. S., Flag of my Country". **xxviii**—64
Archbishop, A Tribute to Martin I. J. Griffin at the time of his Death. **xxix**—103
Archbishop, John "Patriotism is a Catholic Virtue". **xxix**—205
A Separate Government. **xiv**—69
"Beautiful, Bountiful, Bleeding". **xxvi**—29
Catholic Association of— **xiii**—155
Catholic Association of (Philadelphia, 1828). **xxi**—187
Catholic Landlords in— **xii**—91
Catholics not Enlisting, 1775. **xxvii**—302
Celebration of St. Patrick's Day, 1779, at N. Y. by Volunteers of Ireland in British Service. **xi**—68
Ireland (*Cont.*)
Clonakilty, Co. Cork. **x**—74
Constitution and Frame of Government of New— **xxiv**—61
Contributed to Liberties of America. **xxi**—48
Contribution for Relief of Poor in 1846. **xxii**—278
Customary to get Signatures at Church Door. **x**—65
Destruction, in 1844, of St. Augustine's Church, Philadelphia, and Appeal of Dr. Moriarity for funds to Rebuild. **xiii**—68
Dominicans in— **xiv**—14
Dublin. **iii**—64
Emancipation of— **xiii**—136
Flaxseed to— **xxiv**—371
Hand Bills in— **xxviii**—91
Henry (Philadelphia, 1768). **xiv**—170
Independence of— **xi**—70
Insurrection, 1797. **xii**—144
Invasion by France. **xiv**—69
Kilkenny. **ix**—188
Kingdom of— **xi**—70
Letter from Archbishop of Baltimore and his Suffragans, to Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, 1810. **xiv**—126
Liberty for— **xx**—49
Loss to— **xxvi**—30
Marriages in— **xxiii**—277
New. **xxv**—395
Now in 1908. **xxvi**—29
Number of Papists and Protestants in Ireland, 1732-1733. **xviii**—55
Penal Code. **x**—65
Petersburg, Va. Contributes to Famine in— **xxiii**—192
R. C. Regiment to be raised in 1778. **xiv**—68
Revolution — in the. **xxiii**—33
St. Louis Fair, at the— **xxi**—170
Volunteers, 1778. **xiv**—72
Volunteers of— **xvii**—82, 85; **xxiv**—163, 339
Volunteers "Battle of Camden". **xxiv**—350
Volunteers of — Song by Barney Thompson, 1780. **xxiv**—348
Volunteers in American Revolution. **xxix**—86
What About? **xii**—91
at World's Fair, St. Louis. **xxi**—170
Yesterday and To-day. **xxvii**—258

Irene, Father. **xvii**—90
Irez, Wm. **viii**—47
Irish (in) America. **viii**—192; **x**—66
— blooded American Catholics "Know so little of the good done by our own". **xxi**—30
Brigade. **ix**—128; **xxvii**—298
Brigade, N. Y. **xxiii**—370
Brigade in American Revolution. **xxvi**—290
Brigade, Loss of the—**xxviii**—310
Brigade at Fredericksburg—Losses of— **xxix**—242
Catholic Encyclopedia on the—**xxviii**—32
Catholic Immigration in Colonial Days. But little — **xxii**—89
Catholic Parochial Organization established in the Western States. The First— **xii**—129
Catholic Prisoners, 1748. **xxiv**—374
Catholics and the American Revolution. **xii**—91
Catholics and the Revolution. **xxvii**—340
and Catholics in the Virginia Valley. **xxii**—14
Catholics at New Madrid. **xv**—69
Catholics in Boston, 1732. **xi**—189
Catholics of Lancaster ask for an English-speaking Pastor, 1806. Also List of Signers. **viii**—2
Catholics Resent an Attack on their Faith by an American Baptist Minister. **xv**—69
Catholics Scum of the — General Lee's Address to the People of America, 1774. **xxvii**—298
Charitable Society of Boston in 1737. **viii**—175
Citizens of Philadelphia opposed General Andrew Jackson. **xx**—118
College of Belgium. **ix**—68
College, Rome. **xvii**—5
Colony in Maine. **xxi**—41
Company, Battle of New Orleans. **xv**—145
Conspiracy, 1641, Legend of—**viii**—41
Denounce Gen. Jackson. **xiii**—140
Deserters. **xiv**—74; **xxvi**—358
Deserters of American Revolution, by Galloway, 1779. **xxvi**—376-77
Irish (*Cont.*)
of Detroit, Mich. **xx**—171
Ecclesiastical Record. **ix**—191
First Sermon in U. S. in—**xxii**—158
in French Army. **xxvi**—289
— French in our Revolution. **xxix**—31
"Irish" Frenchmen and Captain John Paul Jones. **xxi**—32
Irish — Galloway, Jos. and the—**xxvii**—281
Hessians. **xxv**—308
History. **xxiv**—187
How the U. S. Scotches the—**xxix**—33
Immigration. **xxii**—89; **xxvii**—341, 380
Immigration to America — Early. Few Catholics. **xviii** 99
Immigration Not Catholic. Early— **xxiii**—261
Immigration to Pennsylvania. —Religion of— **xxviii**—170
"Irish and Irish only stood by the Colonists," not true. **xxiv**—279
Irish Letters. **xix**—37
"Irish Lot". **xxviii**—220
Irish Missionary, 1703. **xii**—45
—Molly Pitcher. **xxvi**—379
and the Negro — The. Hon. John Hickman. **xxviii**—63
None but— **xxvii**—277
No Record that one-third in the Revolution were— **xxiv**—285
Not a fact that half of the Soldiers of Revolution were—**xx**—53
Not—Bridget Bishop executed for Witchcraft, 1692. **xxiv**—68
Officers in American Revolution. **xxiv**—16
One-half of Continental Army. **xxv**—84
Papers of Philadelphia. Early—**xxviii**—181
"Irish Papists and Convicts." Orders to prevent coming to America. **xviii**—101
Irish—"Patrick" Not— **xxvii**—279
"Patrick" Not Catholic. **xxi**—162
and Pennsylvania. **xxiv**—94
in Pennsylvania Prior to 1750. Items concerning the Catholics and— **xviii**—112
in Philadelphia. **xvi**—68
in Rebel Army. **xiv**—74
Recruits not to be entertained. **xxiv**—331

Irish (*Cont.*)
Regiments. **xii**—92
Regiments did not desert to Washington. **xxv**—85
Regiments in British Service. **xxiv**—57
Regiments in French Service. **xxiv**—16
in American Revolution. **xix**—9; **xxiv**—285; **xxvi**—372-76
Riot (Philadelphia, 1799). **x**—64
Riot at St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, 1799. **xvii**—86
Roman Catholic. **ix**—93
Roman Catholics—Society for Relief of— **xiv**—27
"Irish Roman Catholics Certain to Desert the British". Gen. Howe, 1775. **xxvi**—85
Irish at Savannah. **xxiv**—22
and Scotch Catholics. **xxiv**—166
Sermons in— **xxii**—158
Servants' Taxes. **xviii**—99
Shields. **xix**—153
South Carolina (Charleston). **xxi**—131
Tract in Virginia. **xxi**—154
United States (of the). **xxi**—95
Virginia (in). **xxii**—14
Virginia — Driven from — **xx**—99
Washington and the— **xxvii**—276
Washington deserted by — at Valley Forge. **xx**—112
Washington, D. C. Play for— **xxii**—26
Washington's Army said to be one-half— **xiv**—73; **xxvii**—299
in Washington's Guard. **xxi**—149
who came with the French Regiments. **xxvii**—278
with Columbus. **viii**—47
World—Sketch of Martin I. J. Griffin. **xxiv**—267

Jack, Patrick. **xxi**—164
Jackels, Rev. N. D. **vi**—44
Jacker, Rev. (of St. Ignace, Mich.). **xii**—30
Rev. Edw. **xxiii**—281
Rev. Edw. Discovers remains of Father Marquette. **xxiii**—281
Jackman, O.S.F., V. Rev. J. H. (Dublin, 1793). **ix**—68
Jackson, Gen. Andrew—
iv—107, 110; **viii**—70; **ix**—43; **xii**—130; **xiii**—185; **xiv**—81; **xx**—118, 124; **xxii**—218; **xxiii**—186; **xxiv**—173; **xxv**—373; **xxvi**—272
Congratulations from Bishop Conwell, 1829. **viii**—70
Dr. Hall and— **xxvii**—297
Irish Denounce. **xiii**—140
Irish Citizens of Philadelphia Oppose— **xx**—118
Reply to Bishop Conwell, 1829. **viii**—20
Jackson, Isaac Rand (Mass.). **xiii**—75
Ralph. **viii**—50

Irishman—The Dutchman too hard for the— **xviii**—82
Irishman's Journal and Catholic Advocate. **vii**—40; **xxviii**—182
Irishmen — Thirty, didn't subscribe $600,000.00 to Washington's Army. **xxviii**—41
—United. **x**—63
Weekly Review and— **xix**—153; **xxviii**—181
Ironsides, George. **xxi**—58
Iroquois — Country of — Taken (1687). **xxiii**—342
and Dutch. **xii**—62
Early Missionaries among the— **xxi**—35
French Troops against (1666). **xxiii**—339
Irving, Washington. **iv**—192; **xii**—140; **xxi**—152
Isabel, Queen. **ix**—33, 180; **x**—142
Isard, Ralph. Continental Congress. **vii**—140
Isbister, Letter to Mr. **v**—132-135
Isenburgh, John (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Peter (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Ishmael. **xi**—9
Island (of) Dominica. **xii**—187
(of) Grand Cayman, W. I. **xii**—42
(of) Mount Desert (Me.). **ix**—13
(of) Vancouver. **v**—160
Islands, Canary (1493). **ix**—37
Conceded to England. **xii**—45
Issy, France. **xvi**—158
Italian Assassins. **viii**—192
Italy — Letter of Leo XIII. **ix**—177
Rome. **vii**—104
Iturbide, Madam. **xviii**—192
Iturbides — Prince D. Augustine, grandson of Mexican Liberator. **xxvii**—259
Ivory Crucifix. **xxii**—21
Ivy Mills, Pa. **xiv**—91; **xxvi**—383; **xxviii**—71
Iz and Ralph. **v**—54

Jackson (*Cont.*)
Robert (1779). **xi**—101
Robert. **xxiii**—212-213
William. **vii**—189
William (Boston, 1850). **ix**—185
Jackson's Day. **xxviii**—349
Jacob, George (N. Y. 1808). **ix**—63
James (Deed, 1708). **vii**—59
John (Philadelphia, Pa.). **xxvii**—297
Capt. Thomas. **x**—43
Jacobinism. **viii**—191
Jacobite. **v**—80; **vii**—143
Jalter, Jonathan (Vt. 1834. Poem). **xi**—144
Jamaica. **xiii**—10, 45; **xxiii**—27
James I. King. **xx**—73
II. King. **v**—80, 82; **vi**—171; **viii**—187: **ix**—187; **x**—36, 73; **xi**—71; **xiv**—65, 66; **xix**—45, 149; **xxii**—181, 192, 303; **xxiii**—338; **xxv**—20
II. Liberty of Conscience declared by the New York Assembly, but disapproved by—**xxiii**—350
II. To Duke of Berwick, 1689. **xix**—37
Duke of York. **xxiii**—349
Earl of Perth. **xiv**—44
Mrs. Elizabeth (1740). **viii**—114
E. W. (Norfolk, Va.). **x**—73
Dr. Francis (1740). **viii**—114
Haestrect (1740). **viii**—113
Sir John. **vi**—48, 182
Sir John (1740). **viii**—113
Sir John (England, 1741). **x**—14; **xvi**—95, 96; **xviii**—90, 115; **xxii**—196, 204, 206
Sir John, Pedigree of—Founder of the Fund for Pennsylvania Mission. **vi**—184-185
Sir John, started fund in 1793. **vii**—6
Island. **xxvii**—99
River, Va. **xii**—160; **xix**—2; **xxviii**—229
Thomas. **vi**—47
Jameson, David. **v**—93
Major. **xxvi**—177; **xxvii**—40
Rev. Francis. **xix**—38
Mr., Picked up "Consecrated Host" from Mexican Battlefield. **xiii**—41
Jamestown, Va. **xxv**—58
Va. Old Catholic— **xxv**—58
Janay, Dennis (Canada, 1615). **xi**—38
Janes, John H. (Ohio, 1788). **xii**—51
Janneau, Father. **xxiii**—179
Janney, Rev. Robert (Philadelphia, 1745) "City invested with Popery". **xx**—44
Randel (Deed, 1713). **vii**—59
Janssens, Bishop. **v**—100
Jaques, Lieut. (Killed Father Rasle). **viii**—44
Jarocki, Countess. Claims of last descendant of Pulaski. **xxvii**—125
Jasper, Sergeant. **xxiii**—76; **xxvii**—126
Sergeant, Saved Crescent Flag of South Carolina. **xxiii**—76
Jausions, Rev. Don. **xxii**—395
Java, Wyoming Co., N. Y. **vi**—91
Jay, John. **vi**—152, 175; **xvii**—152; **xix**—14, 56; **xx**—67; **xxi**—19; **xxii**—84; **xxiii**—14, 16, 37, 294; **xxv**—235; **xxvi**—139, 210; **xxviii**—224
John (1776). **ix**—93
Minister to Spain, 1780. **xix**—14
"One of the Brightest Characters this country has produced". **xix**—56
"Good and Great". **xxii**—84
Anti-Catholic. **xxv**—234
(1776) "Foreigners should renounce every King, Prince, Potentate," etc. **xxv**—235
Jayme, Father Louis, Martyr, 1775. **xxiii**—332
Jeane, Archangel, Joseph, Rosalie (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—104
Jeanyeau, M. (1840). **ix**—87
Jeff Davis and Pius IX. **xxiv**—286
Jefferson, Thomas—
iv—188; **vi**—71, 170; **vii**—31; **viii**—16; **x**—65; **xii**—175; **xvii** 167, 176; **xviii**—85, 127; **xix**—50, 60; **xx**—30; **xxi**—161; **xxii**—30, 31, 33, 40-4, 247; **xxiii**—96, 155; **xxv**—28, 29, 392; **xxvi**—44, 229, 334, 362; **xxvii**—179, 198-9, 216
On First Amendment. **iv**—188
Death of— **xiv**—119
Consulted by Instruction of Pope Pius VI, relative to the Appointment of the First Bishop for the U. S. Letter of Jefferson to Archbishop Marechal. **xvii**—162
His Preference for Immigrants from Southern Europe.—The Roman Catholics will buy American Fish. **xviii**—127
On Religious Liberty. **xviii**—85
Declares his belief in the good of Scriptural Paintings in the Catholic Church. **xix**—60

Jefferson, Thomas (*Cont.*)
Declines to send letter on death of Com. Barry. **xxii**—47
Receives some Catholic Books from Joseph Coppinger, N. Y., 1817. **xxiii**—346
Wrote to Patrick Gibson. **xxiv**—92
to Archbishop Marechal, in reference to Catholics of Norfolk and death of Cardinal Dugnani. **xxv**—28-29
Disliked the Jesuits. **xxv**—392
Important letter to Gen. Kosciuszko, relating to a possible War with England, Feb. 26th, 1810. **xxvii**—212-216
Whole Declaration written by him. **xxvii**—278
Jefferson College. **iv**—147
Mich. **xviii**—77
Co., Pa. **xxi**—85
Jeffrey, Lord. **ix**—165
Jeffreys, Geo. **xxii**—5
Jegler, Chas. **xvii**—77
Chas. (Philadelphia, 1756) Facts about Trial. Treasonable Utterances of Roman Catholics. **xx**—140
Jenkins, S.J., Rev. Augustus. **iii**—62, 165; **ix**—109; **xx**—186; **xxiii**—160
Chas. **vi**—163
Edw. **iii**—62
John (1799). **viii**—60
Lewis. **xx**—93
M. C. (1844). **viii**—17
Thomas (Md. 1796). **xi**—111
Jenney, Rev. Robert. **xx**—44
Jennings, E. **xxviii**—117
John. **xxiii**—337
John. (N. Y., 1689) Ordered arrested by Jacob Leisler for speaking against King William. **xxiii**—337
Gov. Jonathan. **xxv**—25
Jenny, Rev. **xxii**—13
Jermey, Rev. (Episcopalian, 1745). **xi**—58
Jeronites. **x**—142
Jerrard, Richard. **xvi**—98
Jersey City, N. J. **xviii**—173
Island of— **ix**—82
(West) Liberty of Conscience. **xi**—107
"Jerusalem, My Happy Home" Who Wrote It. See Pages 580, 583, of John Julian's Dictionary of Hymnology, London, 1892. **xxiii**—375
"Jerusalem, My Happy Home". **xxiii**—375; **xxiv**—81, 273
"Jerusalem, My Happy Home". Mrs. Seaton was not the Author. **xxiv**—273
Jervis, Martin (1706). **vii**—59
Jessop, Robert. **vi**—100
Jesuit — Apostate, Rev. Richard Archbold. **xix**—61
Apostate. **xi**—2; **xix**—39; **xxiv**—173
A Russian Convert becomes a— **xxviii**—244
Church (Philadelphia, 1844). **xiii**—61
College. **v**—149
College in N. Y. **xxi**—21
College, Philadelphia, 1808. Proposed— **xviii**—168
College "Valladolia". **xiii**—40
Culpable. A Very— **xxiii**—285
Discoverers. **xx**—43
Discovers Copper, 1660. **viii**—92
General in Russia, 1803. **viii**—27
Historian, A— **v**—85
among the Indians of N. Y., An Apostate— **xxiv**—173
Ottawa Indians petition Congress to send them a— **xi**—92
Maps, Early. **vii**—94
Martyrs. **xxiii**—332
Missions — 30 Chiefs present Petition to Congress. **xiii**—116
Missions among the Indians. History of— **ix**—132
Missionaries to the Senecas. The First— **viii**—46
Missionaries among the Iroquois in N. Y. Early— **xxi**—35
Missionaries in America. **xii**—62
Missionaries in America History of the— **xxii**—139
Missionaries. **ix**—191; **xii**—96, 164; **xiv**—103; **xxii**—127; **xxiii**—166
Missions still Retained—Old. **xxiii**—166
Missions in Illinois, 1750. **xi**—177
Missions to Iowa. **xii**—82
Mission House a Hospital for Patriots of 1776. **xxvii**—300
Missionary—Father Marquette. **xii**—35
Visits New Amsterdam. **xxii**—132
Father Persons. "Judgment" about transferring English Catholics to the "Northern Parts of America for inhabit-

Jesuit (*Cont.*)
ing those Parts and Converting those Barbarous People". **xviii**—15
Father Pierron — The Disguised but detected Jesuit in Boston, 1674. **xxii**—384
with Protestant Servants. **xxii**—397
Property—Religion Be Ruined but for— **xxvi**—9; **xxvii**—183
Provincial in England. **x**—14
decides the lawfulness of a Quaker marriage. **xx**—181
Relations. **v**—198; **xxii**—18
Schools in N. Y. **xxiv**—372
Schoolmaster. The only one known in Colonial Period, 1683. **xxiii**—282
Surveyor, A. Rev. Peter Atwood, 1714. **xxii**—82
Surveyor, A. **xxiii**—180
Surveyor (1714). **vii**—154
Superior in U. S., 1831. **xiii**—139
"Jesuit Lie". **xxii**—132
Jesuitical — John Hancock denounces a British Officer, 1776. **xxvi**—332
Complexion — A. **xxvi**—332
Jesuits. **iv**—152, 158, 179; **v**—63, 108, 148, 158, 164; **vii**—42, 78, 110, 113, 144; **viii**—74, 98, 103, 112, 139, 143, 182, 190, 191; **ix**—6, 18, 93, 98, 183, 191; **x**—37, 80; **xi**—29, 30, 95; **xii**—36, 45, 62, 119, 140; **xix**—3, 13, 48, 82, 90, 93, 156, 171; **xxii**—49; **xxv**—363
Adams and Jefferson dislike the— **xxv**—392
An Act against Jesuits and other Popish Priests. **xi**—48
Lord Baltimore and— **xx**—95
Lord Baltimore Appeals to Rome against them. **xi**—95
(Black Gown). **xiii**—17
Brooks, Robert. First Native Born Priest, 1684. **xix**—34
California, 1701, granted $13,000.00. **x**—132
California 1702. Newly Settled Mission in— **viii**—6-14
Canada. (in). **xi**—99, 190; **xxii**—17
Canada, 1768, Affairs of— **x**—40
Canada, (1768). **x**—42
Canada, After English Conquest Gov. Sir Guy Carleton's Report thereon. Reply of Lord Hillsborough. **xi**—29
Canada, Appeal to Earl of Shelburne against an order

Jesuits (*Cont.*)
of Gov. Murray's not to fill vacancies. **x**—40
Canada, Report the state of their affairs to Gov. Carleton, 1768. **x**—40
Canada, Visit New Netherlands. **xxii**—132
Missions in Western Canada. Early— **xi**—38-43
of Quebec, 1775. Brief of Pius VI to Church of— **xxiv**—58
Father Valiniere of Quebec, the "Perfect Rebel" and friend of the Americans during the Revolution. **xi**—98-101
Carroll, Bishop. A member of the— **xiv**—185
Collections on the— **xxiii**—285
Collections. **xxiii**—285-6
Country overrun with— **xi**—63
Crafty, The. **xii**—119
Case belonging to a Jesuit found by Leisler, 1690. **xxi**—23
Deceased. **xix**—187
Discoverers of the Greatest Part of the Continent. **xx**—43
Early Missionaries. **v**—198
English. **v**—33; **vii**—28; **xii**—65
Exhibit in St. Louis Fair. **xxii**—17
Ex-Jesuits of U. S. and Russia. **xx**—38
First to raise Wheat and Sugar Cane. **xviii**—191
Franciscans in Maryland, 1673, Aided— **viii**—90
French Upholders of American Cause. **v**—142
Involved in Gunpowder Plot. **xxvi**—23
General of— **x**—154
Grant of Land to Father Gibault and the— **xvii**—138
in History. **xxii**—139
History of the Society in N. America. **iv**—36
History of the Society in N. America—Colonial and Federal. **xxiv**—259
And Indians. **xxi**—168
Convert Indians to Popery. **xx**—182
Mohawks go to the— **xx**—162
Gov. Sloughter of N. Y. warns the Indians against the— **xxiii**—335
Gov. Dongan to substitute English for French among the Indians of N. Y. **xxiii**—348

Jesuits (*Cont.*)
Signed Minutes taking Possession of Country of the Iroquois. **xxiii**—342
(1658) Trying to introduce their Idolatries into New Amsterdam. **xx**—162
in Louisiana. **xxii**—124
Missions of— **xi**—113
in Maryland. iii—33; **xix**—93; **xxii**—61, 290-1
in Maryland, Driven from— **v**—150
in Maryland, Col. Governor of—Did not Assign Land to—**xxviii**—41
Reports relative to— **xxvii**—258
Mission House at St. Inigoes, 1814. British Ravage it. **xxvii**—399
Jesuits. Maryland—
Apply for Land in 1650. **xxix**—212
A Nursery of— **xxvi**—282
Archbishop Carroll's relations with them. **ix**—107
Supported from the Produce of their lands. **xxvi**—275
Only School taught prior to 1773, at Bohemia, Md. **xxiii**—284
Description of Maryland. **xxiii**—182
Land in— **xix**—173
Send Proxy to Second General Assembly of Maryland, 1683. **xxiii**—176
Sell Land in Baltimore, 1806. **xviii**—190
Meeting called of all Missionaries at Whitemarsh, Md. 1783. **xviii**—190
Meeting at Whitemarsh, 1784. Bishops' Meeting at Present unnecessary. **xx**—96
Lord Baltimore prohibits the Jesuits going to Maryland and orders the capture and return to England of one who had gone there "Contrarie" to his "Prohibition", Father Copley to be sent from Maryland if the "New Comer" is not delivered "into the Power" of the Governor, 1642. **xviii**—138
The Case of Conscience submitted for examination of their superiors in England by the Jesuits of Maryland, after its settlement. **xviii**—123
and Pennsylvania — 1745-6.
Jesuits, Maryland (*Cont.*)
A Protest against Popery and a challenge to the— **xv**—185
Mission. **xi**—159
Archbishop Neale of Baltimore arranges with the Superior relative to their Mission in his Diocese. **xvii**—78
Jesuits — in Massachusetts, 1647. **xix**—82
of Mexico. **xxiii**—179; **xxiv**—370
in Mexico. **xxiv**—374
in New York, 1683. **xx**—88
in New York. **xxii**—132
1683-1696. Had Three Priests in N. Y. **xix**—4
at Newedgework. **xx**—176
New England — settled as a Bulwark against Kingdom of Anti-Christ, being founded by the Jesuits. **xxi**—126
Not Forced on— **ix**—190
Nursery of— **xxvi**—282
in Philadelphia. **xviii**—171
and Philadelphia Property. **xxvi**—28; **xxviii**—183
of Philadelphia, Removal of the Remains of— **xviii**—171
Return to old St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. **iii**—53; **xiv**—176
Pennsylvania, 1742. A Nursery of— **xviii**—111
of Port Royal. **ix**—95
Proposed College in Philadelphia. **ix**—124
Established themselves on the Borders of Pennsylvania Territory, 1706. **xxix**—194
Receive the First (known) Pennsylvania Convert into the Church? Did the Franciscans or— **xix**—3
"Perverting of the People" 1765. Thomas Penn directs that the inhabitants of Pennsylvania be put on their guard against the— **xviii**—110
Postulants of the—1803. **viii**—26
to Crush out Protestantism. **xii**—48
Proscription of the— **viii**—72
Visit to Pueblo, 1600. **x**—45
Sided with Rebels. **xxiv**—7
Restoration of the— **viii**—25
The Resurrection of Laurent Ricci, or a True and Exact History of the— **xxii**—49
and Revolution. **xxviii**—8

Jesuits (*Cont.*)
Rescued. Jogues and Bressani. **xxii**—135
in Rappahannock, Va. **xxi**—130
at St. Omer's France, 1745. **xiii**—74
visit St. Marie, 1721. **xiv**—99
Suppression of— **xiii**—115; **xxii**—295; **xxv**—86
Suppression in Maryland, 1773. **xxiii**—282
Suppression 1773. 22 in Mary- and Pennsylvania. **xxiii**—162
Father John Carroll after the suppression of the Jesuits. He refuses to be subject to a superior. **xxiii**—183
Soldiers of the Catholic Church. **xi**—39
Treatment by Cecil—2nd Lord Baltimore. **xxiii**—202
make Wine. **xix**—92
—before Benezet or Rush—Warned the Nation against Alcoholism. **xxviii**—228
Jesus, Mary and Joseph (1731). **ix**—19
Jeunesse, Prudhomme la. Petitions Congress, 1776, to give him service. **xxiv**—246
Captain (Montreal, 1776) Had Congress send Committee to Canada. **xxiv**—246-247
Jew and Dago — Elevating the— **xxv**—69
Jews. **xi**—109
of New York and Gov. Dongan. **xxviii**—61
Jewell, Robert (Philadelphia, 1764). **xiv**—169
Jewett, John P. (Boston, 1850). **ix**—185
Joan of Arc. **xxviii**—23
Joel, Capt. B. **xxvi**—222
Jogues, Father Isaac—
iv—128; **v**—106; **vi**—187; **x**—41, 44; **xi**—43; **xii**—35, 63; **xix**—34, 172, 187; **xxi**—35, 48; **xxii**—19, 132, 135-8, 308-9; **xxiii**—372
Sketch of— **xxi**—35
Martyrdom of— **xix**—172; **xxii**—138; **xxiii**—332
Only Irish Catholic in N. Y. in 1643, goes to Confession to— **xix**—34
New Amsterdam, 1643(Sketch). **xxi**—48
New Amsterdam, 1644(Sketch). **xxii**—308; **xxix**—225
Cruelties of Indians. His Escape and Ransom. **xxii**—132
First Priest to visit Manhattan. (Sketch). **xxiii**—372
Johann, John. **xxvii**—354
John, Bishop of Baltimore, objects to signature, 1792. **ix**—60-62
Advertiser, The. **xviii**—113
of the Cross, Brother. Martyr, 1541. **xxiii**—332
Johnson, Andrew. **xxiv**—173, 271
(1874) Cannon. **viii**—119, 120
Charles. **vii**—158
Charles (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114, 162; **x**—20, 28; **xiii**—13, 111, 113, 154, 169, 191, 192; **xiv**—14, 172; **xvi**—201; **xxvi**—9
George E. **xxi**—182
Capt. Henry. **xxiv**—106; **xxv**—109, 138, 139; **xxvii**—332
Rev. Jacob W. S., 1768. Forbidding Indians Intoxicating spirits. Romish Priest among Indians. **xxiii**—336
Sir John. **v**—144; **xxv**—240, 241
Mary (Old, of Philadelphia) Crazy over Hogan. **xiii**—146
Sir M. **xxviii**—139
Sarah Ann. (Philadelphia, 1813). **x**—127
Susanna. **xix**—92
Thomas. **xxiv**—36
Sir William. **vi**—87; **xxii**—118; **xxiv**—173; **xxv**—231, 239
Sir William (Sketch of). **xxiv**—231
Sir William (N. Y. 1771) to Dr. Inglis. Indians in danger of Conversion to Catholicity. **xxviii**—139
Sir William (N. Y. 1771) to Rev. Chas. Inglis, in reference to Bishop of Quebec ordaining Missionaries, etc. **xxiii**—237
Rev. W. S. **xxiii**—336
Johnston, Anthony (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Col. Francis. **xvii**—92; **xxv**—313
George (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—96
Governor. **vi**—156; **xx**—165; **xxi**—81; **xxiii**—9; **xxvi**—68
John W. (Va.). **x**—45
Judge. **xxvii**—3, 9, 12, 13, 18, 21, 58, 108, 128
Mary. **xxiii**—242
Rev. Stephen (Lynn, Conn.). **x**—48
Johnstone, James. **xx**—170
Johnstown, N. Y. **xxv**—231; **xxviii**—71
Joliet, S.J., Father. **xii**—37
S.J., Father. Selected to make Explorations. **xii**—166

Joliet (*Cont.*)
S.J., Father. Returns to Canada, 1674. **xii**—170
Louis (Quebec). **xii**—36; **xxiii**—281
Mont. **xii**—78
Sir, 1673. **xii**—31, 76
Jolly, Ellen Ryan. **xxvi**—361, 366, 374, 376, 379
Joly, Cretineau. **iii**—(Oct., 1886) 30
Jonciere, Col. Chabert (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—110
Jones, Col. Blaithwaite. **vii**—65; **xii**—43
LL.D., Chas. C. (Augusta, Ga.). **viii**—29
Charles W. (Florida). **x**—45
C. J. **xxvii**—114
Rev. David. **vi**—164
Dr. (N. J. 1817). **viii**—187
Evan. **xxiii**—384
S.J., Rev. E. A. **xix**—45; **xxi**—23, 43; **xxii**—17
Gardiner (N. Y. 1833). "My Reasons for becoming a Catholic". **ix**—192
General. **xi**—69
Griffith. **xvi**—104, 178
Rev. Hugh. **xv**—185
Jacob. **xxv**—174
Rev. James (Halifax, N. S.). **xiv**—62
John Sidney. **xxiii**—49
J. Pringle (Philadelphia). **vii**—47
Jones, John Paul—
xiii—5; **xviii**—68; **xx**—134; **xxi**—29, 31, 32, 54, 55; **xxii**—160; **xxiii**—162, 242-8; **xxiv**—69, 106, 116, 122, 152, 154, 377; **xxv**—81-3, 102, 133-5, 145, 250; **xxvi**—236; **xxvii**—387; **xxviii**—31, 356
A Fake Relic of— **xxiii**—252
Alleged "Advice" of— **xxii**—379
And his "Historian". **xxvii**—395
And Father John Mehegan. **xxii**—220
And Barry. **xxii**—343; **xxiii**—242-250
And Barry. Two American Naval Heroes. **xviii**—67
And Barry. Irish American Frenchmen. **xxi**—32
Appointed to succeed Barry in Superintending the Construction of the "America". **xxv**—133
Appointed to the "Alfred". **xxv**—102
Bones of— **xxix**—65
"Bon-Homme Richard" Captures the "Serapis". **xxv**—135
Buell's Life Pure Fiction. **xxvii**—284; **xxviii**—356
Buell's Book first denounced by Griffin. **xxiii**—250
"Buell's Lies". **xxiv**—69-70
Did sign his name "John". **xxiii**—261
Did Not Conceive infant Navy. **xxiii**—162
Did Not Hoist "Stars and Stripes". **xxv**—83
Fought off Flamborough Head, England. **xxviii**—31
"Griffin Tore the Mask from—". **xxviii**—48
Has Gold-Hilted Sword presented by Louis XVI. **xxv**—104
His Estimate of Barry. **xxii**—216
Hogan, James, Secretary to— **xxi**—31
Hoists Flag. **xxiv**—118
Honors now Paid an instance of Retributive Justice. **xxii**—353
How false "History" is made to uphold the claim that Jones was the Father of the American Navy. **xxii**—234
Minister Troubled with— **v**—96
Never Commanded the "Alliance". **xxiii**—252-253; **xxv**—161
Not Heeded. **xxvii**—391
Not the "Inspirer" nor the "Developer" of the Navy. **xxii**—350
Not Founder of the American Navy. **xxii**—214
No. 18 in New Navy. **xxv**—110
Ordered off the "Alliance". **xxv**—135
Seeks to be "Head of the Navy" in place of Barry. **xxv**—145
Sword of— **xxii**—160, 390; **xxiii**—382; **xxv**—250-254
Truth and Fiction about— **xxiii**—248
"Will Posterity believe", etc. **xxviii**—357
Jones, Louis (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
L. (1826). **xiv**—118
Mary (Phila. 1739). **xiv**—43
Paul—A Fictitious— **xxiii**—250
Paul. **v**—168

Jones (*Cont.*)
Rev. Samuel Flood. **vi**—106
Susannah Budd. **vii**—65; **xii**—43
Jordan, John W. **v**—167; **vi**—61, 71, 189; **xx**—8; **xxvii**—310
Capt. Robert. **xxii**—233, 296; **xxviii**—322
S.J., Rev. A. P. **ix**—164, 170; **x**—93, 114, 174; **xiv**—4, 165; **xvi**—82, 86, 87, 89; **xvii**—29; **xviii**—111; **xxi**—109, 185; **xxii**—39, 58, 85, 265; **xxiii**—241-2; **xxv**—365, 381; **xxvii**—198
S.J., Rev. A. P. A Woman Carries the Blessed Sacrament to the Sick. **xxviii**—241
Josiah, Capt. **xxi**—74; **xxvii**—322
Joubert, Father. **xxii**—260
M. **iv**—138
Jourdain, Josette (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—104
Journal, I. C. B. U. **xxix**—100
Joyce, Dominick (Philadelphia, 1774). **xi**—188
Don. **xxii**—117
"Joyce". **xxii**—15
Juana (Cuba). **ix**—33, 34
Jubilee of Revolutionary War, 1784. **xxii**—88

Kachkaskia River. **xii**—79; **xviii**—14
Kahokis. **xv**—75
Kahoki Papers. **xxiv**—100
Kahokias, Father Paul de St. Pierre, Carmelite. Request to be sent to St. Genevieve, 1787. **xv**—75
Kaighn, Cintha. **v**—44
Kain, Archbishop of St. Louis—Baptismal Record of— **xxi**—28
Kaisl, James (Lancaster, 1804). **viii**—126
Kalamazoo, Mich. **xii**—80
Kalispel Lake (Washington). **xii**—105
Kallala, Ann (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—188
Kalm. **v**—167; **xxviii**—57
a Spanish Traveler visits Phila. **xx**—135
Kane, Daniel (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—186
Michael (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
Lieut. Patrick. **vi**—82; **xiv**—67, 70
Lieut. Patrick. Sketch. **xxv**—302
Patrick. **xxv**—300
Rowley. **vii**—87; **xvii**—77; **xx**—140

Jubilee (*Cont.*)
of Revolutionary War, 1775. **xix**—158
Juchereau, Saint de— **xxiii**—181
Judkins, Mr. **xviii**—78
Judy and Patrick of Richmond, Va. **xii**—153
Juillet, Father. Baptises at Woodbridge, N. J., 1683. **xix**—34
Jules II (Pope). **x**—142; **xvi**—143
July 4th, 1776. **iv**—368, 376
1779. **xvii**—60
1779. First distinctively Catholic Celebration of the Day. **xxviii**—252
at New Orleans, La. 1806. **xxiii**—283
Jump, Richard. **iv**—357
Junipero, Father. **vi**—191
Juncker, Rev. H. D. (Ohio, 1849). **xiv**—40
Junger, Bishop. **vi**—48
Junius. **xxv**—296
Junkin, Rev. Geo. Address at Lafayette College, 1842. "God has made man free, provided an asylum and a home for Protestantism in North America." **xix**—142
Jury, Trials by— **xiv**—44

Kansas. First Religious Services. **vii**—189
Territorial Legislature—Organization of— **xxix**—264
Karr, John. **xxii**—118
Kaskaskia, Ill. **iv**—135; **vi**—38; **vii**—16; **viii**—187; **xii**—37, 79; **xiv**—33; **xviii**—135; **xix**—94; **xx**—111; **xxiii**—119, 120-2, 225; **xxv**—79, 80; **xxvi**—280
Baptismal Records. **vi**—38
Condition of Parishes of (1711). **vii**—93
Indians. **xxi**—144
and Kahoki Papers. **xxiv**—100; **xxix**—210
Kaskaskia Records. **xxiv**—100
River. **xii**—79; **xviii**—14
Kaskaskias. **xxii**—127
Kaskaskuia. **vii**—110
Kasson, Hon. John. **xiii**—169
Katarina. **xxviii**—241
(1758). **x**—78-79
Katen, Rev. M. **xviii**—92
Katharine, Mother. **xxi**—187
Katrina. **xviii**—170
Katzen, Archbishop (Milwaukee). **xii**—38; **xx**—128
Kauder, Rev. **xxii**—323
Kauffman, Jos. **vi**—85; **xiv**—95; **xvi**—132; **xviii**—96
Kavanagh, Edw. **v**—150

Kavanaugh, Edw. Gov. (Me. 1843). **ix**—159
Edward. **xxii**—6
J. (New Castle, Me., 1809). **ix**—158
Marcus A. **xxvi**—372
M. **xviii**—32
Winifred (Me., 1852). **ix**—159
Kawaly, Col. Michael de— **xxvii**—96
Kean, Patrick (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—135
Keane, Archbishop. **xii**—97; **xvii**—166; **xxii**—64, 129; **xxviii**—148
Archbishop. "Bishops vote for each other to fill Vacancies". **xxviii**—148
Archbishop. The Church in the Northwest. **ix**—191
Michael (New York, 1796). **viii**—135
Lieut. Patrick (1779). **xiv**—79
Capt. Roger. **xvii**—150; **xxii**—119, 329; **xxv**—4, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15
Kearney, Capt. **vi**—81; **xxv**—300
Capt. (Philadelphia, 1778). **xiv**—71
Johanna. **vii**—62
Rt. Rev. John F. **xxv**—317
John. **xxiv**—42
John (Philadelphia, 1826). **xiii**—135
Commodore Lawrence. **xxvi**—16
Michael, 1716. **xxvi**—16
Michael. **vii**—64; **xiii**—43
Michael, 1797 — Sketch of— **xxviii**—220
Michael (Philadelphia). Not an organizer of C. T. A. of Philadelphia. **xxiii**—160; **xxvi**—16; **xxviii**—220
M. F. **xxvi**—278
Michael, Philip & Mary (1707). **vii**—59
Rev. Nicholas (Norfolk, 1819). **xi**—120
Philip. **vii**—64; **xii**—42
Philip (1775). **xii**—43
Philip & Rebecca (1707). **vii**—59
Gen. Philip. **xii**—43; **xxvi**—16
Kearney, General S. W. **xxvi**—16
Susanna. **xii**—42
Kearns, John (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
Keast, John (Philadelphia, 1774). **xiv**—170
Keating, Rev. Christopher Vincent (Philadelphia, 1793). **vi**—115; **vii** 17-23; **x**—62; **xvii**—67; **xviii**—92; **xxviii**—230-43
Keating (*Cont.*)
Rev. Yellow Fever Victim. **xxviii**—240
Rev. (Lisbon). **xiii**—160
Hon. J. H. **xxviii**—348
Jerome. **xiv**—14
John. **iv**—163, 183; **xiv**—14; **xxii**—82; **xxiii**—73
John (New York, 1796). **viii**—134
John (Wilmington, Del., 1797). **xiii**—65
John (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—16, 187, 192
John, Lieut. **xxiv**—15
John, Jr. **iii**—34, 35
Luke. **xxv**—400
Rev. Thomas. **iii**—65
Rev. Thomas (Philadelphia and Charleston, 1789-93). **xiii**—28; **xvi**—182; **xx**—90; **xxvi**—39
Rev. Thomas. Sermon preached Sunday, August 20th, 1790, at St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia. **vii**—116
Valentine (Wilmington, Del., 1797). **xiii**—65
Dr. Wm. H. **xxiv**—71
Dr. Wm. H. (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—186, 192; **xxvi**—44; **xxviii**—53
Wm., Lieut. **xxiv**—15
Keaty, Sister Catherine (Va. 1859). **xi**—96
Keefe, John. (Philadelphia). **xiii**—112, 135
John D. **xxviii**—308
Joseph (Philadelphia). **xiii**—112
Thomas. **xxii**—342
Keegan, Arthur. **xix**—118; **xxiii**—160; **xxvi**—278
Keeler, Capt. Wm. (Philadelphia, 1781). **xxv**—5, 15
Keen, Gregory B. **xx**—158; **xxv**—390, 396
Reynold. **xii**—158
Thomas (Philadelphia, Pa. 1817). **vii**—186
Keenan, Rev. Bernard. **ix**—83; **xix**—173
Rev. Bernard (Lancaster, Pa., 1829). **xiii**—66
Keene, Gregory. **xxiii**—74
Richard Reynall — to Spanish Government. **vii**—187
Kehoe, Michael P. **xxviii**—39
Keiley, Hon. A. M.— **xv**—26; **xvii**—126· **xviii**—119; **xxii**—167-81; **xxiii**—192; **xxv**—44; **xxviii**—35

Keiley, Hon. A. M. (*Cont.*)
Supreme Tribunal at Alexandria, Egypt. **xxii**—168
Correction of date of his death. **xxviii**—35
"A Precious Letter". **xxvii**—361
Keiley, D.D., Rt. Rev. B. J. (Savannah Records). **xviii**—119; **xxviii**—64
Rev. Jeremiah. **iii**—83, 85; **viii**—41, 155; **xvii**—30
Rev. Jeremiah (1834). **xiii**—137, 141
Keith, Rev. George. **vii**—51
Rev. George (Conn. 1707). **xii**—39; **xix**—52
John. **xxii**—117, 120
Lieut. Gov. Wm. **iv**—192
Keller, Rev. Francis. **xx**—49
Madam. **v**—37
Kellerman, Cath. (1778, Philadelphia). **xxiv**—243
Kelley, Bishop. **xxiii**—277
Rev. Jeremiah (Philadelphia, 1830). **xiii**—167
Michael (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Kellhoffer, Rev. George (Baltimore, 1799). **xiv**—48
Kelliher, Rev. F. (Virginia City). **ix**—183
Kelly, Bartholomy (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
Bernard (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Rev. Bonav. (Philadelphia, 1858). **xiv**—141
Bridget. **xxiii**—50
David (Pa., 1777). **xxiii**—316
Dennis — Mass in house of — **v**—151
Edw. (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—113
Edw. (1835). **viii**—65
Eleanor (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
Rev. George J. **vi**—141
James E. **xxvii**—212
James F. **xxv**—85
Capt. John. (1780). **xxv**—5, 16
John (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—191; **xxii**—117
John (Hon.). **xxviii**—324
John and Edw. **viii**—155
Rev. John. (Baltimore, 1841). **xix**—39, 104
Rev. John (Liberia, 1842). **vii**—105
Judge. **xxviii**—19
J. (Jersey City). **viii**—47
Matthew. **xxvii**—347
Michael (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—126
Kelly (*Cont.*)
Mrs. (Philadelphia, Pa. 1771). **xi**—188
Bishop Patrick (Richmond, Va., 1820). **xix**—107; **xx**—39; **xxvii**—347
Bishop Patrick (Who was his Cousin?). **xxi**—39
Bishop Patrick Meets Bishop Carroll. **xxiii**—277
Patrick. **xxvi**—39
Patrick (Philadelphia, 1692) against Taxation. **xxvi**—39
Robert (Pa., 1777). **xxiii**—316
Timothy. (Pa., 1777). **xxiii**—316
William (Capt.). **xxiv**—16; **xxvi**—101
William (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—137
Kely, Bartt. (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—22
Kemble, Col. Stephen. **xiv**—75
Kemp, Rev. James. **iv**—189
Kemper, Rev. C. S. **xxii**—71
Kempher, Rev. John F. (Adair, Ohio). **xii**—81; **xxii**—186
Kenmare, Lord (1778). **xiv**—68; **xxiii**—33
Kenna, John W. (W. Va.). **x**—45
Kennebec, John. **xviii**—144
Indians. **xvi**—140
Kennedy, Benj. **xix**—178
Rev. Dr. in Emmitsburg, 1831. **xx**—182
John. **vi**—94; **xxii**—367; **xxvi**—102
Michael. **viii**—43
Michael (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—188
Kennelly, Patrick. **xxiii**—48
Kennetson, Father. **xxix**—41
Kenney or Kenny, Rev. Patrick—
(Philadelphia, 1822). **vi**—36, 84; **ix**—128; **x**—26, 113, 115, 173; **xiii**—119, 149, 154; **xvi**—202; **xvii** — 138; **xxiii** — 178, 373; **xxiv** — 382; **xxv** — 303, 400; **xxvi**—258; **xxvii**—195
(Wilmington, Del. 1810). **xiii**—66
(Del. 1817). Offers Mass for Irish Catholics to remain Faithful. **xxiv**—382
(Coffee Run, Del.) Diary of— **xvii**—138
Kenney or Kenny, S.J., Rev. Peter. **iv**—56, 180, 191; **x**—23; **xxvi**—277
S.J., Rev. Peter. Letter of— **iii**—56
S.J., Rev. Peter — Superior of Jesuits in U. S., 1831. **xiii**—139; **xiv**—176

Kenney (*Cont.*)
Patrick (Wilmington, 1823). **xiii**—66
Kenny, Chas. (Pittsburg, 1828). Was on the Pa. Electoral Ticket. **xx**—92
S.J., Lawrence J. **xxv**—58
Newton, J. **xviii**—191
Esq., Newton J. Compiler of Catholic Almanac, 1860-61. Death of— **xviii**—191
Rev. Anth. H. **xx**—92
Rev. Hugh (Philadelphia, 1845). **xiv**—140
Rev. Wm. **xviii**—7, 12, 45
Kenosha, Wis. **xii**—79
Kenrick, Rt. Rev. Francis Patrick— **iii**—56, 69, 83, 85, 170, 179; **vi**—98, 101; **vi**—126, 139, 192; **vii**—34, 104, 105, 116, 138, 141; **viii**—41, 46, 82, 83, 93, 151, 153, 170; **ix**—55, 82, 83; **x**—48, 70; **xi**—35-36; **xii**—94; **xiii**—14, 96, 139, 143; **xiv**—9, 90, 92, 94, 137, 138, 141, 176; **xv**—106; **xvii**—130; **xix**—53, 54, 95; **xx**—31, 44, 186; **xxi**—85, 100, 146; **xxii**—28, 57, 88, 144-6, 173, 277, 324, 338, 393; **xxiii**—121, 263; **xxv**—74, 183, 394; **xxviii**—34, 38, 51, 315, 340, 343, 348
Baptist—Replies to— **xiv**—191
Barrow, Bishop — from — "Do not know how to establish Catholic Schools". **xx**—186
Cautious against Imposter. **xiii**—142
Church Land in Clarion Co., Pa. **xxvii**—267
Consecration of— **xxviii**—343
Conwell, Dr. and—Reconciled. **xx**—186
Conwell, Letter to Bishop. **viii**—64
Conwell, Dr., Visits— **xx**—186
Delaware, 1835. — Visits. **xxvi**—42
"Fanciful Idea" of making Mt. St. Mary's College a Philadelphia Diocesan Institute. **xii**—126-127
Fenwick, Bishop. Vicar General. Request to be loaned to— **xii**—55
Forbids Mass in Church because Beer Saloon was opened in room under part used for divine Services. **xxvi**—39
Gallitzin, Father. Gift to buy a Chalice from— **ix**—106
Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia. Preaches in— **xiii**—140
Kenrick, Francis Patrick (*Cont.*)
Letter of—Early— **xix**—53
Letter to his Father, 1815. **xxii**—370
Letter—Pastoral— **iii**—85
Letter 1834. **viii**—136
Letter — Extract from his — 1836-47. **xx**—186
Letter to his Mother. **xix**—54
"Official Statement", 1834. **viii**—136-142
Pennsylvania. No Business in Diocese of— **xx**—44
Philadelphia. Hopes to Quit Soon. **xx**—186
Philadelphia. Recommends three Priests for Diocese of— **xx**—186
Philadelphia. "You Flatter the City of Brotherly Love". **xx**—186
Philadelphia. "I shall most probably be spared the sacrifice and remain in City of Brotherly Love", referring to his transfer to N. Y. **xx**—186
Poles. Sermon on— **xiii**—142
Purcell, Dr. Concerning appointment in Pennsylvania. **xii**—150, 151
Purcell, Dr., on his appointment as Coadjutor, 1830. **xii**—59
Purcell, Dr. Letters from—Relative to his Ordination, 1830. **xiii**—80
Purcell, Dr. Account of the Jubilee in Philadelphia, 1830. **xii**—152
Priesthood. First Visitation and Ordination. — His Judgment of the awful Responsibility of the— **xii**—89
Restored to Speech through the Prayers of— **xxii**—173
Revolutionary Soldier had not seen a Priest for thirty years. **xxv**—394
Shea, Dr., on the Franciscan Mission of Pa. **xi**—159
and Trustees of St. Mary's, Philadelphia, 1831. **xiii**—12
Letter to Trustee Randall of St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, 1834. **xiii**—91
"Thorny Crown" of Trusteeism. **xii**—149
Gives University of Pennsylvania Names of States in Latin. **xix**—95
Bishop Peter Richard. **xiv**—9, 90, 92, 94, 137, 138, 141, 176; **xxvi**—4, 39, 42

Kenrick (*Cont.*)
Bishop Peter Richard. His First Appointment — Letter of his Brother, Bishop Kenrick, to the Trustee Randall of St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, 1834. **xiii**—91
Rev. Peter Richard. Appointed Pastor of St. Mary's, Philadelphia, 1834. **viii**—156
Rt. Rev. Peter Richard, at Wilmington, Del., 1838. **xiii**—66
Kenricks, The Two. **xxi**—100
Kenrick, Jane. **xxii**—324
Kensington, Philadelphia, Pa., 1844. **xiii**—50
Kent Island. **xii**—160
Co., Md. **xxii**—393
Kenton, Mary. **xxviii**—18
Kentucky. **vii**—102; **xv**—11; **xvii**—54, 79
Bishop—An Imposter, 1827. **ix**—81
Bishop of— **x**—182
Catholicism in— **x**—144
Catholics. Influence of— **xi**—144
Covington, Vicar General of— **x**—19
Dominican Friars. **xi**—123
Franciscans want Land. **x**—68
Franciscans, Establishment of the— **ix**—76
Louisville. St. Patrick's Day, 1833. **ix**—192
Missions. **xxviii**—105
Missions, 1837. **viii**—170
Negroes and Rev. John Thayer. **xxvii**—271
Priests. Patriarch of— **iv**—192
Priests—1799—How One Died. **x**—143
Priests — 1815 — Pioneer of — **xxiv**—59-61
Salmon, Father, Missionary in—Describes to Bishop Carroll his Journey from Baltimore and the Condition of the Church, and Character of the People of that State, 1799. **xxviii**—105
Virginia. Independent of— **xxi**—179
Keogh, Patrick. **xxi**—187
Peter R. **ix**—187
Keokuk, Iowa. **xii**—84
Mich. **xii**—78
Keran, Francis (Philadelphia, 1796). **xiii**—189
Lawrence (New York, 1796). **viii**—135
Kerevan, Moses (New York, 1796). **viii**—135
Kerevan (*Cont.*)
Patrick (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—113
Kernan, Francis (New York). **x**—45
Kerney, Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—137
Kerr, Samuel. **xxv**—109
Walter. **xx**—170
Kersausen, Father. **xxviii**—155
Kersey, Pa. **xxii**—110
Keshena. **xii**—77
Kesollnau Bay. **xii**—140
Kessler, John. **xviii**—159; **xxi**—83, 86; **xxiv**—77; **xxvi**—102
Ketland, Mr. and Mrs. **iii**—91
Thomas. **iv**—144; **v**—48; **vi**—114, 117
T. L. & R. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—191
Keveny, Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Kewasawn, Chief. **xii**—88
Kewaunee. **xii**—79
Kewley, Rev. John. **v**—150, 199
Rev. (Md. 1803). **x**—48
Key, Francis Scott. **xix**—51; **xxi**—25, 169
Francis Scott. Not a Catholic. **xix**—51
Francis Scott. And family of Chief Justice Taney. **xxix**—87, 193
West, Florida. Catholic Priests Seldom Visit. **xii**—93
Khnopff, Lieut. Louis. **xxiv**—16
Kieft, Governor. **xxii**—308
Governor Father Jogues and— **xxiii**—373
Wm. **xxii**—137
Kiernan, Major Patrick. **xxii**—30
Rev. Thomas. **xxii**—268
Kiersereau, Marie Josepha. **iv**—136
Kilcullen, Ireland. **xvii**—17
Kildare, Earl of—(1593). **xii**—94
Kiley, Rev. J. **xxii**—65, 78
Kilian, Father (St. Ignace). **xii**—30
Kilkenny. **xxvii**—347
Kill, Tiernan. **xii**—189
Killer, Wm. (Dover, Del. 1740). **viii**—191
Killick, Rev. Wm. **xxii**—342
Killihelly, Martin (Dublin, 1748). **xiv**—89
Killion, Francis (Philadelphia). **xiii**—112
Kilrea, Father. Wanted See of Quebec. **xix**—15
Kilwarden, Lord. **xvii**—17, 18
Kindchens, V.G., Father. **xix**—163
V., Rev. Peter (Detroit). **xiii**—184; **xiv**—50
Kindelon, Rev. Adam. **xiv**—138

Kindig, Rev. Mr. **xx**—171
"King Billy". **xxvi**—21
King Charles II. **xx**—168
S.J., Charles (Rev.) Philadelphia. (Died, 1870). **xviii**—171
John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—137
Judge. **xxviii**—19
Rufus. **xxvii**—187
Kingston, Canada. **vi**—95
New York. **xviii**—12
Wisconsin. **xii**—141
Kinney, Rev. Mr. **x**—90
Kino, (or Kuhn) S.J., Rev. Eusebio Francisco — Astronomer. **x**—46, 131-32
Kinsey, Anna — Wife of an Apostate Jesuit. **xix**—39
Kinsley, Esq., Martin. Poem on "Orono" the Catholic Chief of the Penobscot Indians. **xxv**—225
Kip, James. **xx**—126
Kirby, Rev. John and Patrick (Ga.). **xi**—24
Rev. John (Savannah, 1854). **xi**—186
Rev. John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—137
Rev. Tobias (Rome, 1855). **vii**—104
Rev. Tobias (1855). Irish College, Rome. Definition of Dogma of Immaculate Conception. **xxvii**—254
Kirker, James B. **vii**—41
Kirkland, Rev. Samuel. **xxv**—194
Kirlin, Rev. Jos. L. J. (Philadelphia). **xxv**—353
Kirwan, Rev. Aug. **xxv**—58, 62, 75
John. **v**—58
Robt. **xxiii**—52
V. Rev. Dean. **viii**—47
Warden. **v**—60
Kittell, Rev. Ferdinand (Loretto, Pa.). **ix**—50, 57, 58, 59; **xiii**—49; **xix**—71
Kitterd, John W. **xxv**—335
Kittery, Me. **xx**—80
Klapethe, Christopher. **xii**—141
Klein, Rev. A. J. (See Heim). **vii**—107
Klu, Kayet, New. **v**—160
Klug, Rev. Wm. **xxi**—155
Knapp, Samuel L. **ix**—191; **xi**—128, 191
Knatchbull, Rev. Robert. **xix**—192
"Kneeling is Idolatry". **xxvi**—265
Kneringer, John (New York, 1808). **xix**—63
Knight, Col. **xxvi**—353
Jas. (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
Knight (*Cont.*)
Soldier — Missionary — St. Michael — Edgar Evelyn Shawe, First Pastor of Cathedral of Saints Peter and Paul, Detroit, 1792-1853. **xiv**—50
Knights of Columbus—
xxi—93; **xxviii**—110, 121, 128, 140, 156, 187
Barry and— **xxiv**—79
of Divine Providence. **ix**—94
Greeley, Horace — The First New York — **xxviii**—187
Griffin. Honor the Historian—**xxvi**—372
of New York extend our Work. How the— **xxv**—279
The Columbian Assembly of New York honors the Editor of the RESEARCHES. **xxiii**—377, 378, 379
Philadelphia. The First— **xxv**—373
Valley Forge—at— **xxvi**—353
Knoertzer, Elias. **iv**—105
Knolles, Father (Md. 1637). **xxiii**—374
Knortz, Dr. Carl. **vii**—42
Knott, Hon. A. Lev. **xxviii**—315
Knowd, Rev. John (Mo. 1850). **xiii**—79
"Know Nothings"—
xxii—393; **xxviii**—152, 344; **xxix**—56
Bill of 1854. **xxviii**—344
Wise, Henry — on — **xxii**—94
Whigs of Delaware Co., Pa. denounce the— **xx**—180
Knowlton, Capt. Thomas. **xvii**—151-2
Knox, General. **vi**—53; **xii**—189; **xviii**—72; **xxvi**—63, 70; **xxvii**—143
General. (1776) Plans for Artillery Corps. **xxvi**—63
General (1794) Secretary of War. **xxv**—168
John. **xi**—134
Peter. **viii**—43
Knoxville, Tenn. **xxiv**—173
Knyphausen, General. **x**—19; **xi**—69; **xiv**—3, 74, 75, 76; **xxviii**—382
General, Brandywine—at Battle of— **xxiv**—356
General, Protects British Baggage. **xxiv**—332-34
Koch, Father. **xxii**—80
Koetinary, Washington. **xii**—105
Kohl, George. **iv**—133
Mary Barbara Behbin. **iv**—133
Kohlman, S.J., Father Anthony. **iv**—191; **v**—99; **viii**—81; **ix**—

Kohlman (*Cont.*)
124; **x**—26; **xiv**—133; **xviii**—168; **xxii**—65, 130, 152; **xxiii**—171
S.J., Father Anthony. Visitation of Germans of Pa. in 1807. **xxii**—130
S.J., Rev. Paul (1819) Goshenhoppen, Pa. **x**—25-26; **xiv**—133, 141; **xvii**—161
Kolatch, Col. **xxvii**—34
Kolkowski, Count. **xxvii**—79
Kolloch, Stephen. **xxvii**—194
Kooy, Rev. P. (Pa. 1854). **xiv**—138
Koppernagel, Rev. Clemenz. **iv**—106
Kosciuszko, Gen. Thaddeus—
iv—166, 167; **vi**—52; **xix**—49; **xxii**—30, 286; **xxv**—325; **xxvii**—275; **xxviii**—47, 83, 165, 374
A Capable Young Man. **xxvii**—138
Adams, President — Sees — **xxvii**—194
Another Romance about leading a company of Volunteers shortly after his Arrival in America. **xxvii**—136
America—in— **x**—144
America, Comes to— **xxvii**—132
America, Before Coming to— **xxvii**—132
Artillery. Father of the American— **xxvii**—205
Artillery. First General System of Instruction used by the U. S. **xxvii**—204
Burgoyne's Army. Kosciuszko selects the Ground for Battle of Saratoga and Capture of— **xxvii**—145
Burial of— **xxvii**—208
Camden, N. C. Battle at— **xxvii**—171
Canada. Not to go to— **xxvii**—159
Canada, On to—(1776). **xxvii**—157
Canada, Projected Invasion of— **xxvii**—157
Catholic. Little or nothing about him as a— **xxvii**—367
Catholic Patriot. **xxii**—286
Clinton, Gen. Recommends— **xxvii**—151
Clothing. Appeals for— **xxvii**—164
Cobbet's Comments. **xxvii**—191
Coffee. Cannot Live Without— **xxvii**—178
Colonel Appointed. **xxvii**—178
Congress Authorizes $12,260.54 to— **xxvii**—193
Conway Cabal. **xxvii**—155
Kosciuszko, Gen. Thaddeus (*Cont.*)
Cowpens. British Defeated at— **xxvii**—173
Death of— **xxvii**—173
Deplorable Condition of Affairs. **xxvii**—172
Engineer of the Defense of the Delaware, of the Battlefield of Saratoga, of the Defenses of West Point, and of the Operations of the Northern Army under Gen. Gates and the Southern Army under Gen. Green. Father of American Artillery. **xxvii**—129, 216
Engineer Appointed. **xxvii**—134
Europe. Departure for— **xxvii**—199
Europe. Returns to— **xxvii**—184
Expectations of the Country "Met". **xxvii**—161
"Enemy Cannot Hurt Us". **xxvii**—141
Engages in the Northern Campaign under Generals Schuyler and Gates. **xxvii**—138
For Faith and Country. **xxvii**—184
"For God's Sake, Send Kosciuszko". **xxvii**—141
France. Returns to— **xxvii**—203
Gates, Gen. Defends. **xxvii**—155
Gates, Gen. Duel with Wilkinson. **xxvii**—154
Gates, Gen., to Command the Expedition. **xxvii**—157
Gates, Gen., to be sent to Canada. **xxvii**—167
Gates, Gen., Visits. **xxvii**—191
Gates, Gen., Writes to— **xxvii**—142
Gates, Gen. Green Succeeds— **xxvii**—172
Gates, Gen. Gratitude to— **xxvii**—193
Gates, Gen., Defeated at Camden, N. C. **xxvii**—171
His Life in this Country. **xxviii**—47
Historian—First. **xxvii**—209
Horse Artillery. **xxvii**—204
Jealous of Foreigners. **xxvii**—149
Jefferson, Thos. Important Letters relating to a possible War with England, 1810. **xxvii**—212-216
Jesuits Praise Kosciuszko. **xxvii**—198

Kosciuszko, Gen. Thaddeus (*Cont.*)
Last Encounter with the British, 1782. **xxviii—165**
Laurels of the North for the Willows of the South. **xxvii—168**
Lee at Monk's Corner. **xxvii—177**
For Liberty and Education. **xxvii—202**
Modest in the Extreme. **xxvii—141**
Monument—Greatest. **xxviii—47**
Monument to— **xxvii—209**
Monument at West Point. **xxvii—147, 209**
Morris, 1784. (Gen.) from—"Thanking him for his Kindness". **xxix—208**
Much Esteemed. **xxvii—152**
Mysterious and Wonderful Recovery. **xxvii—196**
McDougal fears the works not satisfactory. **xxvii—151**
McDougal, Report from— **xxvii—162**
Ninety-Six at Fort. **xxvii—175**
Peace before Rank. **xxvii—148**
Peace Declared. **xxvii—181**
Philadelphia—Arrival at— **xxvii—188**
Philadelphia—Capture of— **xxvii—150**
Philadelphia—Leaves— **xxvii—200**
Plans a Redoubt. **xxvii—163**
Poem by John Keats. **xxviii—374**
Poland's Sons — Summoned to Lead— **xxvii—194-96**
Post-Office. **xxvii—117**
Priest and the Indians, The— **xxvii—143**
Prisoner in Castle of Orloff. **xxvii—184**
Prisoner — Released by Emperor Paul. **xxvii—185**
Promoted for "Long, Faithful and Meritorious Services". **xxvii—182-183**
Promotion — Writes Concerning— **xxvii—173**
Recaptures Horses which the British had taken. **xxvii—179**
Reed, Dr., Physician-General of Army wrote, "Kosciuszko cannot live without Coffee". **xxvii—178**
Remains of— **xxvii—208**
Rum—More— **xxvii—166**
Russians—Taken Prisoner by— **xxvii—184**

Kosciuszko, Gen. Thaddeus (*Cont.*)
Schuyler, General — Writes to Kosciuszko. **xxvii—142**
"Selects the Ground" for Turning Point of Revolution". **xxvii—147**
Sentiments of— **xxvii—131**
Services of the General during the War. **xxvii—145**
Services of Importance. **xxvii—179**
St. Clair, Gen. — Stands by— **xxvii—148**
Ticonderoga Fortifies. **xxvii—138**
Thermopylae of American Independence. **xxvii—146**
Tributes to— **xxvii — 12, 129, 131**
Tyranny of the Rebels. **xxvii—144**
Tyranny of the Rebels worse than the "Inquisition of the Romish Church." **xxvii—144**
Washington, Gen. — Alleged Interview with— **xxvii—133**
Washington's Appreciation of Kosciuszko's Services. **xxvii—190**
Washington — Gen. Meeting with— **xxvii—134**
Washington Praises Abilities of— **xxvii—158**
Washington Orders against Profanity. **xxvii—168**
Washington Permits him to go South. **xxvii—170**
Washington Recommends Promotion of Kosciuszko for his "Merits and Services". **xxvii—179**
Washington — Reports of— **xxvii—167**
Washington receives packet from Kosciuszko. Washington greets his arrival in the country whose liberties he helped to establish. **xxvii—190**
White, Gen., Returns to— **xxvii—194**
White, Gen., Acknowledgment of Favors of— **xxvii—196**
Where was he December, 1776. **xxvii—136-137**
Wilkinson, Gen. James—Duel with Gen. Gates. **xxvii—154**
Will of— **iv—167; xxvii—202**
Will, His — Controversy and Contents of— **xxvii—202**
Will, His American— **xxvii—202**
West Point—Sent to— **xxvii—150**

Kosciuszko, Gen. Thaddeus (*Cont.*)
West Point — Constructs Defense Work at— **xxvii**—151
West Point—His Garden at— **xxvii**—154
West Point — Obstructs River at— **xxvii**—162
West Point—Maps— **xxvii**—165
West Point—Reports only 80 Men at— **xxvii**—168
United States? — Controversy concerning ownership of recaptured horses—the States or the— **xxvii**—179
United States. Claims against the U. S. allowed. **xxvii**—194
United States. His Secret Departure from U. S. **xxvii**—201
Yankee—More than half a— **xxvii**—165
Kosciuszko's Land. **xxvii**—192
Kotkonski, Lieutenant Col. **xxvii**—7
Koutz, Catharine. **xix**—43
Wilhelmina. **xix**—43
Koven, Mrs. De— **xxiii**—248, 250-252
Kowatch, Col. **xxvii**—96, 102
Kraffts, Lieut. (Hessian). **xiv**—75
Lieut. (Hessian) — Diary of— **xviii**—192
Krake, Gerard Henry (Rev.). **iv**—106, 133
Krasinski, Adam (Bishop). **xxvii**—4
Kraulbauer, Rt. Rev. F. X. **iv**—152, 155
Krawkoffski, S.J., Boniface Curvin— **xiv**—133; **xvii**—101
Kreskel, Rev. Mr. **xviii**—92
Kretz, Rev. P. **xxii**—114
Krusey, Cath. **xviii**—46
Kuhlman, Gerhard (Philadelphia, 1832). **xiii**—93
Kulm, Father Eusebius Francis. **iv** 126, 130, 131
Henry S. (1796). **ix**—146
John R. & Louis DeBarth. **x**—107
John. **xi**—185; **xvii**—99
Kunder, Father. **xxii**—112-114
Kundig, V. Rev. Martin (Milwaukee). **xii** — 133; **xv** — 6, 147, 149
V. Rev. Martin. The Apostle of Charity in Detroit. **xv**—6
Kuppens, S.J., Father (Mont. 1866). **ix**—183
Kushuskies against American Cause. **xx**—111
Kyle, O.S.A., Rev. Thomas (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiv**—140
Kyrnes, Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—137

LaBuonia Compagnia. **xxv**—139
LaBuxiera. **xxiii**—220-1
LaChapelle. **xii**—77
LaChinnere (Ship, 1778). **xxiv**—27
LaColombe, Major. **x**—33
La "Contesse Denery". **xxv**—5
LaCorne, Abbe. Dean of Quebec, 1763. **viii**—157, 158; **ix**—7
LaCouteulx, Louis. **xx**—172; **xxiv**—255
M. (1795). **ix**—47
LaCroix, Pierre, Last Surviving Soldier under Montcalm. **xxvii**—299
LaFenillade, Jos. Pierre (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
LaFerte, Pierre. **xii**—72; **xiii**—105
LaFollette, R. M. **xii**—38
LaFontain, Francis. **xii**—72
Josette, Louise (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
Catharine, Charles, Jean Bapt. **xiii**—105
LaForet, Genevieve (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
Jean, Marie, Madeline. **xiii**—105
LaForge, Louis (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
LaGavaria — The First Ship built in this Country. **xi**—191
LaGrange, Rev. Jos. **x**—63; **xvii**—32, 67; **xxiv**—40
Rev., Death of— **xxviii**—242
LaGros, Jos. (1779). **xi**—101
LaHague. **v**—82
LaHene. **ix**—190
LaJeunesse, Francoise (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
President. **xxiv**—224
LaLouisiana, First Appeared— **xxi**—184
LaMagnifique (Ship). **xxiv**—26
LaMay — Angelique, Elizabeth. **xiii**—105
LaMorinie, Father Francis (Detroit, 1738). **xiii**—19
LaMotte, Father. **xxviii**—353
LaOnesta — Don Angel De (Mexico). **xiii**—139
LaPerle — Agathe, Genevieve, Jeanne, Jean, Marie, Theresa. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
LaPointe, Can. **xii**—165
Coupee. **xvii**—90
LaPoterie, Abbe. (Angers, France, 1789). Founder of Church

LaPoterie (*Cont.*)
in Boston. **vi**—16-18; **xvii**—85
Abbe. Disgraced his Name and Character. **xvii**—136; **xx**—39; **xxviii**—99, 253
LaPrairie, Canada. **xxiii**—303
LaPrudente (Ship) Captured by British. **xiv**—27
LaRoche, Abbe. **xxviii**—250
LaRocque, Rev. Father (Key West, Florida). **xii**—93
LaRoghe, Abbe. (1780). **xxi**—2; **xxiv**—27
Laroux (Quebec). **vii**—78
LaSalle, Robert de. **vii**—78; **x**—144; **xii**—37, 171, 173; **xvi**—176; **xix**—41
Takes Possession of Mississippi River. **xii**—174
City. **xii**—79
Illinois. **xxii**—211
LaSponola. **ix**—33
LaTouche — Chevalier. **vii**—184; **xxiii**—181
LaTrappe, Abbot. **x**—171
LaValiniere, Father. **xvii**—4, 146; **xxiii**—99, 119
Wrote Catechism, 1786. **xxix**—209
LaValinore, Mr. **v**—28
LaVelle, Chas. **xxiii**—76
LaViolette, Pierre. **v**—56
Labadie — Alexis, Archange, Cecil, Elizabeth, Josette, Marguerite, Monique, Therese (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—104
Monique (Detroit, 1801). **xiv**—109
S.J., Father Pierre (Death of Apostate, 1654). **xii**—72; **xxii**—384; **xxvi**—261
Pierre (Detroit, 1801). **xii**—176; **xiii**—104
Beaubien—Antonie and Monique. Benefactors of the Sacred Heart Convent in Detroit. **xv**—81
Labone, Jos. **xviii**—142
Labrador. **xviii**—180
Labre, Venerable. **xvi**—198
Labrosse, E. **xiv**—12; **xxviii**—226
Labusciere, Mr. **iv**—136
Lacede, Mr. **iv**—136
Lacey, Edw. F. (N. Y.). **xxiii**—377; **xxviii**—156
Lacordaire. **xxiii**—288
Cardinal. **vii**—188
Lacy, Rev. Michael (Norfolk, 1807). **xi**—120
Rev. Wm. (Philadelphia, 1802). **xiv**—192
Rev. Not to Officiate at St. Mary's. **xviii**—16; **xxii**—19
Lacy (*Cont.*)
Father of the French Navy. **xxv**—391; **xxviii**—250
Lady DeNiralles. **xxv**—5
Lady's Island Lough. **xxv**—100
Lafayette. **vi**—53, 55, 75; **vii**—110
(1781). **viii**—33, 58, 189; **xii**—189; **xiii**—6; **xvi**—136; **xviii**—146, 164; **xix**—47, 57, 135; **xxi**—150; **xxii**—67, 246, 328; **xxiii**—74, 168; **xxiv**—9, 357; **xxv**—316; **xxvi**—35, 214, 339, 366, 370; **xxvii**—5, 19, 119, 136, 159; **xxviii**—281-285
A Catholic—Death of— **xxvii**—400
Barry Escorts him to France. **xxv**—146
Chevalier De Pontgibaud, Major in Continental Army and Aide de Camp to— **xxviii**—281
Conduct at Barren Hill. **xxi**—150
Greatest Service was in bringing France and America together. **xxvi**—339
Lays Cornerstone for Monument to Pulaski. **xxvii**—119
Not in America in 1776. **xxvii**—276
Not at TeDeum in Philadelphia. **xxvi**—370
Not Worthy to be Called a Catholic. **xxii**—328
Only Instance known of his attending Mass. **xxiii**—168
Persuasion of Louis XVI. **xxiv**—9
Reports to Washington at Richmond, Va. May 24th, 1781. **xxvi**—214
(1779) Vergennes from— **xiv**—69
Vergennes urged to send Troops to America (1779). **xx**—185
Visited the Cathedral at Baltimore. **xxiii**—168
Lafevre, Nicholas (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—188
Lafiteu, S.J., Father. **xi**—192
Lagrange, Father G. **xxv**—30
Father (Phila. 1798). Death of— **xxvi**—44
Laible, Eugene (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—137
Ferdinand. (Cincinnati, Ohio, 1840). **xii**—137
Robert. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—137
Laird, Sergt. Richard. **xxvii**—61
Lajus, Madam. **vii**—105
Lake Buffalo. **xii**—78

Lake (*Cont.*)
Champlain. **xi**—99; **xiv**—15; **xxii**—309
Champlain. "Corlear's Lake." **xxiii**—372
Champlain, Speech of Indians at—(1766). **viii**—185
Coeur d'Alene. **xii**—104
Erie. **xii**—114; **xvi**—160
Erie (1627). Father Dallion describes the section and its oil-wells. **xxiii**—340-3
George. **xxii**—309
Green. **xii**—141
Huron. **xi**—113; **xii**—164; **xiii**—115
Illinois. **xiv**—33, 35
Iroquois—of the— **xii**—108
Kalispel. **xii**—105
Michigan. **xi**—93, 113; **xii**—80, 87, 140, 169, 171; **xiii**—115, 179; **xiv**—38
Neenak. **xii**—78
Ontario. **xii**—68, 171
Ontario (1654). **xii**—108
Peoria. **xii**—171
Puckanay. **xii**—77
St. Clair. **xi**—115; **xii**—71; **xiii** 178
St. Francis. **xii**—78
St. Ignatius. **xii**—108
Superior. **xii**—165; **xiii**—115; **xv**—3
Superior Copper—Jesuits first to locate— **xi**—192
Lalande, S.J., Father John—Not a Priest. **xxviii**—336
Lalement, S.J., Father Charles (1626). **x**—44; **xi**—38-39
Jerome (1650). Letter in reference to Jesuits. **xxiv**—115
Lallemand, Gen. Henry D. **vi**—143; **xx**—46; **xxi**—24, 150
Gen. Henry D. Marriage of— **xx**—46; **xxi**—24
Gen. Henry D. Death of— **xxi**—150; **xxvii**—206
Gen. Henry D. Sketch of— **xxviii**—203
Gen. Henry D. (Philadelphia), Commander of Imperial Guard under Napoleon. **xxvii**—275
Mrs. Harriet M. G. (Philadelphia, 1829). **xiii**—136
Mrs. Harriet M. G., Marriage of— **xxi**—143
Lallemant, Father Gabriel (Martyr, 1649). **v**—105, 116; **xii**—96; **xxii**—19
Lally, P. E. C. **xxii**—192
Lalor, John. **ix**—114
Lalumiere, Rev. Simon P. (Washington, Ind., 1841). **vii**—100; **xii**—30; **xv**—55-56
Lalumiere (*Cont.*)
Rev. Simon P., Sent to Purchase Lots. **xxvii**—255
Lamarche, Rev. W. R. **xxiii**—304
Lamarina, S.J., Father. **xi**—116
Lamb, Andrew. **xvi**—73
James. **xxviii**—53
John, Major. **xxiii**—310
John, Major (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—22
Lambaldi, Abbe. **xvii**—55
Lambert, Michael (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—191
Nicholas (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—21; **xiii**—186, 191
Peter (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—187
Lamberton, N. J. **xxvi**—253
Lambertville, N. J. **xxviii**—221
Rev. Jean de (1685), Named by Mohawks. **xxi**—37, 39; **xxiii**—341
Rev., Indian Name of— **xxiii**—342
Father—to Gov. Dongan (1685) in reference to his averting Indian war with Canada. **xxiii**—342
Father—Sends Report to Gov. Dongan in reference to Indians, 1685. **xxiii**—341
Lambing, Rev. A. A. **iii**—1, 11, 43, 50, 70, 132; **iv**—132, 144; **v**—45, 93; **vii**—107; **x**—107; **xiv**—42; **xx**—156, 165; **xxi**—1, 129, 137; **xxii**—1, 73, 180, 190; **xxiii**—83; **xxvi**—294, 357; **xxviii**—96, 116, 165
Rev. A. A. School Children and Public Schools. **xxvi**—294
Michael A. **iii**—43
Lamirand, Joseph (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
Lamorine, S.J., Rev. J. Bte. (1740). **vii**—190; **viii**—143
Lamothe, Father. **xix**—139
L'Amphion (Ship). **xxiv**—27
Lamport, Rev. Mich. **iv**—150
Lamy, Archbishop. Visitation of New Mexico, 1851-2. **xv**—136; **xviii**—28
Father (Ohio, 1839). **xiii**—130
Lamy's of Philadelphia. **xxii**—369
Lanarina, Father. **xiii**—115
Lancaster, Ben. (Md., 1796). **xi**—111
John (Md., 1796). **xi**—111
Pa. **xi**—187; **xiv**—91; **xvii**—84; **xviii**—115; **xix**—33, 43; **xx**—21, 173; **xxi**—87, 189; **xxii**—131; **xxiii**—283; **xxv**—34-6, 282
Pa. Baptismal Register of

Lancaster (*Cont.*)
Trinity Lutheran Church, 1749. **xix**—43
Pa. Church Founded 150 Years Ago. **ix**—83
Pa. Copy of Advertisement offering reward for persons who set fire to Roman Chapel. **xviii**—94
Pa. Franklin College. **xxi**—87
Pa. Petition of the Catholics to Bishop Carroll, 1804 to 1807. **viii**—125
Pa. Petition of Irish Catholics for English-speaking Pastor, 1806. **viii**—2
Pa. Will of Mathias Roe—an old Schoolmaster at— **xxv**—34, 35
Lancasterian. System of Teaching— **xix**—47
Land, Francis (1735). **xiii**—47
held by Papists in Md. **v**—72
for Religion. **xix**—65
Landaff (England), Bishop of— **vi**—149
Landais, Capt. Pierre—
(1779). **xiii**—5; **xx**—134; **xxi**—35, 84, 85; **xxii**—217; **xxiii**—247, 253; **xxv**—134; **xxvii**—331; **xxviii**—253
Was he a "Rascal"? **xxiv**—152
Broken by Courtmartial, 1780. **xxiv**—106
Turns over the "Alliance" to his Lieutenant. **xxv**—135
Before Court of Inquiry. Dismissed. His Death. **xxv**—135
His Death. **xiii**—5
Landerocke, Pierre, Susanne (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
Landersperge, Germany. **xiv**—2
Landis, S. L. **xxviii**—313
Landrii, Pierre (1757). **xi**—10
Landry—Antoine. **xxviii**—110
Peter. **xviii**—141; **xxv**—16
Susanna. **xviii**—141
(Widow) (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Lands of Romish Clergy in Canada Sufficient to Support a Bishop of Church of England. **xi**—61
Lane, Daniel (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Rev. Hugh (Philadelphia, 1869). **xii**—191
Jane. (Philadelphia, 1774). **xiv**—170
John. **xxv**—195
John L. (St. Louis) Hobson's Choice to leave Barry out. **xxv**—76
Lane (*Cont.*)
Capt. John (1775). **xxv**—195
P. C. **xviii**—86
Richard (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
Timothy (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—137
Thomas M. (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—21
Langdale, Rev. Arthur. **xviii**—92; **xxiv**—379
Rev. Arthur. Granted Faculties by Bishop Connolly, N. Y. (1817). **xxiv**—379
Langdon, Dr. **vi**—169
Gov. **vi**—53
Job. **xxvi**—374
John. (Me. 1789). **viii**—92
Rev. Samuel. **xxviii**—386
Langhorne, Thos. **vii**—108
Langlade, Chas. **xxiii**—155; **xxv**—311
Langrey, Rev. Mr. **xviii**—92
Languedoc. **vi**—20
Langworth, Jennes. **xviii**—77
Lanigan, Patrick (Halifax, 1792). **xiv**—63
L'Annibal (Ship, 1779). **xxiv**—27
Lannigan, Dennis (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Lansdale, Mrs. Major Wm. Moylan (Baltimore). **x**—23
J. Moylan. **xxvi**—235
Lansdowne, Marquis. **xviii**—180
Lansinger, Jacob. **iv**—133
Lanti, Cardinal — 1756— **xii**—94; **xiv**—186
Laon, France. **xii**—80
France, Birthplace of Father Marquette. **xii**—164
Laplin, Lieut. Jean Baptiste. **xxiv**—14
Laporte, France. **xxv**—5
Laprairie, Can. **xxiii**—303
Can. The Priests of—(1775). One a "Jesuit, a Villian and a Tory"; the other "A fat, jolly thing and a Whig". Bread and milk ever ready for the Americans. The Address of Congress to the Canadians. **xxiii**—303
Lapwai. **xvi**—190
L'Arbre Croche, Mission of— **iii**—27; **ix**—93, 191; **x**—155; **xiii**—118; **xx**—13
Largry, Capt. John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—137
Lariole, Mary (Phila., 1769). **xxiv**—355
Lariscy, Rev. John—
Death of— **iii**—14, 18
Entries in Parish Register,

Lariscy, Rev. John (*Cont.*)
St. Augustine's Church, Philadelphia. iii—17
First Marriage of— iii—18
His Estate. iii—18
Journal of— iii—17
Labors in Newfoundland and Massachusetts. iii—17
Memorial Tablet. iii—13
Missions in N. Y. iii—17
Not his Name. iii—13
Lariscy, Rev. Philip— iii—12, 16, 17; v—39; vi—96
Augustinian — Sketch of — xxvi—361
Death of— xxvi—39
Visits Paterson, N. J. (1814). xxviii—216
Lariscy, William. iii—18
Larissy, Rev. Mr. xviii—29; xxii —159
Larkin, Andre (Cincinnati, 1840). xii—134
John (Cincinnati, 1840). xii —134
James (Col. Dongan's Man). xxi—25
Patrick (Col. Dongan's Man). xii—25
Rev. John. (N. Y. 1859). Sudden Death of— xix—42
Larkins, James. Prisoner by Jac. Leisler. xxiii—371
Larner, Mathew (N. Y. 1796). viii —134
Larozin, Batholomy (Philadelphia, 1810). xiii—191
Lars Lock. xx—157-158
L'Artesien (Ship). xxiv—27
Lartigue, Mgr. xvii—143
Larzelere, Rev. Jacob. xxi—86, 87
Rev. Jacob (Mt. Holly, N. J., 1800). Not a Catholic. xxiv —71
Las Casas. Bishop of Chiapas. vii —142
Tunas, Marquis of— xii—179
Lasner, Father F. xxii—319
Lassale, Jacques. xvi—164
Lasselle. xxii—223
Last Battle of Revolution. Report of Capt. John Barry. xviii —155
of the Barons. The— xii—66-75
Moments of Bishop England. xi—146-156
Latair, John (Philadelphia, 1810). xiii—191
Latane, John H. xii—160
Latham, Mary. xviii—128
Lathrop, Geo. P. xx—114
Lauder, Andrew (Schoolmaster). xvi—73
Laugeay, Jean. Maker of Artifical Fire Works offers his services to Congress in 1776 and 1779. xxiv—251
Laundrel, Chas. xviii—142
Susan. xviii—142
Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. xiii—167
Laurence, Charlotte. v—78
Charles (Halifax). xi—8
Capt. James — Not a Catholic —Commander of Chesapeake. xxiv—70
John. xxvi—167
Laurens, Henry. vi—61; xxiii—103; xxvii—70, 135
Col. John. (1781). xiii—6; xx —104; xxiv—128; xxv—138-39
Col. John. Barry Escorts him to France. xxv—139
Col. John. Secures $6,000,000.00 from King. xxv—140
President. xxvii—62
Laurenson, P. (1815). viii—56
Laussat, Anth. Eulogium on—(Philadelphia). vii—47: xxii—313
Laux, James B. — The Gutenberg Bible. xxix—135
Lauzan, Jeane Cecil. xxvi—48
Duc de— xxi—86; xxviii—288
Lavadoux, Father Michael (1792). xiii—43
Lavel, Abbe. xxiii—219
Laviole, Mary. xviii—46
Law, Against Catholics (1700-01). xiv—125
Hon. T. vii—184
Edward L. xii—13; xv—32
of Liberty (Sermon). ix—94
Lawler, Capt. Mich. xxv—6
Wm. (N. Y. 1796). viii—134
Lawlor, John (Halifax, 1792). xiv —63
Rev. J. J. xxii—380
John (Va. 1812). xxv—54
Lawson, Lt. Col. (1687). x—73
Lay Trustees — Objection in Pennsylvania. xiv—191
Trustees, Petition to Legislature of Pennsylvania in 1855 to prohibit Bishops from appointing other than lay trustees, debarring Clergy from Receiving Legacies. xi—129
Layton Art Gallery. xii—38
Frederick (Wis.). xii—38
Lazarists. viii—103; xxiii—94
LeBeau, Isabel, Jean Baptiste (Detroit, 1801). xiii—105
LeBlanc, Barbara. xxviii—110
Charles (Acadian, 1775). xxiv —95
Charles. xi—10
Daniel. xi—10; xviii—141

LeBlanc (*Cont.*)
Jos. **xxii**—117
Pierre (1757). **xi**—10
Rene. **ix**—28-31
LeBoesme, S.J., Brother Louis. Martyr, 1687. **xxiv**—260
LeBoutellier, Mrs. Helen. **vii**—135
LeBreton, Father. **vi**—91; **xvii**—36
LeBrun (Architect). **vii**—105
Mons. **vi**—55
Napoleon. **xvii**—132
LeCaron, Jos. **xviii**—189
Rev. Jos. (1615, Canada). **xi**—38
LeCarpenter, Chas. **vi**—139
Jean Baptiste (1784). **xxvii**—343
LeCesar (Ship, 1778). **xxiv**—27
LeCleecq, Father Maximus. Martyr, 1686. **xxiii**—332
LeCombe, Fremus. **xviii**—128
LeConcorde (Ship). **xxiv**—27
LeCote de St. Marie. **xii**—31
LeCount, James. **xviii**—141, 142
LeCouteulx, Louis (N. Y. 1786). **xxiv**—255
Louis (1799). **vi**—91; **viii**—60; **x**—47; **xviii**—9, 10
Dr. Louis (Buffalo, 1829). **xi**—38, 192
LeDuc, Joseph Louis (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
L'Enfant, Major. **xxii**—26; **xxiii**—64, 365; **xxvi**—256, 393; **xxvii**—356; **xxviii**—63
Major. Plan of Washington, D. C. **xxvi**—393
Major, & McDermott. **xxvii**—383
L'Epinart, Antoine. **xxiii**—373
LeFantasque (Ship). **xxiv**—26
LeFier (Ship). **xxiv**—27
LeFranc, S.J., Father Louis Marine. **xi**—116; **xiii**—115; **xxiv**—260
LeGrange, Father. **xxv**—30
LeGros, James. **xxiii**—211
LeGuerrier (Ship). **xxiv**—27
LeLemos, Gov. Gayosa. **iv**—144
LeMaire, Françoise (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
Rev. Jos. (1796). **xxiii**—370
LeMarseillais (Ship, 1778). **xxiv**—27
LeMercier, Rev. Angadreme (Baltimore, 1800. Diocese of Savannah, Ga.). **xiv**—48
LeMoyne, S.J., Father Simon—Discoverer of Salt Springs at Onondaga, N. Y., 1654. **iv**—128; **xi**—192; **xviii**—190; **xx**—43, 162; **xxii**—132-5; **xxiii**—37, 374
LeMoyne, S.J. (*Cont.*)
Voyage to Country of Iroquois, 1654. **xii**—107-110
Sketch of— **xxi**—35
LeMoyne, Brother (N. Y., 1687). Martyr. **xxiv**—260
LeProhan, A.M., M.D., Edw. P. **xii**—2-10
LeProtecteur (Ship). **xxiv**—26
LeRoux, Bartholomew (N. Y., 1689), "On the Papists". **xxiii**—351-352
LeRoy, Father. **xvii**—91
Le Sr. Renedy, Abbe (1752). **xxi**—3
LeSueur copper field, Wis. **xii**—141
LeTort, Capt. Jacques. **xiv**—192; **xvi**—177
LeTournant (Ship). **xxiv**—26
LeVengeur (Ship, 1778). **xxiv**—27
LeZele (Ship). **xxiv**—26
Lea, Henry C. **vii**—79
Leahey, John (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
Leamy, John (Philadelphia, 1780). **iv**—143; **vi**—110; **vii**—137; **xiii**—146, 155, 186; **xv**—162; **xvii**—45; **xxii**—117, 330, 369; **xxiv**—3; **xxv**—3
Leavy, Michael (Pa., 1777). **xxiii**—316
Mich. (1840). **ix**—58
W. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—187
Lebanon, Pa. **xv**—110; **xvii**—103
Lecher, Archbishop. **xxii**—321
Lechler, Geo. (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
John (Lancaster, Pa., 1804). **viii**—126; **ix**—70
H. J. & Geo. (Lancaster, Pa., 1804). **viii**—126
Thomas. **ix**—80
Lecost, Commander John. **xiii**—10
Leddy, James (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Ledvina, Rev. E. B. (Chicago). **xxv**—72
Lee, Andrew (N. Y., 1796). **viii**—134; **xiii**—47
Arthur. **vi**—172; **xxvi**—304
Gen. Charles (Traitor). **x**—54; **xii**—143; **xiv**—76, 81; **xvii**—176; **xxiv**—225; **xxv**—114; **xxvi**—68-9, 102, 129; **xxvii**—300
Gen. Charles. Address to the "People of America", 1774. "Scum of the Irish Catholics." **xxvii**—298
Gen. Charles, and Arnold. "Eternal Infamy." **xiv**—77
Gen. Charles. He retreats at Battle of Monmouth. **xxvi**—69

Lee (*Cont.*)
Gen. Charles. Traitor More Infamous than Arnold. **xxiv**—225
Gen. Charles. Treachery of—**xiv**—75; **xxiv**—332
Gen. Charles. Treason of—**xxiv**—334
Gen. Charles, from Washington, 1776. **xii**—143
Gen. Charles, to Washington. "I am well pleased with your Officers and men." **xxvi**—129
Gen. Charles. Writes to James Monroe. **xii**—144
Columbus & O'Donnel. **xxiv**—272
Rev. Daniel. **xvi**—190-2
Edward Jennings. **xiii**—73
Governor of Maryland. Sons of— **xxvii**—270
Governor of Virginia to Lafayette, 1781. **viii**—189
Governor of Virginia—1781—to Lafayette on Burning of Houses of Father Hunter and Col. Barnes. **xxvii**—225
Dr. Henry G. The Anti-Catholic Grandson of Mathew Carey. **xxvii**—265
Lieut. Col. Henry. Commander of Partisan Legion. **xxvii**—171
Gen. Henry. "First in War—First in Peace", etc. **xxvi**—287
County, Iowa. First Church in— **xii**—82
Rev. Jason. **xvi**—188-192
John Fitzgerald. **xxvi**—82
Col. John (Md.). **xiii**—75; **xiv**—68
Col. John, at Monk's Corner. **xxvii**—177
Mary Digges. **xiii**—75
Col. Richard H. (Va., 1775). **xviii**—127; **xxi**—161; **xxvi**—79, 106, 337; **xxvii**—1, 66, 175; **xxviii**—117, 388
Richard Henry (Va., 1775). Arming Roman Catholics against Americans. **xxvi**—333
Gen. Robert E. **xxi**—153; **xxii** 255
R. **xxii**—11, 216
Thomas Sims (1775). **xiv**—171; **xxiv**—73, 272; **xxvi**—78
Thomas Sims, Not a Catholic until 1805. **xii**—56; **xxiv**—272
(of) Virginia. **vi**—152
William (1775). **xiv** — 191; **xxviii**—203
William Hill. **xxvi**—82

Leech, Samuel (Philadelphia, 1768). **xiv**—170
Leeds, Duke of— **vii**—188
Lefebvre, Rev. F. J. (Quebec, 1769). **x**—111
Lefevere, Bishop Peter Paul (Detroit, 1841). **xii**—82, 173; **xiii**—184; **xiv**—50, 58, 59, 155; **xv**—10, 83, 151; **xix**—163, 164, 165; **xxi**—130; **xxii**—209
Bishop Peter Paul. Consecrated. **xiii**—178; **xv**—10
Rt. Rev. Peter Paul. Preaches on Temperance. **xxi**—130
Legacies—A Petition to the Legislature of Pennsylvania, 1855, to Prohibit Charter to Churches not having lay trustees and Clergy from receiving Legacies. **xi**—129
Lost — Religious and Charitable. **xviii**—115
and Property of the Corporation of St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia. **xi**—76-80
Legal Opinions concerning the validity of the conveyance of lands of Thomas Brook of Maryland, 1723, now part of the land of the Catholic University at Brookland, D. C. **xvii**—94
Legend of the Irish Conspiracy of 1641. **viii**—41
of Marcus Whitman—Founded on Anti-Catholic Hatred. **xviii**—56
Legier, Montaunau. **xvii**—186
Legislature of U. S. — Three Catholic Members. **x**—45
Legitimacy of helping with Arms the Americans. **viii**—189
Lehannan, Dennis. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Leib, Mrs. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189-191
Leinster, Duke of— **xi**—70
Leisler, Jacob—
(N. Y., 1689). **v**—92, 97; **xv**—52, 53; **xx**—88; **xxii**—177, 181, 326; **xxii**—343, 352, 371; **xxviii**—36
(1690) Case belonging to a French Jesuit. **xxi**—23
Conspirator against Authority. **xxi**—25
(1689) Col. Dongan erected Jesuit College. **xxi**—21
"Enemies, the Papists" in Letter to Md. 1689, and to Gov. of Boston, 1689. **xxiii**—343
Holds Fort William, N. Y. 1689. **xxiii**—336
"No Popery" Revolt in New York, 1690. **xiv**—123

Leisler, Jacob (*Cont.*)
Orders the Arrest of John Jennings for speaking against King William. **xxiii**—337
Orders the Arrest of All Papists. (New York, 1689). **xxiii**—338
Orders the Arrest of Col. Thomas Dongan. **xxiii**—337
Seized New York for King William. **xxiii**—371
Leisler, Capt. John—Execution of— **v**—128, 131
Lekeu, S.J., Rev. Father H.—1830 (Loretto, Pa.). **vii**—100; **xiii**—80; **xiv**—92
Lemercier, S.J., Father Jos. (1635) Sketch— **xxi**—35
Lenaghan, Rev. P. B. **vi**—44
Lenehan, Patrick (Philadelphia, 1803). **ix**—72
Lennan, Patrick. **v**—172
Lennon, Thos. (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Lenox, James, (N. Y.). **xi**—190
Lent, 1771. — Where Exhortation was Read. **v**—135
Lenten Pastoral (1791). **v**—135, 141
(1792). **ix**—132, 137
(1814). **viii**—58
Pastoral—Archbishop Carroll. **xi**—44, 46
Regulations (Phila., 1826). **vi**—59
Leo X. **vii**—188; **xxi**—91; **xxii**—288
XI. **vii**—188; **viii**—70; **ix**—43, 192; **xxii**—288
XI. History and— **xxii**—13
Leo XIII—
iv—14; **v**—78; **vii**—188; **ix**—177; **xix**—146, 186; **xx**—63; **xxii**—315; **xxiii**—288; **xxviii**—123, 167
History and— **xv**—46; **xix**—146; **xxii**—131; **xxv**—64; **xxix**—48
Opens the Archives of the Church. **xxvii**—223; **xxviii**—167
Election of— **xix**—171
Death of— **xxi**—160
Lessons of his Life. **xx**—145
Liquor Traffic. **xxviii**—123
Reforms in Church Music. **xxi**—91
"The Enemies of Religion". **xxiv**—390
Value of "Texts and Documents". **xxviii**—167
Leo, Friar (Paris, 1648). **vii**—187
Leonard, Father Bonaventure (Detroit, 1722). **xiii**—19
John (Halifax, 1792). **xiv**—63
Leonardstown, Md. **xii**—95
Leopold Foundation. **x**—144
Foundation and Leo XII. Letter of Approbation. **ix**—192
Leopoldine, Archduchess. **xii**—133; **xiv**—153
Empress. **xxii**—314-5
Foundation, The. **xxii**—314
Fund. **xxii**—145
Lesdigniers, Duchess of— **vi**—95
Lesher, John (Philadelphia, 1776). **ix**—77; **xiii**—171
Leslie, Brig. Gen. (1778). **xiv**—72
Chas. (Oxford). **vii**—159
Lesslie, Rev. Geo. **xviii**—158, 178, 182
Rev. Geo. (1791). Rev. John Thayer's Offer to Preach the Doctrines of the Catholic Church in Towns near Boston. His Controversy with— **xvii**—159; **xviii**—42
Lessons of his Life—Leo XIII. **xx**—145
Lester, Chas. E. **xxii**—233
Prevents Brockholes from a Vote. **v**—97
Wm. **xxii**—233
Letrado, Father Joyn — Martyr, 16——. **xxiii**—332
Letter from John Adams to his Wife on "Popery". **x**—19
from Cardinal Antonelli. **xii**—50
(Extract) from the Rev. Vincent Badin, Missionary at Detroit, to his brother, the V. Rev. Stephen T. Badin, now in London. **xxii**—304
of Lord Baltimore to Capt. Geo. Brent, 1687. **x**—36
of Bishop Barron Relative to Liberian Mission. **xi**—35
to John Barry from Secretary of Navy. **xii**—187-188
to Benj. Franklin from Commodore Barry. **xviii**—73
to Commodore Barry from Paul Revere. **xviii**—72
from Commodore John Barry to David Barry, 1792, in which the Commodore declares, "This is the best country to live in under the sun". **xvii**—110
of Bishop Bayley Relative to Historical Papers of Bishop Brute. **ix**—132
of Bishop Bayley, Newark, 1865. **viii**—5
of Father Bernard, Missionary at St. Louis, 1787, to his Superior. **xv**—12
of Dr. Brownson, disavowing that he was "an open and

Letter (*Cont.*)
avowed infidel", declaring his views on corporation monopolies and on slavery. **xi**—50-52
of Bishop Brute to Mother Rose, Emmitsburg, Md., 1834. An Account of his Installation and first Visitation. **xv**—55
from Rev. DuBourg to Rev. Dr. Brute, 1810. **xii**—128
from Father Butler to P. Coad. **x**—19
from Edw. P. Brady to Rev. Thos. Carbry, 1819. **ix**—130-131
of the Cardinal Prefect to Bishop Briand, Exhorting him to Administer Confirmation to Catholics of the English Colonies outside of Canada. **xxi**—133
(Extract) from Msgr. J. O. Briand to Cardinal Castelli, regarding Administration of Confirmation in British Colonies outside Canada. **xxi**—135
from Col. Henry Caldwell to Gen. James Murray, 1776, relating events of invasion of Canada. **xii**—47
from Sir Guy Carleton to Lord Shelburne about Jesuits. **x**—40
of Sir Guy Carleton to Lord Shelburne about Clergy in Canada in 1767. **x**—38
of Sir Guy Carleton to Gen. Gage on the Quebec Act. **xi**—105
from Sir Guy Carleton to Lord Dartmouth. **ix**—110
of Sir Guy Carleton to Earl of Shelbourne in reference to appeal of Jesuits. **x**—37
from Daniel Carroll to James Carroll in Ireland, 1762. **xii**—53
of Charles Carroll of Carrollton to Richard Caton. **xii**—48
of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, 1790, to John Eager Howard, Gov. of Md. **xiii**—48
of Charles Carroll, Father of the Signer. **xiii**—48
from Rev. Ambrose Marechal to Charles Carroll of Carrollton regarding the appointment of a Pastor for the Signer's Manor. **xi**—125

Letter (*Cont.*)
of Charles Carroll of Carrollton to Archbishop Eccleston. **xv**—77
of Charles Carroll of Carrollton to his daughter-in-law, Mrs. Harriet (Chew) Carroll, concerning the Religious Training of her Children. His Views on Religion. **xvii**—148
of Charles Carroll, Jr. (Son of Signer) to Archbishop Marechal. **xv**—78
of Archbishop Carroll to his Sister Elizabeth. **xii**—56
from Bishop Egan to Archbishop Carroll. **x**—167
from Archbishop Carroll in reference to successor of Bishop Egan. **x**—181
from Bishop Neale to Archbishop Carroll in reference to Successor of Bishop Egan. **x**—182
of Archbishop Carroll to Bishop Neale in reference to a successor to Bishop Egan. **x**—183
of Bishop Egan to Archbishop Carroll, 1812. **x**—89-90
from Father DeBarth to Archbishop Carroll in reference to his appointment as Vicar General, 1814. **x**—178
of Bishop Carroll, 1797. **v**—62
of Rt. Rev. John Carroll to the Congregation of Baltimore, August 20th, 1800, relative to services of Priests during the Yellow Fever. **ix**—150-152
to Bishop Carroll from Rev. W. O'Brien, N. Y., 1801. **viii**—135
of Rev. John Carroll to Rev. Wm. O'Brien, Pastor of St. Peter's Church, N. Y., 1788, on the Establishment of the American Episcopate. **viii**—57
of Archbishop Carroll to Daniel Brent, 1806. **xii**—14
of Archbishop Carroll to Daniel Brent, 1807. **xii**—10-16
of Archbishop Carroll to James Barry. **xii**—13
of Archbishop Carroll to James Barry (1803). **xii**—11
of Bishop Carroll to Rev. William O'Brien. Account of the Establishment of the Episcopate in U. S. His strictures on Rev. Patrick

Letter (*Cont.*)
Smyth's insincere and dark manoeuvers. **xiii—44**
from Rev. J. Carroll to some Clergymen in Europe, 1783. **xiii—28**
Extract from—Bishop Carroll to his brother Daniel, of Upper Marlboro, 1764. **xiii—26**
to Bishop Carroll from Committee at Vincennes, requesting a Priest. **xi—192**
of Rev. John Carroll. **xi—191**
of Archbishop Carroll to Rev. Mr. Rossiter concerning Church Property in Philadelphia, 1808. **xiv—64**
of Bishop Carroll to the Catholics of Vincennes, 1806. **xiv—111**
of Col. John Allen to Bishop Carroll's Notification that a Priest would be sent to the Indians. **xvi—122**
of Col. John Allen to Bishop Carroll advising measures whereby the Eastern Indians may induce the Western Indians to cease war against the U. S. **xvi—119**
of Col. John Allen to Bishop Carroll, sending a petition of the Indians of Eastern Maine for a Priest. High Character of Indians. **xvi—113**
Letter of James Madison, Secretary of State, to Rt. Rev. John Carroll, Bishop of Baltimore, relative to the Church in New Orleans, La. 1806. **xvii—95**
Letter of Archbishop Carroll to Rev. Wm. O'Brien of N. Y. Notifying him he has declined to appoint Rev. John Thayer his Assistant. **xvii—15**
of Rt. Rev. John Carroll to Rev. John Thayer, granting him an Exeat, 1796. **xvii—16**
of Bishop Carroll to Thomas Stoughton, Esq., of N. Y., declining to appoint Rev. John Thayer assistant to Rev. Wm. O'Brien. **xvii—14**
of Bishop Carroll to the Spanish Minister or his Representative, at the Government of the U. S., concerning the Church at Charleston, S. C., and the Gracious Benevolence of the King of Spain, 1791. **xvii—11**

Letter (*Cont.*)
of Rev. John Carroll, Archbishop, to the Trustees of St. Peter's Church, N. Y. **xvii—1**
of Rev. Wm. Thorpe at Rome to Rev. John Carroll (1786) concerning the appointment of a Bishop for North America. **xvii—4**
of Rev. John Carroll to the Committee of Catholics at N. Y., acceding to their request to solicit the Spanish Minister, 1788. **xvii—7**
of Bishop Carroll to Catholics at Charleston, S. C., that their Clergy may be entirely independent of and unconnected with any foreign Prince. **xvii—9**
of Don Viar, to Bishop Carroll, in reference to cost of building church at Charleston, S. C. **xvii—10**
from Joseph Berrington to Rev. John Carroll, advising him to form a National Church to effect Reformation of abuses "without obstacles from the Court of Rome". **xv—80**
of Rev. Louis DeBarth to Archbishop Carroll, concerning Church affairs in Philadelphia after the death of Bishop Egan. **xviii—4**
of Bishop Concanen of N. Y. to Archbishop Carroll, concerning the Powers of Jurisdiction of each. **xvii—53**
of John Adams of Hagerstown, Md., to Archbishop Carroll. **xxii—281**
of Bishop Challoner to the Propaganda in 1763, giving an account of the American Missions under his jurisdiction. **xii—44**
of Bishop Challoner to Rev. Dr. Stoner, 1766. **xiii—40**
of Henry Clay to his granddaughter on entering a convent, 1849. **xiv—39**
of Bishop Conwell to Daniel O'Connell. **v—198**
from Bishop Conwell to Archibald Randal, 1826. **xiii—135**
from Bishop Conwell to Bishop Dubois, 1836. **viii—68-69**
from Father Neale to Bishop Conwell. **x—90**
of Gov. Cramahe of Quebec, 1773, to Lord Dartmouth. **ix—8-9**

Letter (*Cont.*)
from Hon. Geo. W. P. Curtin of Arlington to Rev. Chas. White, D.D., on Archbishop Carroll and Gen. Washington. **xvii**—49
from Lord Dartmouth to Lieut. Gov. Cramahe, Quebec, 1772. **ix**—8
of Bishop David to Mary Magdalen Neale objecting to his appointment to Bardstown. **xiv**—158
of Father DeSmet to Mrs. Castner relative to his Missions. **xii**—92
of Rev. John Dubois, 1813. **ix**—148
of Bishop Dubourg to U. S. Minister to France for the Authentication of his appointment as Bishop of New Orleans, 1815. **xi**—157
to Capt. A. Pleasanton from Father DeSmet, 1859. **xii**—103-106
in reference to Father DeSmet's Narrative of Washington Territory, 1859. **xii**—102
of Rev. L. DeBarth, Administrator of Philadelphia, to Mr. Jos. Snyder, concerning Church Affairs and Whiskey Harvest, 1815. **xvii**—157
of Father Paul De St. Pierre relative to Tithes, 1796. **xv**—11
of Dr. Eccleston, Archbishop of Baltimore. **ix**—138
from Bishop Egan to Archbishop Carroll. **x**—84-85
of Bishop Egan to Rev. J. Beschter, 1812. **x**—81
of Bishop Egan to John B. Sartori, Esq. **x**—161
from Bishop Wood on Removal of Remains of Bishop Egan. **x**—190
to Rev. A. J. Elder by Wm. Stewart, in reference to Sister of Charity and Cholera. **xiv**—113
to Emperor of Russia, 1825. **ix**—102-105
of Father Farmer in Reference to R. C. Regiment, 1778. **xiv**—67, 68
of Father Farmer of Philadelphia to Father Well of Quebec giving the Reasons alleged by Bishop Briand of Quebec to the Sovereign Pontiff for not executing the order received from him to visit the American Colonies for the Purpose of Giving Confirmation. **xxi**—118
(Extract) Rt. Rev. Dr. Fenwick to Rev. Stephen Badin. **xxii**—91
from Bishop Fenwick to Mrs. Ford, 1827. **xii**—95
of Rev. Benedict Joseph Flaget to Bishop Carroll declining the Bishopric of Bardstown, Ky. **xvii**—12
of Rev. B. J. Flaget to Bishop Carroll— Second Appeal — declining appointment of Bishop. **xvii**—13
Extract — by Bishop Flaget to Bishop Reze, giving account of his Resignation. **xiv**—160
(Pastoral) from Bishop Flaget. **xv**—103
of Bishop Flaget on the Dissension at Vincennes, Ind. 1825. **xi**—134
from Father Floquet to Bishop Briand. **v**—64-67
from Rev. Chas. French to Bishop Conwell, 1832. **viii**—67
of Albert Gallatin on Pius IX. **vii**—141
of Father Gallitzin, Recommending an "Honest, Industrious and Pious Catholic" for employment and relating his own financial Condition. **xviii**—84
of Bishop Gartland to Savannah, 1852. **xi**—36
to Mr. Gardoqui, Spanish Minister, to Allow Father O'Brien to go to Spanish America to Collect for the Church at N. Y. **xvii**—8
from Bishop Gross to John Gilmary Shea "On the Mission in Oregon". **xi**—158
from Haldimand, Gov. of Canada, to Henry Clinton at New York, 1778, advising to get Arnold to let him know about People in Canada. **x**—47
from L. Haldimand to Lieut. Houghton about French Priests. **v**—142
from Father Harding to Richard Peter. **vii**—88
of Gen. Harney to Gen. Scott describing trip of Father DeSmet in Washington Territory, 1859. **xii**—102

Letter (*Cont.*)
Written in the Year 1500 from Hespanola by a Franciscan Missionary. **vii**—79
from Rev. Mr. Hill to Bishop Fenwick. **x**—151
of Judge Horsmander to Christopher Colden, 1741. **xiii**—2
of Archbishop Hughes to Daniel Webster. **xiii**—94
of Secretary Seward to Father Starr on Tribute to Archbishop Hughes. His Obsequies. **xiii**—144
from Bishop Hughes to Bishop Purcell, New York, 1838. **ix**—86
from Rt. Rev. Josue M. Young to Archbishop Hughes. **xii**—46
of Rev. John Hughes to Rev. S. Brute concerning a paper signed by Philadelphia Priests, justifying Bishop Conwell in Suspending Rev. William Vincent Harold. **xviii**—33
from the Archbishop of Baltimore and his Suffragans to the Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, 1810. **xiv**—126
of Bishop Kenrick to Trustee Randall of St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, 1834. Archbishop Kenrick's first Appointment. **xiii**—91
of Bishop Kenrick to Rev. Dr. Purcell, Relative to Ordination, 1836. **xiii**—80
of Bishop Francis Patrick Kenrick to the Most Rev. Dr. Conwell, Bishop of Philadelphia, 1830. **viii**—64
of Bishop Kenrick to Rev. John Purcell on his appointment as Coadjutor of Philadelphia, 1830. **xii**—59
to Rev. John Purcell from Bishop Kenrick in reference to making Mt. St. Mary's a Philadelphia Institution. **xii**—126
from Bishop Kenrick, 1834. **viii**—136, 137
of Bishop Kenrick to Pew Holders of St. Mary's, Philadelphia, 1831. **xiii**—12
from Bishop Kenrick to Bishop Fenwick — Solicits loan of Vicar-General. **xii**—55
(Extract) from Bishop Kenrick to Rev. Dr. Purcell. **xii**—149

Letter (*Cont.*)
from Bishop Kenrick to Rev. Dr. Purcell of Mt. St. Mary's College, concerning appointments in Pennsylvania. **xii**—150-151
to Rev. Dr. Purcell from Bishop Kenrick on Jubilee in Philadelphia, 1830. **xii**—152
to John Gilmary Shea from Bishop Kenrick on "The Franciscan Mission of Pennsylvania". **xi**—159
from Lafayette to Vergennes, 1779. **xiv**—69
(Extract) Gen. Chas. Lee to James Monroe. **xii**—144
(Extract) Dr. Rush to Gen. Lee, 1776. **xii**—143
Leroy, Rev. Francis Xavier, **xxiv**—191
of Pope Leo XIII to Bishops and Clergy of Spain, Italy and America on Christopher Columbus. **ix**—177
of Father Lotbiniere to the President of Congress, 1786. **xxiii**—116
from Dominick Lynch. **v**—58
to Cardinal John McCloskey from Rome, in 1836. **vii**—35
of Rev. John McGill, (Later, Bishop of Richmond) to his Father, James McGill, describing the City and Churches of Philadelphia. **xv**—42
of Capt. Hector McNeill, appealing for Relief to save Father Lotbiniere, Chaplain of Congress, from "Want and Misery", because he took the part of the Americans in the darkest hour of their Distress. **xxiii**—193
of Archbishop Marechal to Trustees of St. Mary's. **x**—188
of Rev. James Maxwell, Pastor at St. Genevieve, 1796. **xv**—79
from Gen. Stephen Moylan to Governor Mifflin of Pennsylvania, thanking him for Appointment as General. **xvii**—111
Negro Plot to Burn New York. **xiii**—4
from Archbishop Odin to V. Rev. John Timon at Paris. **ix**—90
of General Pattison to Capt. Waugh, 1779. **xiv**—71

Letter (*Cont.*)
from Rev. J. A. Plessis to Mr. Marchland. **v**—37
of Rev. Peter Plunket to Rev. A. Marechal, at Lyons, whom he had mentioned to the Pope as Dr. Concanen's choice to succeed him. **xvii**—58
of Rev. P. Plunket to Rev. Whitfield at Lyons, concerning Rev. Dr. Marechal as successor of Bishop Concanen at N. Y. **xvii**—96
from Provincial Congress to Inhabitants of Quebec, 1775. **ix**—11
of Bishop Purcell—his account of a "Consecrated Host" (?) from a Mexican Battlefield. **xiv**—40-41
from Father Bourion to Bishop Purcell, giving an account of the Sickness and Death of Bishop Baraga—The Apostle of the Indians of Michigan. **xv**—2
from Father R. Baxter in reference to Father Richard being a member of Congress. **xiii**—117
from Rev. Gabriel Richards to Bishop Fenwick in reference to Indians. **x**—154
to the Roman Catholics of Philadelphia and U. S. of A., 1782. **xviii**—94
from a Romish Priest in Canada to one who was taken Captive in her infancy and instructed in the Romish Faith. **xii**—17-29
of Bishop Rosati to Rev. John Timon — "Bishop Rosati and a Mormon". **xiv**—143
of Bishop C. J. Seghers. **v**—160-162
from Ambrose Serle to Earl of Dartmouth, "Irish in Rebel Army". **xiv**—74
of Father Sorin, founder of the University of Notre Dame, relates to Father General Morrow the Sacrilegious Robbery at Bertrand, Michigan, 1847. **xiv**—182
from V. Rev. J. Timon to Archbishop Blanc. **ix**—88
from Rev. J. Timon to Archbishop Blanc, New Orleans, 1840. **ix**—87
by a Gentleman in Philadelphia to the Rev. Mr. Thayer, Catholic Missionary in Boston, 1792. **xvii**—180
Trustees of St. Mary's to Archbishop Carroll. **x**—86-87
Trustees of St. Mary's Appeal to Archbishop Carroll—1812. **x**—82
of Lord Harvey to Lord Germain in reference to Father Valiniere. **xi**—102
of Father Valiniere to Lord George Germain. **xi**—101
from Robert Jackson (1779) in reference to Father Valiniere. **xi**—101
of Washington to Col. John Fitzgerald, his Catholic Aide-de-Camp. **xiii**—168
from Archbishop Whitfield to Bishop England, notifying him of the restoration of Bishop Conwell and appointment of Bishop Kenrick as Coadjutor. **xv**—106
Letters of Charles Carroll of Carrollton to Archbishop Marechal. **xv**—76
of Bishop Carroll. **vii**—184
to and by Archbishop Carroll. To Trustees of St. Peter's Church, N. Y., from Rev. Wm. Thorp at Rome; to Catholics of N. Y.; to Gardoqui, Spanish Minister; to Catholics at Charleston, S. C., from Viar Spanish agent at N. Y.; to Spanish Minister at Charleston, S. C. **xiii**—1
of Archbishop Carroll to Archbishop Troy of Dublin. **xv**—129
of Bishop Carroll to Archbishop Troy of Dublin. **xiii**—156-166
of Rt. Rev. John Carroll, of Baltimore, to Archbishop Troy of Dublin. **xiv**—17
to and by Archbishop Carroll from Rev. B. J. Flaget; to T. Stoughton; to Rev. Wm. O'Brien; to Rev. John Thayer. **xvii**—1
Caspipini. **vii**—90
of Father Delvaux, Pastor of Natchitoches, 1790. **xv**—78
of Bishop Dubourg. **iv**—137
of Rev. A. J. Elder about Sisters of Charity. **ix**—191
of Rev. Ferdinand Farmer. **v**—28-33
to the Indians, 1775. **xxv**—201
of Archbishop Kenrick. **xix**—53

Letters (*Cont.*)
King James to Duke of Berwick. **xix**—37
(1781). A Machine for Copying. **xxvi**—269
of Mother Seton to Rev. John Hickey, St. Mary's College, Baltimore. **xi**—138-142
of Mother Seton. **xi**—185
Rev. Henry Neale, Philadelphia, 1741. **vi**—182-183
of Papinian. **xvii**—63
from South and West by Singleton. **x**—173
of Washington to Indians of Maine. Their Services in the Revolution. **xvi**—107
Letzson, Daniel. **xviii**—142
Leuger, John (Md., 1638). **vi**—95; **viii**—91; **xxii**—174; **xxviii**—204
John, Secretary to Lord Baltimore. **xxviii**—204
Levadoux, Father Michael (1796). **xiii**—22, 42, 82; **xxii**—223
Levi, J. C. **xxvii**—113
Levin, Louis C. (Philadelphia, 1844). **xiii**—61; **xx**—94; **xxi**—183; **xxviii**—189
Rev. T. C. (New York, 1827). **xx**—163; **xxiii**—367
Rev. T. C., On Board of Visitors to West Point. **xxiii**—367
Levins, S.J., Rev. Mr. (Ireland, 1836). **viii**—68, 81
Levis, Henry. **xviii**—91
Leviz, O.S.F., Rev. P. J. (Lebanon, Pa., 1849). **vii**—99
Levy Point. **xii**—142
Lewin, Rev. Father. **xii**—96
Lewis, Adam (Philadelphia, 1740). **viii**—50; **ix**—19; **xii**—121; **xiv**—162; **xvi**—82; **xxvi**—2
Francis. **xxvi**—135
H. Marquis Modena. **xxi**—122; **xxiv**—187, 368; **xxviii**—59
Jacob. **xxvii**—113
S.J., Rev. John (Superior of Jesuits, 1783). **vii**—92; **x**—89; **xiii**—28; **xiv**—157, 172; **xv**—127; **xviii**—95; **xx**—95-96; **xxi**—104; **xxii**—60; **xxiii**—119, 183, 346; **xxv**—400; **xxviii**—301
S.J., Rev. John, Called a General Meeting "State of Religion". **xx**—95
John (Philadelphia, 1740). **v**—95; **viii**—51
John. His Will. **iii**—58-59
Lewis, Mr. (1638), Trial of— **xxvi**—13
Lewis (*Cont.*)
Rev. Mr. (N. Y., 1826). **xxiii**—346
Thomas (Philadelphia, 1774). **xiv**—170
Wm. **xxii**—174
Wm., Trial of — A Catholic Charged in 1638 with Religious Intolerance in Md. **xi**—53-57
Lewiston, Pa. Deed for Church, 1828. **xxi**—184
Pa. **xv**—191; **xxi**—184
Lexington. **v**—6; **xxii**—236, 245
(Ship). **xx**—7; **xxiii**—247; **xxv**102, 107
Leyde, Rev. M. G. P. **xxvi**—258
L'homme, Mr. (1838). **vii**—102
Liberian Mission. **vii**—105; **xxi**—41
"Liberty" (Brig). **xxv**—5
Liberty—A Blessing and a Right—Washington to Quakers, 1789. **xxvii**—224
Chas. Carroll of Carrollton declares that the States and General Government necessary for "The Continuance of Liberty"— **xviii**—136
Civil and Religious — General Shields on— **xxii**—93
and Wm. Penn. **xxviii**—339
Bell. **xxv**—82, 368; **xxviii**—35
Bell—Bellman didn't ring it at the adoption of the Declaration. **xxvi**—363, 364, 365
Bell. Did it Ring when Declaration was Read? **xxvii**—282
Bell. No Evidence that the Bell was Rung. Ring, Grandpa—Fiction. **xxv**—376
Bell of the Old Northwest. **xxvii**—379
Bell—only for the Quebec Act. **xxviii**—141
of Conscience. **xi**—107; **xii**—118
of Conscience (1684). **xxii**—287
of Conscience Declared by the First New York Assembly but Disapproved by King James II. **xxiii**—350
Friends of Equal— **v**—19
for Ireland. **xx**—49
Town, Md. **xxv**—59
Library of Congress. **xxi**—91
Public. First in Baltimore. **xxvi**—259
Ridgway (Philadelphia, Pa.). **v**—71; **x**—56; **xi**—3
Lieb, Mrs. (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—192

Liege. **xvii**—5
"Life Guard" of Washington. Not Catholic. **xx**—50
Life of Jesus Christ in Ojibway. **xx**—42
Light House Regiment. **xxvi**—147
Lilly, Jos. (1817). **ix**—54; **xi**—34
Mr. (Bardstown). **xxviii**—106
Samuel. **xvi**—64; **xx**—45
Samuel L. **xi**—34
Thomas—1776. **viii**—94; **xxii**—83
S.J., Rev. Thomas. **xviii**—171
S.J., Rev. Thomas (Philadelphia. Death of—1863). **xviii**—171
Dr. Virgil. **x**—107
Lilomiski, Lieut. Charles. **xxvii**—113
Limbeck, Ignatius (1778). **xxiv**—243
Limerick, Countess. **xxvi**—98
County Blood. **xii**—177
Ireland. **xviii**—93
Limoges, Seminary of— **xiii**—42
Limolean, Chevalier. **xxi**—192
Limpack, Rev. Bernard de— **iv**—135
Lincoln, Abraham. **xxii**—165, 207; **xxiii**—120
Abraham. Early Faith. Statement that the great Emancipator was once a Catholic, opens up an interesting discussion. **xxii**—211
Abraham. Memorial Meeting. Prayer by Msgr. Griffin. **xxvi**—311
Abraham. Not a Catholic. **xxii**—165
Abraham. Tribute to Archbishop Hughes. **xiii**—144
Abraham. Was he a Catholic? **xxvi**—362
Abraham. Was he a Catholic in Youth? A Statement by Archbishop Ireland. History of the Story. Where it Originated. **xxii**—207
Major General Benjamin (1781). **xii**—189; **xxi**—81; **xxii**—128-9; **xxv**—138; **xxvii**—85, 97-8, 105, 117, 142, 160, 182
C. H. **xxii**—357
Ezra. **xix**—177
Gov. Enoch. **viii**—96
Levi. **xxvii**—142
Thomas. **xxii**—166, 208
Lincoln's Inn Field. **xxvi**—20
Lind, Jenny. **vii**—139
Share of her Profits in N. Y. **xxvii**—261
Lindenfeldt, Rev. A. H. **vi**—44
Lindesmith, Rev. C. J. W. (Cleveland). **ix**—183
Lindsay, Abbe (Quebec). **xxii**—222; **xxiii**—195-7, 239; **xxiv**—182; **xxv**—304
Abbe. Sketch of Career of Father Lotbinier. **xxiii**—196-97
Lindsey, Elizabeth. Will of (1677). **xviii**—178
Linehan, Patrick (Philadelphia, 1801). **viii**—180
Patrick. **ix**—75, 114; **xxviii**—115
Lingard, Mary. **xxvi**—2
Wm. (Philadelphia, 1729). **xiv**—162
Linn, Dr. **xvi**—191
Senator. **xvi**—193
Linnerd, Mrs. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—188
Linton, Mrs. Harriet Sophia. **iv**—141
Mary Baptista. **ix**—74
Lipouky, Father. **iv**—105
Lippard, George. **xxvi**—363
Lippincott, Capt. Rich. **xxv**—14
Liquor Bill. **xxviii**—124
Traffic. **v**—82
Lisbon, Portugal. **xvii**—19, 20; **xviii**—4; **xxvi**—100-2; **xxvii**—347
Lister, John. **xix**—41
Litta, Cardinal. **x**—189; **xi**—159
Litterlouna, Ireland. **vi**—45
Little, Rev. Daniel (Kennebunk). **xxv**—224
Egg Harbor. **xxvii**—76
Michael (N. Y., 1796). **viii**—134
Rock, Ark. **xii**—78
Rock, Ark. Bishop Byrne buys property of the U. S. Government. **xv**—138
U. A. B. **ix**—57
York. **xiii**—80
Littlestown, Pa. **xiv**—92
Littleton, Lord. **xxv**—291
Livens, Rev. Arnold. **xix**—191
Livernois, Archange, Joseph, Marie Fran., Monique, Therese (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
Liverpool, Lord. **xi**—89
Livingston (Brig.). **xxv**—5
H. B. **xxvi**—5
Col. James (1747). **xx**—66; **xxiii**—100, 195, 307-9; **xxiv**—250; **xxvii**—306
Col. James. Sketch of— **xxiii**—307
Col. James. Demands a Court Martial, 1775 from Gen. Montgomery. **xxiii**—309
Col. James, to Gen. Schuyler, 1775. Gen. Carlton makes a

Livingston (*Cont.*)
proposition to the Canadians to enlist under the British. **xxviii**—267
P. B. V. (New York, 1775). **ix**—11; **xxiii**—326
Philip. **vi**—162; **xvii**—152
Robert. **v**—128
R. R. **xx**—126
Vanbrugh (Washington, 1850). **xiii**—94
Gov. Wm. (N. J., 1788). **vii**—189; **xiv**—80; **xviii**—91
Gov. Wm. "Republicans call him Brutus, Royalists the American Nero". **xx**—187
Livingston's Regiment—"Congress Own". **xxiii**—307
Lizerne, Minister (1780). **xii**—93
Lizzie, Hugh (Pa. 1776). **xxiii**—316
LL.D. Why Griffin did not get it. **xxv**—73
Lloyd, David. **xx**—170
Mrs. H. B. Daughter of Thomas. **vii**—187
Jane Abeel. **v**—184
John. **xviii**—178
Mrs., Wife of Thomas. **iii**—29
Mary (1821, Philadelphia). **xiv**—90
Mary, Notes of Catholic Interest from her Diary. **xviii**—88; **xxi**—99
Mary, Found "Black Tommy". **xxvi**—38
Paul B. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Publication of— **vii**—24
Thomas A. (1775) What Became of him? **xxviii**—150
Thomas (Governor). **xvi**—181
Thomas (1684). **vii**—65; **xii**—42
Thomas, Father of American Shorthand. **vi**—133; **x**—47; **xvii**—65; **xix**—154; **xx**—19, 70, 148; **xxi**—122, 138; **xxii**—59, 367; **xxiv**—67; **xxv**—304; **xxvi**—22, 23; **xxvii**—188; **xxviii**—150, 243, 323
Thomas. As a Churchman. **xx**—151
Thomas, Death of— **vii**—31
Thomas, Faith of— **xx**—70
Thomas, In the Pillory. **xxi**—122
Thomas (Philadelphia, 1789) Publisher of "The Unerring Authority of the Catholic Church in Matters of Faith". **xvi**—180
Thomas, Reporter to the First House of Representatives of U. S. and Publisher of its Official Proceedings. Author

Lloyd (*Cont.*)
of "The Art of Shorthand". **vii**—17-32
Thomas, Jr. **xii**—42
William and Hannah. **vii**—17
Lob, Mary. **vi**—6
Local History, in U. S. First. **vii**—144
Locke, John (1689) Liberty of Conscience. **xi**—107
Mathew. **xxvii**—85
Rev. Richard (1748). **xi**—63
Lockhart, Mr. (London, 1767). **viii**—13
Patrick. **xxi**—163
Locust Grove, Ga. **xix**—191
Lodge, Henry Cabot. **xxi**—152
Logan, Mrs. Deborah. (Philadelphia). **xiv**—167; **xxvi**—363; **xxviii**—36
Dr. **xxvii**—200
James (1734). **vii**—52, 53, 154, 155; **ix**—22
(Phila. 1804). **ix**—114; **xii**—123; **xvi**—76, 85, 86, 88; **xviii**—64, 132; **xxv**—374; **xxviii**—339
Indian Chief — Son of Shikelimo. **xxix**—229
Loganian Library. **vi**—25; **xviii**—149
Logsdon, Daniel (Ohio). **xiii**—127
Logue, Cardinal. **xxvi**—23, 24
Lohman, H. J. (McKeesport, Pa.) "Fakes and Schemes". **xxv**—68
Lombard, John. **iv**—148
Lonaconning, Md. **vi**—42-45
London. **v**—48; **vi**—24; **vii**—6; **xvi**—61
Bishop of— **iii**—79, 81; **vii**—53
Bishop of, to Bishop Carroll (1797). **vii**—159
Catholic Historical Sites in— **xxvi**—18
Catholicity in— **xxvi**—20-24
Eucharistic Congress, 1908. **xxvi**—18
Jurisdiction Cases (1784). **xxii**—383
Old Churches of— **xxvi**—25
Riots of 1780. **xxvi**—21
Vicar Apostolic for— **v**—135
Lonergan, Rev. Patrick. **xi**—159
Thos. S. (New York). **xxiii**—177, 377-78; **xxiv**—361; **xxv**—280; **xxviii**—148
Thos. S. Lectures of— **xxviii**—148
Long Branch, N. J. **xxii**—13
John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Island, (New York). **xii**—181; **xviii**—187
Island, Battle of— **xxv**—112

Long (*Cont.*)
Island, Priest there in 1687. **xiv**—43
Longeuil, Major. **xxvii**—303
Longfield, Col. **xxviii**—245
Longport, Ind. **xv**—56
Longudy, Father Dagobert de— **iv**—135
Longville, Rev. Thomas (Newfoundland, 1627). **xiii**—40
Lonsdale, R. I. **xix**—81
"The Catholic Oak" at— **xix**—81
Looney, R. **xxviii**—18
Lopez, Father Francis — Martyr, 1581 (New Mexico). **xxiii**—332; **xxiv**—253
Loranger, Joseph. **xii**—72
Loras, Bishop (1846). **xii**—82; **xiv**—141; **xxviii**—346
Bishop, Death of— **xxviii**—346
Bishop, An Account of Religion between the Mississippi and the Missouri, 1838-54. **xi**—160
Bishop, Prohibition in Iowa, 1855. **xxvi**—260
Dr. (New Orleans, 1837). **viii**—167
Loreto, Canada. **xxiii**—100
Ky. **xii**—150; **xvi**—169; **xviii**—24, 35; **xx**—15, 138; **xxii**—152
Ky.—13 Converts join Church. **xxiii**—288
Pa. Father Gallitzin relates to Archbishop Carroll the Beginning of the Church. — Strange Action of Mr. Elder. **xxii**—298
L'Orient, Port, 1781. **xiii**—6; **xviii**—73, 155
Lorin, Francois, Marie Louise (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
Lort, Isaac (1818, Pennsylvania). **vi**—80; **xvi**—137; **xxv**—298, 304
John. (Pennsylvania, 1774). **xxv**—298
Los Angeles, Diocese of— **xxviii**—350
Losey, J. W. (LaCrosse, Wis.). **xii**—38
Loss of Faith. **xxix**—260
Lossing, Benson J., LL.D. **iii**—37, 77; **xvii**—123; **xviii**—148
Lost Legacies — Religious and Charitable. **xviii**—115
Lot Expenses. **v**—76
Peter (Philadelphia, 1749). **xiv**—168
Lotbiniere, Capt. (1776). **xx**—66; **xxiv**—6; **xxvii**—303
Lotbiniere (*Cont.*)
Capt. Canadian Prisoners allowed to go to Philadelphia. **xxvii**—303
Lotbiniere, Father—
Father (1776). **viii**—191; **xii**—47, 142; **xxiii**—97-9, 310; **xxiv**—65, 249, 373
Father, Another View of his Career by Abbe Lindsay. **xxiii**—196-7
Father, Appeal of Capt. Hector McNeill for relief from "Want and Misery" for the Catholic Chaplain of Congress, 1779. **xxiii**—193
Appeals to Gen. Sullivan to advocate his cause before Congress. **xxiii**—319
The Chaplain of the "Rebel" Canadians who Joined the American Army during the Revolution. His Trials, Distresses and Piteous Appeals to Congress for his Pay. **xxii**—97
Letter to the President of Congress, 1786. **xxiii**—116
Memorial from Chaplain and Priest of Canada. **xxiii**—115
Sketch of— **xxiii**—195-6
Suspended from All Orders, Apostate, etc. **xxiii**—195
Lothian, Marquis of— **xi**—143
Lott, Isaac (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—188
Lotteries—Act against (1800). **ix**—45
Cathedral. **iii**—91
Catholic. **vii**—190
Churches (for). **xv**—162
Commissioners of— **vii**—190
Like Pope's Indulgences. **xi**—2
Loubat, Duke of— **xx**—143
Loudown, Lord. **vii**—85; **xix**—83
Lord. Report of Roman Catholics of Pennsylvania, 1757. **vii**—88
Loughlin, Bishop. **xv**—15
Bishop (Brooklyn, 1801). "Owe Loyalty to Constitution and Flag." **xxiii**—93
Loughran, Rev. John. **iv**—106
Rev. Wm. **xiv**—138, 140
Louis XIII. **vi**—20; **ix**—190; **xii**—93, 148
XIV. **v**—173; **ix**—190; **xiii**—17, 95; **xxi**—177
XIV. Letters patent granted to Crozat, 1712. **xxi**—177
XV. **xiii**—11
Louis XVI—
xviii—146; **xx**—146; **xxii**—390;

Louis XVI (*Cont.*)
xxiii—244; **xxiv**—9, 10, 289; **xxv**—135, 250; **xxvi**—337, 369; **xxix**—209
Jones's Sword and— **xxv**—104
Sends Army to America. **xxiv**—9
Requests a TeDeum sung for success of Armies in America. **xxix**—219
Orders the TeDeum Sung in the Churches of France for Victory at Yorktown. **xxiv**—289
"What God Wrought." **xxvi**—337
Letter to Continental Congress from— **xxix**—252
Sends a Priest to the Catholic Indians who had declared to the Priest at St. John's they "were determined to be the friends of the Americans." **xxv**—218
of France. "Father of his Country." **xxvi**—369
Louis Phillippe—
vi—20
A Schoolmaster in Phliadelphia. **xxii**—287
Not a Teacher at Bardstown. **xxix**—59
Reception of Bishop Hughes. **xxiii**—370
Louisa, Madam (1778). **xiii**—11
Louisburg, Capture of— **xxvi**—304
Louisiana. **vii**—103; **viii**—190; **xxi**—179; **xxviii**—347
An Account of— **viii**—188
An Account of the visit to the Diocese by Bishop Cardenas. **xv**—97
Anti-Catholic Spirit, 1755. **xiv**—190
A Bible Distribution among the Catholics of— **xx**—123
Bishop of— **iv**—138
Capuchins in— **xxii**—124
Charles Carroll of Carrollton fears Europe will get the State and that Napoleon will get possession of it. **xviii**—122
Ceded to Spain. **xii**—175
Church in— **xxii**—124
Church in First— **viii**—143
Church—Third Oldest. **x**—46
(1722-1728). Memoir concerning the Church of — Dated Nov. 21, 1728. From the Archives of the Minister of Marine, appended to the Edition of Madeleine. Hachard's Letters under the
Louisiana (*Cont.*)
Title of "Relation of the Voyage of the Ursuline Sisters of Rouen," etc., by Gabriel Gravier, Paris, 1872. **xxii**—124
Colony of (1785). **xiii**—31
Boverron DeBienville tells of Extermination of Indians. **xxvi**—269
Missions in— **xi**—177; **xvii**—89
Missions—Memoir of the—by Father Philibert Francis Wabin, S.J. **xvii**—89
Natchez. **iv**—144
New Orleans, Sisters of Charity go to— **x**—44
(1815) Pioneer Priest of— **xxiv**—59
Pointe Coupee — First Church and Priest in— **x**—46
Religious Services, First in— **xvii**—189
Louisville, Ky. **xxiii**—187, 191
Cathedral, 1819. **xxii**—261
Germans in— **xxiii**—191
Rev. A. Henrick's Letter on Popery and— **xxiii**—191
Ky. Pope wants to Govern in— **xxiii**—191
Ky. "Popery trying to take." **xxiii**—191
Loundes, Hon. Wm. Jones—Represented Charleston, S. C., in Congress, 1812. **xxiii**—284
Louvain Priests Missing. **xxvii**—240
Lovejoy, A. L. **xvi**—191
Lovell, James. **vi**—53; **xxvi**—72
Lovelock, Michael. **vi**—144
Lovinski, Baron. **xxvii**—109
Low, Isaac (New York, 1775). Anti-Catholic. **xxv**—233
Lowantico Valley. **xxvi**—67
Lowden, Capt. John. **xvi** — 138; **xxviii**—369
Long. **xvi**—164
Lowe, Capt. (Batavia). **xiv**—40
Capt. A Host from a Mexican Battlefield. **xxvi**—276
John S. **xxv**—341
Lowell, Mass., 1653. "Woman with brass Image." — No doubt but a Crucifix. **xvii**—137
Lowery, Woodbury (1906). **xxiv**—374
Lowes, Capt. Benj. **xvi**—69; **xviii**—103
Lowndes, Wm. Jones. **viii**—178
Lownes, Wm. (Philadelphia, 1764). **xiv**—169
Lowry, Wm. **xvi**—130; **xxii**—332-3; **xxiii**—60
Woodbury. **xxiv**—374

Loyal Canadian Prisoners. **xxiv**—4
Ladies of N. Y. **xxvi**—342
Loyalists. **xxiv**—166, 333
Canada (of). **xxviii**—393
Catholic. **xxv**—298
Catholic of American Revolution. **vi**—84
Catholic, in Pennsylvania. **xx**—110
Father and Son. **xxv**—305
Number of— **xxv**—293
Priest a Son of a Loyalist. **xxv**—304
Provincial. **xxv**—293
Regiment of— **xiv**—66
A Wisconsin Loyalist. **xxv**—311
Loyola College, Baltimore. **xiv**—129
Lozier, John (1826). **xiv**—119
Lubodie, Dr. **ix**—91
Lucas, Rev. James (1817). **viii**—144; **xviii**—48
Lucerne, Mons. **x**—56
Luckett, Wm. Meroney. **iv**—141
Lucy, Widow. **xviii**—141
Ludden, Bishop. **xxviii**—130
Luddy, Michael. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Ludington, Mich. **xii**—80
Ludlow, John Malcolm. **viii**—174
Ludwig, Mary. **xxvi**—379
Luipen, Pierre. **iv**—35
Lujean, Prof. **xx**—55, 94, 95
Prof. "I am Going to Hell". **xx**—94
Luke Tierney of Baltimore. **xii**—189, 192
Lulworth, Castle. (1790). **viii**—44
Castle. **xix**—159; **xxviii**—299
Lummis, Charles F. **xx**—81
Lundinum or London, Pa. **xvi**—13
Lusk, John. **iv**—151
Lustian, Rev. Peter. **iii**—81
Lusuagner, Christopher. **xvi**—149-50
Luther, Edward. **xxiii**—52, 60
Martin. **xi**—134; **xii**—24; **xiv**—133
Martin, Bible and— **xxix**—93
Martin, Not Whitewashing. **xxi**—139
Lutheran Church of New York. First— **xxiii**—373
Congregation (Swedish, 1686). **xiv**—42
Lutherans — Against the Tolerating— **xxi**—38
"Not to hold Public or Private Exercises in this City". (New Amsterdam, 1657). **xxi**—38
Lutz, Father J. A. (1832). **xii**—81
Lux, Mr. (1775). **xiii**—48
Luzerne, Chevalier. **vi**—60, 63, 149, 174; **x**—56-58; **xviii**—54, 93, 150; **xxii**—25; **xxiii**—6, 36; **xxiv**—220
(Ship). **xviii**—155, 156, 159
Lyden, Francis (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Lynch, Anthony. **v**—73
Bishop P. N. (Charleston, 1882). **xix**—7; **xxii**—88, 248-9, 296; **xxiv**—182; **xxviii**—347
Bishop, Commissioner of the Confederate States of the Holy See. **xxii**—248
Bishop, First Despatch of—Agent of the Southern Confederacy to the Secretary of State, Hon. J. P. Benjamin. **xxii**—296
Bishop, Name of his Mother. **xxiv**—182
Daniel (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114; **xxii**—317
Lynch, Dominic—
(Barbadoes, 1748). **v**—18, 58, 60, 73-78; **xiv**—89; **xvii**—36; **xx**—28; **xxiii**—60; **xxiv**—73; **xxviii**—128
Burial Place of— **v**—78
Descendants of— **v**—77
Family of— **v**—77
Marriage of— **v**—77
(N. Y. 1800). **viii**—176
(N. Y. 1806). **xi**—184
(Capt.). **v**—78
(2nd). **v**—78
(3rd). **v**—78
Lynch, Francis (Boston). **vii**—45
Francis (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114; **xiii**—187
James. **v**—77, 141
James, Door-keeper of the First Continental Congress. **xxvii**—225
John. **v**—172; **xxv**—300-7, 341
Col. John. (1777). **vi**—82
Major John (1777). **xiv**—67, 70; **xxii**—119; **xxiv**—330, 337
Major John, Died July 24th, 1784. **xxiv**—327
Lawrence. **xxiv**—71, 74
Mathew. **vi**—42
Rev. Mr. **xviii**—37
Patrick (New York, 1796). **viii**—134; **xxiv**—177
Patrick, United Irishmen — Imprisoned — Sketch. **xxiv**—179
Rt. Rev. Patrick N. (Charleston, S. C., 1869) 3rd Bishop. **x**—191; **xxviii**—347
Peter. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134

Lynch (*Cont.*)
Peter (New York, 1734). **xxi**—177
Samuel. **xvi**—104
Rev. Thomas. **iii**—16; **vi**—41
Sir Thomas. **v**—150, 199; **xxiv**—172
Lynchburg, Va. **xxv**—51
Va. (1823) Applies for a Priest. **xxv**—51
Lynnk, Capt. Isidore. **xxiv**—16

McAlear, Rev. Michael. **vi**—189
McAleer, Father (Ohio, 1822). **xiii**—127
George (Worcester, Mass.). **xxiii**—380-81; **xxvi**—399
Hon. Wm. **xxii**—86
John (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
McAlley, Benj. B. (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
McAllister, John A. **vi**—27; **xix**—91; **xxii**—284
McAnenny, Mich. (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
McAnulty, Cormick (Lancaster, Pa., 1804). **viii**—126
McArdle, John P. (Publisher of First Paper in Knox Co., Ohio). **xiii**—134
McArthur, D. (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—192
McAuley, Daniel (1734, Pennsylvania) Revolutionary Soldier. **xxiii**—316
Rev. W. **xviii**—29
Timothy. **xvii**—59; **xviii**—91
McBonsol, Simon (1796). **ix**—146
McBride, Cornelius (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
John (Philadelphia, 1819). **xiii** 189
McCabe, Barney (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
Bridget (Lancaster, Pa., 1804). **viii**—126
Rev. Bernard (West Chester, Pa., 1841). **vii**—99; **xxvii**—255
Chas. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
Rev. Luke V. Reprint of a letter showing the True Cause of the Destruction of the "Maine", Feb. 15, 1898. **xxix**—1
McCafferty, Jas. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—188
Patrick M. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—191
McCaffil, John (New York, 1796). **viii**—134

Lyon, Elizabeth, Rose (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105; **xvi**—162
Stephen (Pennsylvania, 1776). **xxiii**—316
Lyons, Elizabeth (Detroit, 1809). **xiii**—186
Lieutenant — Deserted from Barry's Ship. **xxv**—115
Mathew (Philadelphia, 1809). **xiii**—186
Lyster, John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134

McCaffrey, Rev. Dr. **xxiii**—71, 168
S.J., Rev. Hugh. **xv**—127
Rev. John. **xix**—38
Wm. **iv**—148
McCalmont, James. **xxv**—163
McCalla, Thos. M. **xxvi**—211
McCallion, R. W. (Philadelphia, Pa.). **xxix**—119, 124
McCann, Rev. J. E. **xxv**—67
Henry (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—113
Moses (Pennsylvania, 1777). **xxiii**—316
McCarne, Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
McCarthy, Chas. (New York, 1796). **viii**—134
Jr., Chas. (Portland, Me.). **xxix**—247
Prof. C. H. **xxi**—127, 170; **xxii**—368; **xxiii**—83; **xxvi**—300; **xxviii**—125
Daniel (1777). **xxiv**—243
Dennis. **xxiii**—329
Eugene. **xxi**—32, 47
S. J., Rev. E. **iv**—169; **xiv**—134; **xvii**—101; **xxii**—65
Rev. Felix. **xxviii**—64
James. **xxviii**—54
John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Rev. L. P. (E. Boston). **xxv**—75
Nicholas. **xix**—86
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Thomas. **xxv**—345
Thomas (1737). "Washington Guard." **xxv**—346
McCarty, Cath. McCanna. **iv**—133
Edw. **iv**—98, 103, 133
John. **iv**—133
John, Haycock, Pa., Extract from Will of— **xix**—86
John. **xix**—86
Michael. **iv**—98-103
Molly. **xxvi**—379
Nicholas. **iv**—133
Thomas. **iv**—98, 103
Unity Casey. **iv**—133

McCaullay, Cornelius (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—113
McCherry, Rev. Wm. **iii**—63
McClancy, Sister Natalie (Virginia, 1865). **xi**—96
McClaskey, M. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
McClean, Thos. (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—14; **xiii**—191
Thos. (Pennsylvania, 1771). **xxiii**—316
McClelland, John. **xxiii**—316
Hugh (Pennsylvania, 1777). **xxiii**—316
McClenaghan, Robert (Pennsylvania, 1780). **xxv**—8, 9, 10
McClinchy, John (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—21
McCloskey, Bishop John (New York). **vii** — 102; **ix** — 152; **xiv**—139
Bishop. Appointed Cardinal. **xix**—171
Cardinal. **vii**—35; **xix**—96, 186; **xxiii**—339
Cardinal. First Native Born Priest of N. Y. **xxiii**—339
Cardinal. Letter to Rev. John Hughes. **xix**—96
James J. **xxii**—7
Patrick (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—126
R. (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114
McCloud, Daniel (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
McClovin, Patrick. **xxviii**—266
McClue, Judge. **x**—75
McColvin, Patrick (Trenton, 1772). **ix**—41
McComb, General. **xxii**—222-229
McConkey's Ferry. **iii**—21; **ix**—41; **xxviii**—260-6
McConnell, Francis (1840). **ix**—55
Hugh (1840). **ix**—55
McConomy, Rev. A. J. (Philadelphia, 1869). **x**—191
McCool, Gabriella. **ix**—75
McCormack, Thomas B. **xx**—140; **xxviii**—54
Thomas. **vii**—87; **xvii**—77
McCormick, John, (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
John D. (N. J.). **v**—79; **vii**—190; **x**—161-162; **xiv**—44; **xx**—169; **xxi**—87, 88; **xxii**—16; **xxviii**—258
John D. (N. J.). Death of Editor of Potter's Journal. **xxi**—88
John D. — Trenton, N. J. Deserves to be Remembered. **xxii**—13
McCormick, H. **xxviii**—18
McCormick (*Cont.*)
Rev. Michael (Naples, 1810). **ix**—168
Wm. **xiii**—190
McCoy, Father (1833). **xii**—61
John. **xxviii**—54
N. J. **xxvi**—15
McCredy, Daniel (Philadelphia). **xiii**—112; **xxvi**—9
Dennis (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—113, 154; **xiv**—14
Dennis (Philadelphia, 1836). Leaves money to St. Peter's, Wilmington, Del. **xxvi**—44
McCrichet, Bernard (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
McCulloch, Capt. Keneth. **xxiv**—327
McCully, Ensign. **xiv**—82
John (First Potter in Trenton, N. J.). **iii**—25; **xiv**—83
McCune, Chas. **xxiii**—316
McCurran, Darby (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
McCurtain, Thomas (Schoolmaster, Mt. Holly, N. J., 1764). **xxi**—144
McCusker, Rev. Mr. **vi**—189
Rosanna (New Castle, Del., 1818). **xiii**—66
McDavitt, Rev. Father. **vi**—44
McDermott, Rev. Cornelius. **vi**—144; **xxvi**—256
V. Rev. Daniel I. (Philadelphia, Pa.). **viii**—95; **x**—72; **xix**—130, 141; **xxii**—159; **xxiv**—369; **xxv**—366; **xxvi**—359
Edw. (Philadelphia, Pa. 1811). **x**—22; **xiii**—191
E. J., Louisville, Ky., on "Griffin". **xxiv**—359
Rev. John. **vi**—96
John (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114
John (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—113, 187
John (Wilmington, Del. 1818). **xiii**—66
M. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—191
Owen. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Patrick. **xxvi**—256
Terence. **xxvi**—125
Wm. (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
McDevitt, Rev. D. (Philadelphia, 1853). **xiv**—141
Hugh (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
John (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114, 189
Rt. Rev. P. R. (Philadelphia). **xix**—169, 186; **xx**—8; **xxii**—273; **xxv**—66

McDonagh, Prof. Wm. (Detroit, 1835). **xiv**—148
McDonald, Alexander, goes to Canada, 1777 and takes Catholics with him. **xxv**—245, 246
Daniel (New York, 1796). **viii**—134
Flora. **xxv**—232
Rev. J. J. **x**—166
J. L. **xx**—52, 53
James. (Pa. 1776). Deserter. **xxiii**—317
Hon. John. An early Illinois Catholic Legislator. **xxvi**—258
John. **xxvi**—258
Rev. O. J. **xxi**—169
McDonalds, The. **xxv**—237, 240-3
McDonald, Gen. Andrew — Defeated at Battle of White Plains. **xxv**—231
McDonell, Rev. Roderick — Memorial of— **xxiii**—327
McDonnell, Rev. Alex. **xxv**—242
Very Rev. Angus. **viii**—47
John. **xii**—132
John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Randall (Dublin, 1748). **xiv**—89; **xxiii**—60
McDonough, Hon. John T. Appointed Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Philippines. **xx**—84
Patrick (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
Thomas (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
Tim (?) J. (New York, 1796). **viii**—134
McDougal, General Alexander. **v**—63; **xxvii**—151-3, 162
General, Report of Kosciuszko. **xxvii**—162
Capt. **vi**—102
Commodore. **xiv**—14
McDugall, Geo. Jean Robert (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
McElhone, J. J. **vii**—31
McElroy, John (Philadelphia). **xiv**—173
Rev. John. **xxv**—59
Rev. Philip. **xxii**—72
Wm. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—191
McEntee, Philip (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
McEune, Thomas (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
McEvoy, J. **viii**—43
Capt. Martin (1782). **xxiv**—327
Martin. **xxv**—300
McFadden, M. (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—192
McFadden (*Cont.*)
Thomas. **xv**—20
McFarlin, Patrick (New York, 1796). **viii**—134
McFaul, Bishop (N. J.). **xxii**—12; **xxviii**—119, 121
Bishop, "Makes our Blood run Quickly". **xxvii**—217
McGannon, Mich. (Philadelphia, Pa. 1781). **viii**—51
McGauley, Elizabeth (1729?). **v**—54; **xiv**—167; **xvi**—102-3; **xx**—50; **xxii**—337; **xxiv**—72
McGauly, Peter (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—21
McGavaghan, Rev. J. (1836). **xiv**—107
McGawley, Miss Elizabeth. Did not Build Chapel in 1729. **xx**—50
Elizabeth. No Such Person in 1729. **xxiv**—72
McGee, Andrew (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—191
Bishop. **xxv**—395
Barnabas. **vii**—89; **xvii**—77; **xx**—140
John. **viii**—43
John (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
Thos. DeArcy. **viii**—47
Thos. DeArcy. Song "Moylan's Dragoons". **xxvi**—217
McGerry, Rev. J. (Mo. 1850). **xiii**—79; **xviii**—37
McGettigan, John. (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
T. **xxviii**—54
McGill, Bishop. **xiv**—141; **xxiii**—187-8
Daniel. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—188
Geo. R. **vii**—105
James (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
Rev. John. **xv**—42
Rev. John (Later Bishop of Richmond) to his father, James McGill, Describing the City and Churches of Philadelphia. **xv**—42
Rev. Jos. **xxii**—165, 207, 210
J. (Philadelphia). **xiii**—112
Michael (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
McGinley, James (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
Neil (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
McGinnis, Arthur (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—188
Rev. Edw. (Dushore, 1836). **xiv**—94
James. **xxviii**—19

McGinnis (*Cont.*)
John. (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
Peter C. (Philadelphia). **xxix**—124
McGinty, Wm. J. (N. J.). **xxiii**—377
McGirr, Brother Owen. **v**—99
Rev. Mr. **x**—116
Rev. Terence (Philadelphia). **x**—162; **xiii**—148, 154; **xviii**—6, 7
McGlade, James (Lancaster, Pa., 1804). **viii**—126
McGlaughlin, Owen. (Pennsylvania, 1777). **xxiii**—316
Patrick. (Pennsylvania, 1777). **xxiii**—316
McGlinsey, Honora (Crazy Nora). **xiii**—120
Wm. **viii**—155
McGlynn, Rev. Dr. and Archbishop Satolli. "Single Tax". **xxi**—92
McGoldrick—Bishop James "When Griffin has Passed Away". **xxiv**—263
McGorian, Rev. Daniel (N. J. 1835). **xiv**—46
McGowan, Rt. Rev. Thomas. **v**—183
Wm. **xxviii**—113
McGrann, Elizabeth (Lancaster, Pa.). **viii**—189
Peter (1799, Lancaster, Pa.). **viii**—189
Terrence (Lancaster, 1750). **viii**—189
McGrath, Charles (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—135
John. **viii**—155
Mich. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
McGraw, Daniel. **xix**—64
McGroraty, John (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—126
McGuigan. Felix (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—22, 188; **xiii**—192
James P. **xxvii**—336
John (Philadelphia, 1839). **vii**—116
John (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—112, 187
Terrance (1799). **viii**—61
McGuinness, Edw. **xxii**—275
McGuire, Andrew. (Chester Co., Pa.). **xiii**—66
Father Charles Bonaventure. **xi**—159
Harper. (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—190, 192
Henry J. (Philadelphia, 1840). **ix**—55-106
McGuire (*Cont.*)
James. **xxii**—16
John. **xxv**—303-304
Rev. John — Son of a Loyalist. **xxv**—303-4
John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—134
James, John, George, Mary Susan, Cousins to Father McGuire of Quebec. **xiii**—66
John. (Del.) Father of Rev. Mr. McGuire of Quebec. **xiii**—66
John (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—96, 112
Luke. (1817). **ix**—54
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Rev. —— (Quebec). **x**—184; **xiii**—66; **xxiii**—346
Rev. Mr. (New York, 1826). **xxiii**—346
Rev. Thomas. **xxv**—303
—(Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—22
McGunegle, Rev. H. (Philadelphia. Died, 1889). **xviii**—171
McGurk, John (Wilmington, Del. 1800). **xiii**—66
McHenry, Sir Daniel. **xxvi**—247
Fort. **xxix**—265
Hon. J. **vi**—96
James (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189; **xxiii**—283; **xxvi**—172, 216-7; **xxvii**—320
McHugh, Bernard (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Rev. H. (Wilmore, Pa.). **ix**—58
McIlvaine, Murray. **vii**—108
McIntosh, Gen. Lack. **iv**—148; **xxvi**—65
McIntyre, Daniel. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
John. **v**—7
Peter. **xxiii**—373
McKarrahar, Col. Daniel. **xviii**—92
McKay, Francis (Louisville, Ky., 1847). **vii**—102
Patrick (1799). **viii**—61
Patrick (N. Y. 1806). **xi**—112, 184
Robert. **xxii**—15
Thomas (Philadelphia, 1808). **xiii**—169
McKeady, Dennis. **v**—60
McKean, Governor. **xv**—164
Judge. **xxvii**—200
Maria, Teresa, Sarah (Philadelphia, 1798). **viii**—93
Sally. **xx**—90; **xxiii**—287
Sally (Philadelphia, 1798) Married to Marquis d'Yrujo. **xxiii**—287
Thomas. **xx**—90
Hon. William. **ix**—46

McKeevan, Patrick. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—188
McKenna, Brian. **xxiii**—345
Gov. Thos. (Pennsylvania, 1799). **viii**—93, 128
Rev. John. **xviii**—29, 30; **xxv**—232-4, 242
McKennon, Capt. (1778). **xiv**—70
McKerraker, Susan (Philadelphia, 1807). Death of— **xviii**—92
McKiernan, Chas. **xxii**—118
Francis. **xii**—190
Margaret. **xii**—190
Michael (1782). **viii**—96; **xii**—190
McKinley, Gen. John. **xxvi**—65
President Wm. **xx**—111
McKinney, Geo. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
Margaret. **xxvi**—256
McKinnon, Capt. John. **xxiv**—327
Capt. John. Court Martialed. **xxiv**—335
John. **xxv**—306
McLanahan, James. **xxi**—164
McLane, Col. **xvii**—83; **xxviii**—215
McLaughlin, Rev. Hugh. **xxiii**—62
Rev. Hugh (New Castle, Del. and Philadelphia, Pa. 1844). **xiv**—140
James. **xviii**—29, 30
Michael. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Michael (Detroit). **xii**—137
Philomena. **vi**—36
(Va. 1812). **xxv**—54
Father Wm. **vi**—142
Rev. Wm. A. (Philadelphia). **xix**—104; **xxviii**—173
Rev. Wm. A. Buried at Sea. **xxviii**—173
McLean, Allen. Arrest of— **xxv**—237-38
Letter to Gov. Haldimand. **v**—141
Thomas (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
McLene, Samuel. **xxvii**—309
McLogan, Anthony (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
McLone, Andrew (Philadelphia, 1774). **xi**—188
McMahon, Berd. **xix**—96
Rev. D. J. **xxvi**—399
J. (Galena, 1832). **xii**—81
Rev. Joseph. **xxi**—72; **xxviii**—307
Rev. Joseph, N. Y. — "The more our born Catholics grow in importance and wealth, the less grows their grasp on Religion." **xxi**—72
McManaman, Cornelius (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
McManaman, John. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
McManus, Cornelius. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
John. **vi**—92
John L. **xx**—172
Thomas. **xxii**—109
McMichael, Morton. **xix**—176
McMichan, S.J., Rev. Jas. E. **xviii**—171
S.J., Rev. Jas. (Philadelphia) Died 1879. **xviii**—171
Rev. Thos. **xxii**—265
McMullen, Dennis. 1799. **viii**—60
James (Pennsylvania, 1777). **xxiii**—316
Patrick. **xxv**—310
Patrick (1778). Deserter. Sketch of— **xxv**—310
McMullon, John (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—191
McNamara, "Bishop" J. V. Apostate Priest. **xx**—144
Cecilia. **xxii**—16
John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
McNaughton, Patrick. **xxi**—164
McNeal, Capt. Hector. (1776). **iv**—138; **xxiii**—97, 193-5; **xxv**—110
John (Pennsylvania, 1777). **xxiii**—316
McNeil, Dr. B. (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—113
McNeill, Capt. Daniel. **xxv**—174
Capt. Hector (1779). Letter of — Appealing for Relief to save Father Lotbiniere, Chaplain of Congress from "Want and Misery" because he took "the part of the Americans in the darkest hour of their Distress". **xxiii**—193
Malcolm (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—113
McNesly, Henry (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
McNulty, Terance. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
McPike, H. A. (Altoona, Pa.). **ix**—58
McQuade, Felix (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—187
Michael. **viii**—43
McQuaid, Felix. **xii**—135; **xiv**—12; **xxii**—162; **xxviii**—226
McQuire, Patrick. **xviii**—82
McReady, Father. **xxiii**—217
McScully, Peter. (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—192
McShane, P. S. **vii**—95
McSheky, Edw. **xix**—94

McSherry, Father. **xvii**—104; **xx**—108
James. (1858). **vii**—150
Patrick (Sketch). (1725). **xxv**—342
Rt. Rev. Wm. (Georgetown College, 1839). Death of—**xx**—108
Wm. (Philadelphia, 1840). **xiv**—173
Wm., Jr. **x**—107
McSherrystown, Pa. **xiv**—92; **xv**—20; **xvii**—158
McSparran, Rev. James. **vi**—94; **xi**—187

Mabane, Adam (1784). **ix**—10
Mably, Abbe. **xxvi**—337
Abbe. Insult to— **xxix**—197
Abbe. Sketch of— **xxvi**—337
"Macaroni" Brig. **xxv**—5
Macarty, Col. Daniel. **xxvi**—79
Macauley, Card. **vi**—152
Thos. Babington (1850). **viii**—75
Zachariah. **ix**—111
Maccabe, Abbe. (1778). **xxi**—2, 3, 8, 213; **xxiv**—27; **xxviii**—250
MacCaffrey, Dr. **xxviii**—345
MacCarthy, Lieut. Eugene. **xxiv**—15
Lieut. Eugene (1779). Wants place under John Paul Jones. **xxi**—47
Maccaybeenecee, William. **vii**—142
MacClay, Senator Wm. **xxi**—183
MacCloskey, Lieut. James. **xxiv**—16
Maccoy, Peter. (1779) Death of—**xxiv**—27
MacDonald, Bishop Alex. **xxviii**—351
Lieut. Chas. **xxiv**—16
Capt. John — 1742. "A Scotch Catholic Loyalist". **xxvii**—303, 337
Capt. Thos. **xxiv**—16
MacDonell, Rev. Roderick — Petition for his appointment as "clergyman" to the new settlement of Scotch Loyalists from the Back Settlements of the Province of New York, 1785. **xxiii**—327
MacDonnell, Capt. Allen (1776). **vi**—87; **xxv**—237, 244
Capt. Allen. Letter to Owen Biddle, 1777, in reference to his Imprisonment. **xxv**—243
Machdonall, Edmond. **iii**—40
Machebeuf, Bishop. **vi**—95
Macheon. **xxviii**—251
Machias, Me. **xvi**—127; **xxviii**—317
Me. Sketch of Career of Capt. Jeremiah O'Brien. **xx**—80
McSuinny, John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
McSweeney, Rev. Edw. **xxv**—92
Nathaniel. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
McSwish, Sandy. **xxviii**—152
McTravish (British Consul). **vii**—188; **xvii**—148
Mrs. John. **vii**—142
McVey, Edw. John (Philadelphia, 1810). **x**—22; **xiii**—190-192
McWilliams, Patrick. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135

Maching, Rev. John (1781). **iii**—21
Maciejowice, Battle of— **xxvii**—184
Mackellar, Thos. **xiii**—123
Mackenna, Rev. Don Constantine. **iv**—149
Mackenzie, Alexander (Schoolmaster). **xvi**—73
Mackin, Rev. John P. (N. J. 1844). **xiv**—46
Mackinac. **xi**—96
Island. **xvi**—161-170
Mission of— **iii**—27
Straits. **xii**—170
Mackinaw. **xii**—163-166
Island. **xii**—81
Macky, Capt. John. **xvi**—147
Maclay, Wm. (Pennsylvania). **viii**—92
MacO'Cracy. **xii**—144
Macomb, Major Gen. Alex. **xiv**—118
Macopin, N. J. **xviii**—92
MacPherson, Capt. **vi**—60
MacQuire, Capt. Philip. **xxiv**—16
MacSherry, Lieut. Patrick. **xxiv**—16
Madden, Mrs. (Philadelphia, Pa. 1772). **xi**—188
Maddin, Thos. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Madeid-y-Canal — Bishop Joachin Fernandez. **xiv**—91
Madison, Fort. **xii**—82
Madison, James. **v**—15; **viii**—150; **xii**—15; **xvii**—95; **xix**—66; **xxvi**—35, 321, 343
James (1795) Americans had no right to ridicule Catholics. **xxvi**—343
James, Secretary of State writes to Rt. Rev. John Carroll relative to the Church in New Orleans, La. 1806. **xvii**—95
President. Our Saviour and the Disciples at Emmaus. **xxv**—399

Madison (*Cont.*)
Indiana. **vi**—95; **xiv**—57
Wis. **xii**—38
Maes, Rt. Rev. Bishop. **xii**—94; **xxiii**—164
Magazine, Weekly. **xxiii**—243
Magdalen, Mary. **xiii**—23
Magellan. **viii**—143
Magennis, Daniel. **xxii**—284
Daniel (Schoolmaster of Philadelphia, 1818). A Catholic in the morning and a Presbyterian in the Evening. **xxii**—284
Magett "A Priest Spy". **xiv**—87
Magna Charta. **iii**—30; **xi**—118
Magnetia Liquid. **xxi**—41
Magnetic Atlas. **x**—47
"Magnifique" (Ship). **xxi**—84
Magoon, Rev. E. J. **xi**—175
Magorian, Rev. Daniel. **vi**—139
Magragh, Geo. (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—192
Magrath, Mich. (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—20; **xiii**—113; **xxii**—162; **xxviii**—226
Magrau, Daniel. **iv**—148
Patrick H. **iv**—148
Magruder, Alex. H. **xxv**—341
Maguire, Rev. Chas. Bonaventure (Pittsburgh). **iii**—70; **ix**—190
Constantine. **xxii**—16
James (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—188
Mich. **xxii**—79
Rev. M. (Pittsburg, 1814). **x**—170
Miss N. T. **xi**—17
Prof. Nicholas (Philadelphia, 1835). **xiii**—167
Nicholas. **xx**—55
Philip. **xxv**—394
Thomas. **x**—4
Thomas (1771). **xxv**—304
Mahan, Patrick. **xxv**—9, 10, 12
Mahany, Edw. (1777). **vi**—85; **xxv**—304
Mathew (New York, 1796). **viii**—135
Maher, Mrs. E. M. **xxii**—48
James. (1799). **viii**—60
Rev. Pierce (Harrisburg, Pa. 1843). **vii**—100
P. C. **xxiii**—278
P. Celestine — Buried in Public Grounds, 1805, at Athens, Ga. **xxiii**—278
Thos. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
Mahometans. **xi**—109
Mahon, Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Mahoney, Rev. Martin. **xxii**—188
Mahony, B. (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—192
Rev. John. **iii**—14; **vi**—41, 45; **xx**—106; **xxiv**—68
Rev. John (So. Boston, 1840). Death of— **xx**—106
Mai, Monsignor. **vii**—35
Maillard, Oliver (1501). **vii**—80
Main, Patrick. **xxi**—163
Maine — State of — **v**—94; **viii**—192; **xviii**—74
Col. John Allen and the Catholic Indians of— **xxviii**—317
Journal of Col. John Allen, relating Catholic Incidents among the Indians of Eastern— **xvi**—26
Col. John Allen to Bishop Carroll, sending a Petition of the Indians of Eastern Maine for a Priest. High Character of the Indians. **xvi**—113
Augusta. 1650. **x**—80
Bishop Carroll Replies to the Petition of Indians for a Priest. **xvi**—117
Catholic Missions in— **viii**—192
Catholics in — 1809. **ix**—158
Catholic Rights of— **ix**—158
Christian Worship in—First— **xi**—193
1797. Rev. John Cheverus Reports to Bishop Carroll his first visit to the Indians of— **xxiii**—125
1797. Rev. John Cheverus. Relation to Rev. Dr. Matignon of his mission to the Indians of Maine. **xxiii**—127
Colonists — First Settlers who made their homes in New England long before the Pilgrims. **xxix**—176
Constitution of — An interesting Episode in formation of— **ix**—158
Damariscotta. **ix**—159
Destruction of the — Reprint of a letter by Rev. Luke V. McCabe, showing the true cause of the destruction of the "Maine", Feb. 15, 1898. **xxix**—1
Ellsworth — Scene of Assault on Father Bapst. **ix**—45
Bishop Fenwick founds an Irish town in— **xxi**—41
Historical Society. **xiv**—103
Indians of— **xvi**—115; **xxviii**—317, 376
— Indians — Abnakis of — **iv**—129

Maine (*Cont.*)
Indians of—Father Cheverus's relation of— **xxiii**—127
Micmac, Penobscot and St. John's River Indians pledge their fidelity to the American Cause and ask for a Priest. **xvi**—124
Petition of Indians of Eastern Maine for a Priest, 1791. **xvi**—115
Catholic Indians faithful to American Liberty and Independence. **xxv**—193
Indians fought with the Colonists for Freedom. **xxv**—221
Gov. Kavanaugh — Trial for non-support of the Congregational Minister of his Township. **xix**—120
Liquor Law of— **xxviii**—124
Father Mathew endorses, in 1853, the Prohibition Law of— **xx**—30
Mt. Desert. **ix**—190
St. George River, Memoirs of odd adventures and strange deliverances, etc. of John Giles. **xviii**—74
Washington's Letters to the Indians of — Their Services in the Revolution. **xvi**—107
Shrine in— **xxii**—6
Shrine in—Founders of a Catholic Country. Eminent Catholics of the State. **xxii**—6
Mairork, Patrick. **xxi**—163
Maisonbasse, Father (Quebec, 1769). **x**—111
Maitland, General. **vi**—108
Major. 1778. **xiv**—72
John J. **v**—3, 6, 39; **xxviii**—227
John (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114; **x**—21, 188; **xiii**—96, 112, 113, 138, 190, 192
Patrick. **xxi**—163
Thomas (Philadelphia, 1813). **v**—3; **x**—23, 94; **xvii**—17
Malan, Father. **xxi**—176; **xxiii**—278
Malcher, Paul. (Detroit, 1808). **xiii**—82
Paul. **xvi**—165
Malcolm, James Peter. **vi**—106
Malden, Mass. **xviii**—79
Malet, Marie Annie (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
Joseph (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
Maleve, S.J., Father (1817). **viii**—102
Malinx, Rev. Fr. **xviii**—92
Mallaby, Joseph (New York, 1796). **viii**—134
Mallaby, Thos. **iii**—63
Thos. (1760). **x**—10; **xi**—188
Mallen, Cath. (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—20
Maller, C. M., Rev. Father (Philadelphia, 1844). **xiv**—138; **xvii**—130, 131
Mallet, Major Edmond. **v**—52
Mallon, Cath. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—187
Patrick (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—186
Roger (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—113
Rev. M. (New York, 1826). **xxiii**—346
Mallory, Mrs. Ellen (Key West, Florida). Sketch of— **xix**—189
Stephen R. **xix**—190
Mallow, Rev. M. (New York, 1826). **xxiii**—346
Mallowney, Capt. John. **xxii**—63
Malloy, Patrick (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—188
Maloney, Rev. James. **iv**—105
Thos. **xxi**—34
Walter C. **xii**—93; **xix**—189
Malow (1822). **viii**—67
Malthus — Sydenham (1772). **viii**—119
Mammoth Cave. **xxiv**—369
Manitowoc River. **xii**—79, 141
Manley, Capt. John (1775). **xxiv**—105
John. No. 2 in New Navy. **xxv**—110
Manly, Capt. John. **xxii**—235
Mann, A. Dudley. **xxi**—27
Mannering, Patrick (N. J. 1777). Will of— **vii**—190
Patrick (N. J. 1777). Gives Property to Catholic Church at Philadelphia. **xviii**—91
Patrick (Evesham, N. J. 1777). His Will. **xvii**—59
Manners, Father. **xxii**—90
Rev. M. **xv**—127
Rev. Francis. **xxvi**—270; **xxvii**—341; **xxviii**—194
Manning, Alex. **iv**—148
Cardinal. **vii**—188; **xxii**—288; **xxv**—64
John B. (N. Y.). **ix**—95
and Lovering. **xix**—179
Patrick. **xvii**—59; **xviii**—91
Rev. P. M. **vi**—45
Manoeuvers for Hose Artillery. **xxvii**—204
Manor Cross. **xxvi**—389
Fenwick. **xxvi**—390
St. Clement. **xxvi**—389
St. Inigoes. **xxvi**—389

Manor (*Cont.*)
St. Joseph. **xxvi**—389
Susquehanna. **xxvi**—389
Warburton. **xxvi**—389
Mansell, Father. **xxiii**—186
Rev. Thos. **xv**—67, 68
Mansfield, Rev. Wm. **vi**—164
Mantua Creek, Pa. **xviii**—70
Manual of Prayers. **xxv**—349
The Roman Catholic. **xix**—179
Manuel, Joseph (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114
Maps of America. **i**—18
Earliest by Jesuits. **vii**—94
Maquoketa, Iowa. **xii**—83
Marakle, Wm. A. **xx**—53
Maranet, Father Damion. **xxi**—34
Marazel, Abbe. **xxviii**—250
Rev. **xxi**—2
Marbello, Joseph (Philadelphia, 1816). **xi**—77-79; **xiii**—186, 191; **xviii**—117
Marblehead, Me. **xxvi**—111
Marbois, Le Sieur Barbe de (French Vice Consul, 1784). **xiii**—173; **xix**—35, 158; **xxi**—131
March, Mary Ann (Baltimore, 1757) School Teacher. **xxix**—201
Marchand, Father. **xxii**—225
Rev. J. **xxiii**—304
Marcon, Abbe. **xxii**—232
Marcus, Father. **xxvii**—184
Hook. **xxvii**—316
Marechal, Rev. Ambrose—
(Baltimore, 1792). **iv**—144; **xiii**—43; **xvi**—200; **xvii**—58, 96; **xxii**—260; **xxv**—22, 28, 49, 368
to Charles Carroll of Carrollton, regarding the Appointment of a Pastor for the Signer's Manor. **xi**—125
Letter from Rev. Peter Plunket at Lyons, whom he had mentioned to the Pope as Dr. Concanen's Choice to Succeed him. **xvii**—58
Order Masses for Soul of Archbishop Neale, 1817. **xxv**—22
Marechal, Archbishop of Baltimore. **iv**—7, 158; **v**—150, 200; **vi**—180; **x**—180; **xi**—159; **xiii**—149-151; **xiv**—173; **xv**—67, 68; **xix**—182; **xxiii**—96, 160, 192, 343; **xxv**—56; **xxvi**—255; **xxvii**—348
Marechal, Archbishop—
Declination of the Presidency of the Library Company of Baltimore, 1821. **viii**—75
Did he favor Repeal of Declaration of Belief in Christian Religion? **xxiii**—192
from Thomas Jefferson in reference to Catholics of Norfolk and death of Cardinal Dugnani. **xxv**—28-29
from Thomas Jefferson in reference to Cardinal Dugnani. **xxv**—28
Letter from Thomas Jefferson about Appointing Bishop for U. S. **xvii**—162
Letter of Charles Carroll of Carrollton to— **xv**—76
Letter from Rev. P. Plunket to Rev. Whitfield at Lyons, concerning the Rev. Dr. Marechal as successor to Bishop Concanen at N. Y. **xvii**—96
Letter of Charles Carroll, Jr. (Son of Signer) to— **xv**—78
Pastoral — Relative to the Completion of the Baltimore Cathedral, 1818. **xii**—113
"Retributions" for Pastoral Services. **ix**—160
Sketch of— **xxvi**—255
Writes to Trustees of St. Mary's. **x**—188
Letter from Trustees of St. Mary's. **x**—187
Mareuil, Father Pierre. **xxi**—37
Margaret of Galvely, Ireland, 1764. **xxvi**—256
Sisters. **xxii**—162
Margil, Father Anthony. **iv**—126, 130; **ix**—191
Marh, Father of Nice. **iv**—126
Father of Nice in N. Mexico, 1539. **ix**—44
Maria Zur Quella, Church of— **xii**—86
Marine Committee. **xxvii**—322
Marinette, Wis. **xii**—76
Markham, James. **xxviii**—53
Wm. (1693). **xiv**—177; **xvi**—179
Marky, Rev. J. **v**—168
Marmajou, Anthony. **ix**—125; **xviii**—169
Maron, Benj. **xxiii**—53-4
Marquette, Father—
vi—95, 191; **x**—3, 144; **xi**—189; **xii**—81, 110, 141, 161; **xiii**—115, 118; **xix**—183, 186; **xxi**—42; **xxii**—19; **xxiii**—76, 281
Apostle of Wisconsin. **xii**—35-38
Arrives at DePere, Wis. **xxiii**—281
At Chicago. **xii**—38
Birthplace of— **xii**—164
Death of— **xix**—171
Exploration in the Mississippi Valley. **xii**—161

Marquette, Father (*Cont.*)
Famous Voyages of Discovery. **xxi**—42
Footprints of the Saintly—**x**—76-79
His History by Protestant Historians. **xxi**—91
Inscription on Spot where he Died. **xiii**—116
Monument to— **xiv**—98
Piece of his Coffin. **xxiii**—281
Places said to have been Visited by— **xii**—86
Relics of— **xii**—30-34
Sets out to discover Mississippi. **xxiii**—281
Sketch of— **xxiii**—281
Marquette, Michigan. **ii**—15
Michigan. Changes Street in honor of Bishop Baraga, 1853. **xxi**—39
Rev. James. **xii**—35; **xvi**—171-6
S.J., Rev. Jos. **xi**—117
River. **xi**—117
Wisconsin. **xiv**—99
Marquettes, The Three. **xxviii**—59
Marr, Capt. Letter to— **v**—149
Marriage Law. **xxiv**—375
Marriages. **ix**—176
in Ireland. **xxiii**—277
in Philadelphia. **xxviii**—43
Marriages, Mixed—
xix—192; **xxvi**—302
Bishop O'Connor's View in 1884. **xxiii**—94
Cause Loss of Faith. **xxi**—45-6
One. **xxii**—92
Our Hierarchy. **xx**—128
Marriat, Jos. **xvii**—59
Married in a Shift. **xxiv**—94
"Mars" and "Minerva" Captured by Barry. **xxv**—142
"Mars" Privateer. **xiii**—6
Marsac—Archange, Benjamin, Cecille, Charlotte, Francois, Genevieve, Helen, Jacques, Rose (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
Dr. (1657). **viii**—37
Jacques. **xii**—72
River. **xii**—72
Marseilles. **vii**—147
France. Death of Father M. D. Egan. **xiii**—137
Marshall, Rev. Adam (Philadelphia, 1821). **iv**—191; **v**—99; **xxvi**—28; **xxviii**—180.
Rev. Adam. Procurator of the Maryland and Pennsylvania Missions, 1820. **xxv**—34
Chief Justice. **viii**—71; **xxi**—152
Christopher (Philadelphia, 1752). **vi**—79; **xiv**—168; **xxv**—298; **xxviii**—387
Christopher. On the Quebec Bill. **xxviii**—387
Rev. F. X. (Lancaster, Pa.). **vi**—44; **x**—24, 183; **xi**—185; **xxi**—189
Jacob. **xi**—185
Kitty. **xi**—185
Rev. M. **xviii**—8
Rev. Wm. **xxii**—65-287; **xxvi**—48
Rev. Wm. J. **xxiii**—161
Marshall's Court. **xxviii**—313
Marstella, Col. Philip. **xxvi**—205
Marston Ministers. **xxviii**—168-9
Martersteck, Father. **iv**—106
Martin, Arthur (Pennsylvania, 1777). **xxiii**—316
Bishop. **xxiii**—179
Elizabeth S. **viii**—45
Father. **xxii**—309
Francois X. **xxii**—309
Historian. Not a Catholic. **xxii**—322
John (Philadelphia, 1704). **viii**—50; **xiv**—162; (1735) **xiv**—163; **xxiii**—316
John and Mary. **xxvi**—2
Jos. (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
J. B. **xiii**—32
J. E. **xxii**—209
Lochlin. **xx**—79
Rev. Michael. **xxv**—187, 367
Patrick (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—188
R. M. **ix**—45
Samuel (Pennsylvania, 1777). **xxiii**—316
Rev. Thomas. **xi**—123
Rev. Wm. F. **xxvi**—93
Wm. A. K. (Artist). **vii**—95
Wm. H. **xxviii**—54
Martinez, Rev. John. **iv**—126
S.J., Father Peter—Murdered by Indians, 1566. **xix**—172; **xxii**—96
First American Martyr. **xxiii**—191
Martyr, 1566. **xxiii**—332
Mr. **xx**—129; **xxii**—302
Martinique. **xxii**—364
The Brigade at— **xxiv**—21
Martinsburg, W. Va. **xx**—79; **xxii**—16
Marty, Bishop Martin. **xii**—31, 86
Peter. **viii**—47
Martyrs. American. **xxiv**—74-5, 82, 260; **xxv**—85
American—First. **xxiii**—191
Fathers Brebouf and Lallemant. **v**—105

Martyrs (*Cont.*)
in New Mexico. Priests killed by Indians. **xxiv**—76
in U. S. **xxiv**—74
Recollect. **xiii**—17, 22, 81
Virginia—First in— **xxiii**—191
Martyrologium Americanum. Priests and Religious put to death for the Faith within the limits of the United States. **xxiii**—332; **xxiv**—75-76
Mary Land. **v**—171
Mary, Queen. **v**—171
Marye, Rev. James. **xxi**—151-152
Maryland. **v**—62, 66, 72, 165; **vi**—18-21, 22-23, 24; **vii**—50; **viii** 25, 84; **ix**—17, 46
(1633). **x**—99; **xii**—45; **xiii**—35; **xxii**—147, 341, 366, 394, 395
(1654). An act concerning Religion passed by Assembly of— **xxii**—62
Alexandria. **iii**—61
Assembly. **iii**—72
Assembly, Second General of— **xxiii**—176
Baltimore. **vii**—22, 176; **x**—18
Baltimore. Diocese of— **viii** —102
Baltimore. St. Peter's Church. **xiv**—48
Opposition by Virginia to Lord Baltimore's Settlement of— **xix**—28
Lord Baltimore prohibits the Jesuits from going to Maryland and Orders the Capture and Return to England of one who had gone there "Contrarie" to his prohibition, Father Copley to be sent from Maryland if the "New Comer" is not delivered "into the Power" of the Governor, 1642. **xviii**—138
Lord Baltimore was dead when Charter was issued. **iii**—281
Lord Baltimore and Jesuits. **xx**—95
The Apostate Lord Baltimore and acts of Hostility against the Catholics of— **xxii**—156
Bishop Brute's Account of Religion at Emmitsburg, 1823. **xv**—88
Letter of Bishop Brute to Mother Rose, Emmitsburg. An Account of his Installation and First Visitation. **xv** —55
Bohemia Manor. **x**—4

Maryland (*Cont.*)
Bohemia. A Memorial to deceased Priests. **xv**—127
Britton's Bay. **vii**—114
Maryland, Catholics in—
xvii—146; **xxi**—14, 192; **xxiii**—157; **xxviii**—129
1784. **vii**—113-14
1768. **xxvi**—262
1708. **xxi**—192; **xxvi**—263
Maryland Catholics—
Liberty in— **xxvi**—94
and Revolution. **xxviii**—274, 335
Maryland. Was it a Catholic Colony? **xix**—58
Few Catholics. **xxvii**—252
1677—Catholics—Not one in a hundred. **xxi**—14
Not Catholic. **xxi**—95; **xxii**—341; **xxviii**—336; **xxix**—204
Petition of Roman Catholics against a Bill depriving them of all Civil and Religious Rights. **xxv**—263
Catholics not Rebellious, 1784. **xxvii**—222
American Independence secured Religious Liberty for Catholics in— **xxvi**—94
Catholics. Supervision of Schoolmasters to prevent Roman Catholics from Teaching. **xix**—94
Not Desirable for Roman Catholics. **xxi**—179
Not Prohibited from Walking in front of State House. **xxiii**—157
Catholic "Rebels". **xxiv**—277
Progress of Catholic Religion. **xx**—46
1635-1685. Catholic Wills in— **xviii**—177
Catholic Convicted for interfering with Protestant Religion, 1638. **xxvi**—262
Governor's Council orders the Magistrates to inquire into the Conduct of the Negroes and Catholics, as there was a "Just Cause to fear an Insurrection". **xxv**—264
Reply of Magistrates that they can find no cause of complaint against the Negroes and Catholics. **xxv**—266
No Freedom for Catholics, 1707. **xxviii**—129
Petition of Catholics of St. Inigoes for a Pastor, also list of Signers. **viii**—4-5
The only Catholic Colony in the Country. **xi**—109

Maryland (*Cont.*)
Corporation of Catholic Clergy. **ix**—107
Census of Catholics, 1708. **viii**—177
Carroll Family, The. **xii**—53
1751— Arrest of Charles Carroll for "fixing a scandalous and malicious advertisement on the door of the Assembly of"— **xxv**—47
Charles Carroll — narration of the Trials of Maryland Catholics. **xxv**—275
Charles Co. **iii**—61
Charles & Mary's Co. **viii**—25
1697—Chapels in— **xxv**—394
Christians. Liberty to Christians only. **xxii**—326
Choptank Parish — Great. **iv**—189
Memories of the Churches in— **vi**—180
Clergy. Seven Queries to— **iii**—79
Clergy. Revenues to— **xiv**—172
Colonies—Not the Most Prosperous of the— **xxiii**—166
Conditions of Plantations. **xx**—94
Confirmation in Colonial Pennsylvania and— **xxi**—132
Colony, The— **xix**—60
Liberty of Conscience. **xi**—107
Rev. Thos. Copley wants extravagant Privileges. **xxii**—63
Description of— **xxiii**—182
Diocese of— **ix**—139
Dominicans in— **ix**—76
Early History of— **vi**—258; **vii**—144
Emmitsburg. **x**—17
Faith from— **xii**—117
Fathers of— **vii**—140
First Christian Worship. **xi**—192
First Demand for Political Rights made by Woman, 1648. **viii**—177
First Religious Suit in— **xxii**—174
First Settler in— **xxii**—397
First Settler of— **xx**—99
First Woman to Demand Suffrage. **xxvii**—267
Foundation of— **xxiii**—169
Franciscan Mission in— **xi**—159
Franciscans seek the Mission in 1642. **xxii**—289
1672. Franciscans in— **xviii**—165; **xix**—6

Maryland (*Cont.*)
1673. Franciscans. Father Carew. **xi**—37
Frederick Co. **iii**—62
Indian Cabin First Chapel. **xxiii**—177
Jesuit Mission in— **xix**—173
Jesuits in— **v**—196
Maryland Jesuits—
Description of— **xxiii**—182
The Case of Conscience submitted for Examination of their Superiors in England by the Jesuits in Maryland, after its Settlement. **xviii**—123
Sell Land in—1806. **xviii**—190
Land in— **xix**—173
Suppression in—1773. **xxiii**—282
Apply for Land (1650). **xxix**—212
Supported from the Produce of their Lands. **xxvi**—275
—A Nursery of— **xxvi**—282
Troublesome— **iii**—33
Superior ordered to leave Quebec, 1769. **viii**—182-183
Governor made no assignment of land to Jesuits in Colonial Days. **xxviii**—41
Maryland. 1814. The British Ravage the Jesuit Mission House and Chapel at St. Inigoes. **xxvii**—399
1689—Leisler "Catches a Messenger". **xxi**—14
Jesuit decides the lawfulness of a Quaker Marriage. **xx**—181
Marriage License in—First— **xxiii**—374
Mass Prohibited in— **ix**—18
and Massachusetts. **xxv**—398
Missionary in— **iii**—78
Missionary from— **xi**—98
Mission. **viii** — 170; **xiii** — 28; **xix**—126; **xxiv**—259; **xxviii**—153
Mission in 1681. The— **xxviii**—153
Mission—1749—Superior of— **xxvi**—26
Short Sketch of the Origin of the Mission of— **xix**—126
Mt. St. Joseph's. **x**—17
Mt. St. Mary's. **xiii**—80
Not named after the Mother of Christ. **xxi**—115
Oath of a Counsellor of the State—1636-1657. **xxv**—274
Oath of the Lieutenant or Chief Governor of — 1636-1657. **xxv**—274

Maryland (*Cont.*)
Oath of Secrecy in Maryland Assembly not contrary to the Act concerning Religion. **xx**—132
—1716—Officers could not go to Mass. **xx**—72
Papists. **xxv**—37
Papists of. **iv**—192
Papists and Quakers an Obstacle to Episcopalianism. **vii**—133
Papists — Episcopal Clergy to Bishop of London, 1696—"Turn either Papists or Quakers". **xxvii**—253
Papists to Murder Protestants. **xxv**—276
"Supposed Design of the Papists in Maryland to bring the Indians to the destruction of the Protestants of Virginia and Maryland". 1689. **xi**—103
Patents of— **xxvi**—282
Patuxent. **iii**—79
and Pennsylvania Commission, 1744. **ix**—42
and Pennsylvania 1745-6. "A Protest against Popery and a Challenge to the Jesuits of—". **xv**—185
"Philadelphia the finest city in"— **xii**—118
Pilgrim of— **vii**—95; **xxiii**—186
Popery. **xxv**—258-9
Popery, An Act to suspend a part of "The Act to Prevent the Growth of Popery" so as to allow a Priest to exercise his functions in a private family. **xxii**—147
1704. "An Act to Prevent the growth of Popery". **xxvi**—267
Clamors against Popery in— **v**—53
Popish Priests in— **iv**—192
1691—Population 25000. "But a few Ruins". **xxvi**—255
George Town on Potowmack. **viii**—18
1765. Presbyterian. The greater part consist of Presbyterians, etc. **xxvii**—252
Priests. — The First of— **xxiii**—185
1646. Not a Priest in— **xxiii**—374
Priests. Persecuted, Hunted, Arrested. **xxiii**—374
Protest of Church of England—Ministers against "Popish" Schoolmasters and "Popish" Priests. **xxv**—38-39

Maryland (*Cont.*)
Province of— **xxviii**—336
Province Not a State. **xxviii**—337
Puritans of— **xxvi**—254; **xxviii**—133
Pierron's (Father John) Journey from Acadia to— **xix**—76
Prince George Co. **iii**—65
Regiment. **vii**—18
Religious Freedom. — The Glory of— **xviii**—81
Religious Freedom, Never the Home of— **xxiii**—166
— No Religious Freedom in— **xxiv**—166
Did not Offer Religious Freedom to all. **xxiv**—287
Religious Liberty, 1634. **xxvi**—262
Religious Liberty, for Protestants and Toleration for Catholics in Maryland. Liberty for all in Pennsylvania. **xxvi**—13
1634. Religious Liberty. Jews and non-believers in the Divinity of Christ were not at "Liberty". **xxii**—325
Was it a land of Religious Liberty? **iii**—388-90
Religious Toleration. **xxii**—20
Religious Toleration, How Universal Toleration came to be the foundation of— **xxii**—20
or Rhode Island, Which? Where was Religious Liberty granted? **xxvi**—262
Rock Creek. **xiii**—173
A San Domingo Priest in— **xxvi**—258
(1633) Founder Arrives at St. Clement's Island. **xix**—171
St. Mary's Co. **iii**—61, 72; **vii**—18
Schools in—Early. **xxvii**—272
Settlement of— **xix**—147; **xxvii**—266
Governor Sharp. **iv**—192
Talbot Co. Father Smith, 1683-1693. **xv**—50
Talbot Co., Who was Father Smith? **xv**—65
Toleration in— **xv**—48; **xvii**—183
Toleration (1783). **xiii**—28
Toleration (No). **xx**—52
"Political Toleration". Liberty for Protestants—Toleration for Catholics. **xxvii**—256
Was Toleration the Work of Catholics or Protestants? **xi**—68

Maryland (*Cont.*)
Three-Fourths "Heretics". **xxviii**—204
Washington College, 1782. **xxviii**—301
Westernshore — Catholics, Quakers and Negroes — End 17th Century. **xxix**—204
Father Andrew White, the Founder of the Faith in— **xviii**—184; **xxii**—399
William, King — Address of the Justices of the County of Kent to King William, 1689. **xxii**—393
Mary's Land. **ix**—19
Mascarine, Mr. (1747). **ix**—26
Maseres — 1774. **ix**—3
Francis. **xviii**—180; **xix**—70
Maskontens, Wis. **xiv**—99
Mason, Abraham. **xii**—13
Benj. **xvi**—129
First Woman, The— **xxvii**—395
George. **xxvii**—172
Gov. Stephen J. **xii**—132
Rev. Mr. **vi**—32
Samuel. **xxi**—67, 68
Spain's Minister becomes a— **v**—102
Wm. (Philadelphia, 1729). **xiv**—162
Washington, the Free— **xix**—131
and Dixon Line. **ix**—17
Masonic — Albany, N. Y. Lodge of— **xxiv**—257
Apron of Geo. Washington. **xix**—37
Apron made for Gen. Washington by Nuns at Nantes, France. **xxviii**—365
Emblems Engraved on Cornerstone of St. Mary's, Albany, N. Y. and laid with Masonic Ceremonies. **xxiv**—255
Orders Condemned. **xxiv**—256
Priests. **xvii**—29
Priests—Philadelphia's Two— **xvii**—29
Masonry, 1794. Carroll, Bishop on— **xxv**—55
Geo. Washington and— **xxv**—57
Geo. Washington's Relation to— **xxvi**—32
Masons. **xi**—189
Catholic. **xxv**—30
Catholic — Many Members— **xxiv**—256, 257
Free. **ix**—176
Griffin, Patrick — An Organizer of— **v**—102
Masons (*Cont.*)
Williams Lodge (Va. 1741) and Members. **x**—140
Papal Edict. **xxiv**—255-58
Philadelphia, Pa. Purchase Lottery Tickets for St. Augustine's Church, 1801. **xxvi**—12
Masquelet, Father. **viii**—138
Mass—America—First in— **viii**—46
Baltimore—First in— **x**—144
Boston, First Public— **vi**—19-20; **x**—80; **xx**—162
Congress at— **v**—50-55; **xx**—162
Congress (Continental)—Two Te Deums and Two Requiems at St. Mary's, Philadelphia. Washington at a Catholic Burial Service at Morristown, N. J. **xxiv**—294
Florida — First at St. Augustine— **xix**—171
French Army at— **xxi**—17
Idolatries. **xxvi**—290
Maryland—1716—Officers in—Could not go to— **xx**—72
Maryland Prohibition. **ix**—18
Oaths against— **xviii**—131
Openly Celebrated. **ix**—22
Pennsylvania—in Colonial—An Early Nuptial. **xviii**—45
Wm. Penn and the— **xxiv**—65; **xxv**—374
Philadelphia, Pa. — First in— **xii**—39-43; **xxviii**—339
Popish Chapel—No— **xxii**—85
Priests prohibited from Celebrating— **xxiii**—283
Scandal of the — Not Written by Penn. **xxiv**—65, 66
Virginia Priest, 1687, Publicly declares in Court his appointment to say— **xxii**—233
Massachusetts. **v**—68; **vi**—20
Anti-Catholic Oath of Allegiance, 1678. **xix**—74
Banks, Gov. Retirement of—(1681). **xxix**—262
Bay. **vi**—167; **viii**—129
Boston. **viii**—33
Bricks in—1626. **xxvi**—47
Catholic elected to Legislature—The First— **xx**—190
Catholics — 1732 (French) debarred settlement in— **xv**—135
Committee of Safety, 1775. **xxvi**—60
Congress, April 4, 1775. Provincial—Address to Mohawk Indians in reference to the

Massachusetts (*Cont.*)
"Religion of the Pope". **xxvii**—297
Conscience — Liberty of— **xi**—109
Convention of— **vii**—115
Convention (1768). Stamp Act. **xxvi**—304
Declaration of Rights. **vii**—143
Historical Society. **xi**—15
Jesuits in (1647). **xix**—82
1778 — Law allowing $200 for Missionary Work among Indians of Maine and Maryland. **xx**—192; **xxv**—398
(1670) Penalty for Observing Christmas in— **xix**—63
Plymouth— **x**—80
Popish Missionaries Protest to Gov. Belcher against "The Plague of Rum" among the Indians, 1730, and— **xv**—134
Puritans represented by Sam. Adams, who hated Popes and Bishops. **xxvi**—336
Religious Oppression in— **xviii** 31; **xix**—120
Roxbury (Rogsbray). **x**—80
Seeks the Aid of the Mohawks of Western N. Y. because the King of England had established the Religion of the "Pope" in Canada and might make their children pray to images. **iv**—193
Springfield. **ix**—185
Strangers who remain three months become inhabitants. **xx**—40
—Toleration— **xvii**—185
Massacre at Paoli, Pa. The— **xxv**—318-21
at Tappan, N. J. **xxv**—321
Massey, S.J., Rev. Enemond (Can. 1625). **x**—39
Father (Md. 1672). **ix**—6; **xix**—5, 74, 187
Rev. Thomas. xviii—166, 167
Massillon— **xxii**—288
Cardinal. **vii**—188
Master Key to Popery. **xxi**—15, 16
Matches—Invention of— **xxvi**—43
Matenino Island. **ix**—36
Materialists. **xi**—189
Mather, Rev. Cotton—
xviii—7, 8, 80; **xxi**—184
Holy Days the First Weapon of the Pope. **xxvii**—225
on R. I. Colony. **vii**—143
"Ye Scheme to Bagge Penne"—alleged letter of—"A Hoax". **xviii**—78
Mathew, Father Theobald—
xx — 30; **xxi** — 143; **xxiv** — 62; **xxv**—59; **xxviii**—124
Mathew, Father (*Cont.*)
A Visit to his Home. **xxvi**—317
C. T. A. U. of A. and— **xxix**—237
Camp (Memphis, Tenn., 1878) Sustained during Yellow Fever by Martin I. J. Griffin. **xxiii**—355
Gives Pledge to 10,000. **xxiii**—369
Kissed by— **xxiv**—62
Letter Thanking for Money. **xxi**—143
to Rev. Geo. Pepper relative to Liquor Law of Me. **xxviii**—124
in Philadelphia. Reception at Independence Hall in 1853—Endorses the Prohibition Law of Me. **xx**—30
Mathews, Sister Aloysius. **xxviii**—301
Mother Bernadine. **xxviii**—301
Sister Eleanor. **xxviii**—301
Gov. John. **xxvii**—179
Rev. Dr. Hugh. **vi**—186; **xi**—191; **xvii**—77; **xx**—140
Rev. Dr. Hugh. Arrested for Treasonable Matter — Released. **xx**—140
R. Letter to John Burke. **v**—146
Samuel (Va. 1629). **xii**—159; **xix**—27
Thomas. **xx**—132
S.J., Rev. Wm. **viii**—126; **xx**—163
Mathias, Pere. **xxii**—127
Matignon—Mr. **vi**—20
Matignon, D.D., Rev. F. A.—
vi—40; (1803), **vii**—184; **viii**—100, 175; **xii**—11, 148; **xvi**—122; **xviii**—32; **xix**—120, 122, 174, 176; **xxii**—46, 360; **xxiii**—123, 124, 129; **xxviii**—99
Illness of— **xxii**—46
of Boston notifies the Indians of Passamaquody that he will visit them. **xix**—176
Matlack, Timothy. **xxvi**—71
Matrimony. **viii**—124
Mattapony. **xxii**—400
Matthews, Rev. Ignatius. **iii**—65; **xiii**—65, 181
V. G. Rev. Wm. **iv**—191; **xiii**—136; **xxii**—81; **xxvi**—48
V. G. Rev. Wm. Appointed Administrator of Diocese of Philadelphia during the absence of Dr. Conwell. **xxvi**—48
Mattingly, Edw. **xxv**—341
Rev. J. **vi**—44
Rev. Romanus. **vi**—44

Matz, Bishop, and Mixing. **xxiv**—383
Maubleni, Marquis de Saint Simon— **xxiv**—13
Mauch Chunk, Pa. **vi**—45; **vii**—57
Mauhant, Mr. **ix**—91
Mauricastro, Bishop of— **xii**—60
Maurin, Rev. J. L. (La. 1764). **viii**—143
Maurus, Rev. **xxii**—115
Maver, Charles F. **xvii**—150
Mawhood, Col. **xvii**—82, 107
Maxfield, Patrick (Boston, 1783). **xxv**—6
Maximin, Pere. **xxii**—127
Maxwell, Rev. James (La. 1796). **viii**—143; **xv**—69, 79
Rev. James, Letter of—Pastor of St. Genevieve, 1796. **xv**—79
John. (Philadelphia, 1785). **xiv**—171
May, Father P. (1795). **ix**—57; **xiv**—21
Maycock, John. **xxiii**—43
Mayflower (Irish Ship) 1779. Prize Value of— **xxi**—33
(Ship). **xxi**—34
Mayheu, Rev. Johnathan (Boston, 1750) "Priest Ridden America". **xxvii**—227
Mayne, Rev. Edw. F. **vi**—30-47; **xxii**—394
Rev. Edw. (Florida, 1834). **xxiv**—160
Rev. Edw. Letters of— **v**—184-87
Letters of (1834). **vi**—30-33
Mayo, Master Edw. (Richmond, Va. 1804). **xxiii**—280
Edward. **xxiii**—280
Mayr, Will Merrett. **v**—93
Mazier, S.J., Brother Giles (Lake Superior, 1675). **xi**—192
Mazurie and Homassel. **xxii**—117
Mazzei, Philip, M. D. (Va. 1773). **xviii**—127
Mazzuchelli, V. Rev. Samuel. **xi**—160; **xii**—61, 81, 82
Mead, John. **vi**—99
Meade, Adam. **xx**—103
Andrew. **xviii**—128
Arthur. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—188
Bishop. **xviii**—128
Catharine. **v**—3; **vi**—103
Daniel. **ix**—187
Family. **xxii**—92
and FitzSimons. **xxv**—4
Garrett. **vi**—102
George. **iv**—58-91, 144; **v**—2-13, 19; **vi**—98, 118; (1762), **x**—12, 16, 47, 62, 65; (Phila. 1771), **xi**—188; (Phila. 1782), **xiv**—
Meade, Adam (*Cont.*)
175, 176; **xvi**—104; **xviii**—36, 71, 89; **xix**—99; **xx**—28; **xxii**—116, 119, 329; **xxv**—3, 4, 5, 183, 393, 400
Meade, George—
Children of— **v**—47
Financier of Revolution. **xxiv**—378; **xxv**—183
Owner of Brig "Active". **xxv**—3
(Philadelphia, Pa. 1741) Sketch of— **xxvi**—43; **xxviii**—128, 227, 276
and Co. Philadelphia, Pledged £2000. **xxiv**—278
and Co. **vi**—65-98
Meade, General (Victor of Gettysburg). **vii**—134; **x**—12; **xii**—124, 179; **xiii**—148, 175; **xiv**—170; **xxvi**—43; **xxviii**—128, 349
Gen. "Not a Catholic". **xxviii**—349
Henriette. **v**—4, 47
John Richard. **xi**—94
Memorial — Signers of— **vi**—118
Col. Richard Kidder. **vi**—112; **xviii**—128; **xxvi**—179; **xxvii**—168-9
Col. Richard Kidder — Kosciuszko Reports only 80 Men at West Point. **xxvii**—168
Col. Richard Kidder. Report that sketches from West Point have not Arrived. **xxvii**—169
Admiral Richard W. **vi**—100-118; **vii**—134; (Phila. 1811), **viii**—94; **x**—20; **xii**—177; **xiii**—135, 146; **xxii**—334; **xxviii**—349
Admiral Richard W. and Commodore Barry. **xii**—177, 180
Robt. **iii**—92, 144; **v**—4, 25; **vi**—99; **xii**—124; **xx**—10; (Phila. 1747), **xiv**—167; **xvi**—87, 129; **xxii**—334; **xxiii**—57, 60
Thomas. **vi**—67; **xxiv**—305
Meadville, Pa. **xxv**—394
Meagher, Rev. Jas. L. **xx**—29
Meagher's Irish Brigade. **xxi**—153
Mealey, Dennis (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—113
Elizabeth (1777). **xxiv**—243
Mary (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
Meaney, Capt. John. (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—187, 192
Meany, John J. **xviii**—61
Mease, James. **xx**—50; **xxvi**—130, 142
Meath, Ireland. **xii**—189; **xxi**—43
Meccabe, Abbe. 1774. **xxi**—2

Mechlenburg, Declaration of— **xxviii**—352
Declaration—The True. **xxiii**—168
N. C. **xxiii**—169
Co., Va. **xii**—94
Medcalf, John (Md. 1638). **xi**—57
Medford, Mass. **xvi**—141
Medical Department of Army in 1780. **xx**—180
Society of Orange Co., N. Y. 1788. **xxvi**—391
Medicis, Catharine of— **viii**—36
Meditations, St. Augustine's. **iv**—189
Medley's Neck. **iii**—62
Meehan, Rev. Mich. **xxii**—159
Thos. **xxvi**—367
Meek, A. B. (Mobile, Ala., 1857). **vii**—135
Meenah Lake. **xii**—78
Megapolensis. **x**—44; **xx**—158-162, 178; **xxi**—38
Joannes. Dutch Lutheran Minister, 1658. "Jesuits among the Indians". **xxiii**—370
(1669) Relinquished Popery. **xx**—178
Megeveny, Rev. H. **xxii**—158
Megingan, Felix (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
Mehegan, Father John and John Paul Jones. **xxii**—220
Meifus, Rev. J. F. **xxi**—49
Meighan, Lieut. George. **xxiv**—15
P. (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
Meigs, J. **xxiii**—278
Meikelroy, Alex. **iv**—103
George. **iv**—103
Melanefy, John (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
Melborne, Jacob — Execution of— **v**—131
Melancon, Pierre (1757). **xi**—10
Melcher, Father (St. Louis, 1857). **xiv**—141
Meldrum, Anna (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
George. **xii**—72
Melford, Earl of— **ix**—187
Mellarkey, Honora. **vi**—85
Mellenhode, Jean Baptiste (Detroit, 1802). **xii**—176
Sophia. **xxviii**—113
Catharine, Felicite, Francoise, Jean, Jean Baptiste, Marie, Therese (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—105
Melsheimer, R. V. **xx**—179
Melville, Admiral. **xxv**—191, 281, 367; **xxvi**—93
Melwood. **xxii**—396
Membre, Father Zenobius (1679). **xii**—171; **xiii**—332
Memoir on the Louisiana Missions by Father Philibert Francis Watrim, S.J. **xvii**—89
Memoirs of Old Adventures, strange deliverance, in the captivity of John Giles, Esq., Commander of the Garrison on the St. George River in the district of Maine, Written by himself. **xviii**—74
of the Roman Catholic Church in America. **xi**—119
Memorial at Bohemia, Md., to a deceased Priest. **xv**—127
of 121 Catholics of N. Y. sent to Bishop Carroll by the Trustees in 1796; also a list of signers. **viii**—133, 134
Vow of Father Carter. **viii**—76
to Bishop Chanche. **iv**—146
Tablet to Thomas Lloyd, the Father of American Shorthand. **xx**—148
of the Managers of Lottery for St. Augustine's Church, 1799. **viii**—128
to Father Rasle. **xiv**—103
of the Rt. Rev. Wm. Tyler, First Bishop of Hartford, Conn. **xii**—2-10
Memphis, Tenn. **xxiii**—35
Men and Matters— **xxv**—92; **xxvi**—291; **xxvii**—384
Archives at Baltimore. The— **xxv**—95
Catholic Total Abstinence Union — The History of— **xxv**—92
Dental History. **xxv**—92
"I never will sacrifice my right and liberty." **xxv**—96
Periodicals and Priests. **xxv**—94
Men of Early Rome. **viii**—91
Menard, Father Rene, Martyr,—1661. **xxi**—36; **xxiii**—332
Father. Where is his Grave? **iv**—128; **xxvii**—246
Menendez, Peter, Founder of Florida—1565. **viii**—96; **xviii**—189
Expedition — 1570 — To Take the Chesapeake. **xxiii**—190
Mengarini, Father. **ix**—183
Mennonites. **xiv**—130
Mentz, 1785. **xxii**—288
Mercer Co., Pa. **vi**—96; **xxii**—247
Fort. **iv**—114
Jesse. **xi**—26
John F. **xxvi**—332
Robert (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—188

Mercer (*Cont.*)
University. **xi**—26
Merchants and Traders of London. **vi**—167
of Philadelphia, 1763. **vi**—102
Mercier, Rev. L. de— **xxviii**—64
"Mercury" Brig. **xxv**—5
Meredith, Mrs. **xxii**—35
Randal (1774). **ix**—111
Merlin, L. M. **xxii**—82
Merrick, Rev. D. A. **xxviii**—189
Hon. Pliny (Boston, 1851). **ix**—185
Merrigan, Thos. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
"Merrimac" Frigate. **xxv**—174
Merritt, Major Wm. **v**—93
Merry, Anthony. **xxvi**—11
Mertz, Rev. J. N. **xxii**—151-2, 260
John. **xx**—172
Nicholas (Baltimore, 1807). **xiv**—48
Mervelat, Count Clement Aug. **ix**—100
Meslier, Basil (J. P. at Demopolis). **vii**—135
Mesnard, Pere. **xii**—62
Mesplet, Fleury. **xxiv**—214
Messagouche, N. S. **ix**—82
Messayer, S.J., Rev. C. N. **vii**—190
Messein, Abbe. **xxiii**—207
Messmer, Bishop—Green Bay, Wis. Consecration of— **xxviii**—342
Metcalf, Bela. **iv**—141
Jane. **iv**—141
Metchigamias. **xxii**—127
Methodist. **viii**—87; **x**—48; **xii**—82
Mettez, F. (Detroit). First Book Printed West of Alleghanies. **xviii**—191
Theophile (Detroit, 1812). **x**—43
Meurer, S.J., Father Sebastian L.— **iv**—136; **v**—68; **x**—177; **xiv**—136; **xx**—93; **xxii**—17; **xxiii**—303; **xxiv**—58; **xxvi**—254
Last of the French Canadian Jesuits in Illinois. **xxvi**—254
(1768). Writes to Bishop Briand Jesuits to go. **xx**—93
Meurnai, Abbe. P. **xxi**—4
Meusslem, Pa. St. Henry's Church. **xiv**—93
Mexico. **vi**—95
—1598— **xi**—96; **xix**—2
Apostle of— **ix**—191
Archbishop of— **xxiii**—179
Bay of— **xii**—64
Canal at Guadalaxara. **viii**—6
Catholic Catechism, 1612. **xii**—95
City of— **iv**—131
Mexico (*Cont.*)
City of (1631). Early Spanish Manuscript. **xxiv**—374
Empress Buried at St. John's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. **xxvii**—259
Ex-Empress, Madam DeIturbide—Death of— **xviii**—191
Friars Landing in—1524. **viii**—46
Gulf of— **viii**—143; **xii**—37, 131, 161, 163
Jesuits of— **xxiv**—370
Minister U. S. America and Empire of Brazil, 1831. **xiii**—139
Pre-Columbian History. **xx**—143
San Fernando de Vellicata. **x**—132
Silver Mines of— **xii**—164
Mexican Battlefield—A Host from a— **xxvi**—276
Battlefield, Bishop Purcell's Account of a Consecrated Host from a— **xiv**—40-41
War. **v**—78
Meyer, Rev. E. **xxii**—115
Miami River. **xi**—131
Micajah, Phinehas. **xviii**—144
Michael, Archibald. (Philadelphia, 1752). **xiv**—168
Michaelmas, Puritans renting Farms. **x**—43
Michaud, Bishop (Burlington, Vt.). **xxii**—71, 267; **xxiii**—173; **xxvi**—49
Michener, John (1704). **viii**—50
Michigan. **vii**—105; **xii**—131, 140
Account of the Sickness and death of Bishop Baraga, the apostle of the Indians. **xv**—2
Ann Arbor. **xiii**—179
And the Northwest Territory—Mission. **xi**—113
Catholic, The. **x**—45
Catholic Church in— **ix**—192
Central Railroad Sold. **xiii**—181
Christian Worship, First in— **xi**—192
Church in— **xiii**—20
Church in 1825. **xx**—13
Indian Mission — Father Badin's account to Bishop Fenwick. **xx**—174
Mission in—A. **iii**—27
Oakdale, Livingston, Ingram, Eaton, Barry, Alegan. **xiii**—179
Father Richard's Petition to the Government and Judges of— **xiv**—108
Father Sorin, Founder of the University of Notre Dame,

Michigan (*Cont.*)
relates to Father General Morraw the Sacrilegious Robbery at Bertrand, 1847. **xiv**—182
Washtenow, Jackson, Calhon, Kalamazoo, Van Buren, Lenawe, Hillsdale. **xiii**—179
Lake. **xi**—93, 113; **xii**—78, 80, 87, 140, 169, 171; **xiii**—115, 179; **xiv**—38
Lake. **ii**—121
Bishop Upsal of Greenland. **xxvi**—259
Michilimackinac. **xi**—93, 115; **xii**—165; **xiii**—118
Micmac Indians—
ix—82; **xvi**—112, 123; **xxv**—193, 199
First to Plant the Cross. **xxv**—199
Neutral during the Revolution. **xxv**—203
and Washington. They adore him as a Saint—A Chief who Spoke disrespectfully of him deposed. **xvi**—112
Micmac, Penobscot and St. John's River Indians of Eastern Maine, Pledge their Fidelity to the American Cause and ask for a Priest. **xvi**—124
Micom, Anthony. Catholic Soldier of the Revolution. **xxviii**—320, 321
Anthony, Sons of the Revolution to Honor Catholic Patriot. **xxviii**—322
Middle Aisle Catholics. **xxi**—135
Middle of the Shore, N. J. **xxvii**—69
Middlebrook, N. J. **vi**—51; **xvii**—153; **xxvii**—85-7
Middlesex, England. **vi**—167
Middleton, Arthur (Va.). **xi**—18
Jane. **iv**—14
Middleton, O.S.A., Rev. T. C.—
iii—71; **iv**—189; **v**—46, 158, 172, 185, 188; **vii**—144; **viii**—190, 192; **xiii**—65, 98; **xiv**—90; **xviii**—28; **xx**—169; **xxi**—59, 98; **xxii**—25, 88, 265; **xxviii**—214, 324, 353
"Catholics have, as a Rule, shown Neglect." **xxvi**—251
Death of Rev. John Burk. **xxiv**—251
Pre-Reformation Bible. **xxix**—221
Mifflin, Fort. **xxv**—115
General. **v**—17; **xiii**—168
General, First Quartermaster. **xxiv**—279
Mifflin (*Cont.*)
General, Seeks Supplies, 1776. **xxvi**—139
Governor of Pennsylvania. **xvii**—111
Governor of Pennsylvania — 1793. Letter from General Stephen Moylan, Thanking for the Appointment of General. **xvii**—111
John (Deed, 1707). **vii**—58
Col. Thomas. **xxvi**—105, 129
Major Thomas. **xxvii**—200
Major Thomas, Appointed Quartermaster General. **xxvi**—105
Thomas. **xxviii**—166
Milborne, Jacob. **xxii**—181
Miles, Bishop. **vi**—120
Bishop, Account of the laying of the Corner Stone of the Cathedral, Nashville, Tenn. **vi**—120
Bishop (Tenn. 1856). **vii**—102; **xxiii**—93
Joshua. **xxv**—341
Miley, Jacob. **xxv**—163
Milford, Conn. **xix**—42
Pa. **xxii**—11
Militia Act, 1757. **vii**—89
Mill Hundred, Del. **xxv**—400
Millaudon, L. **iv**—148
Miller, Rev. J. A. (Shippensburg, 1842). **xiv**—94
Rev. J. A. (Chambersburg, 1841). **vii**—98
Rev. J. A. In reference to his Church. **xxvii**—255
Jacob. **xxii**—11
John. **xxii**—119
Henry. **xxiv**—214
Paul—1787. **xii**—124; **xvi**—87; **xvii**—168; **xxii**—288, 332; **xxiii**—45, 52; **xxiv**—72; **xxvi**—17
Paul. The Sacristan at Conewago and one of the First Congregation of old St. Joseph's, Philadelphia — "A Deed of Trust in his favor by Father Greaton." **xvi**—128
Dr. S. M. **xii**—8; **xxiii**—165
Simon (Philadelphia, 1786). **xiv**—4
Millet, S.J., Father—
xxi—24, 36; **xxii**—177, 183-4; **xxiii**—340
Converts the Oneidas. **xxiii**—340
Missionary to Mohawks, 1693—Held a Prisoner. **xxii**—183
Prisoner of the Oneida Indians, 1694. **xxii**—177

Millman, Maria (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—106
Mills, Rev. Samuel. **xx**—123
Milner, Rt. Rev. John (Winchester, 1789). **x**—48; **xxv**—296
Robert S. (Quebec, 1805). **x**—131
Wm. (Philadelphia, 1826). **ix**—78
Milton, John (1659) Liberty of Conscience. **xi**—107
Milwaukee, Wis. **xvii**—38; **xxvii**—209; **xxviii**—342
Wis., Diocese of— **xxviii**—344
Wis., Establishment of the See of— **xxviii**—346
Wis., 200 Years ago, 1699. The First White Settlers set foot on spot where city now stands. **xvii**—138
River. **xii**—141
Minard, Pierre. **vii**—110
Minerva—The Ship. **xiii**—6, 10
Minisink. **xxvii**—77, 80, 87
Minister of Maryland. **xxv**—38
Pretended. **v**—96
Skilled in Physick and Chirurgery. **xxiii**—341
Minnesota. **xii**—83, 140
First Christian Worship in— **xi**—192
Pioneer Priest and Early History of— **ix**—192
Minor, Stephen. **iv**—148, 151
Minorca, Port Mahon. **v**—78
Minorcans. **xxvi**—275
Minutes of the Executive Council relative to the demission of Mr. Briand, Bishop of Quebec, 1784. **ix**—10
Minyan, Chas. **xviii**—142
Miralles, Don Juan. **xx**—47, 115; **xxii**—161; **xxiii**—6; **xxiv**—297; **xxv**—136; **xxvi**—287; **xxviii**—215
Madam. **vi**—67
Mirlen, L. W. **xxviii**—18
Misfortunes of the French Neutrals. **viii**—38-40
Misnamed relics in Independence Hall. **xx**—134
Misnard, Thos. **xxv**—3
Misquito, Florida. **xxvi**—274
Mission—American—First to Non-Catholics. **xviii**—41
California—Our Lady of Loretto. **viii**—7
California—Our Lady of Grief, 1702. **viii**—7
California, St. Francis Xavier, 1702. **viii**—7
California, St. John de Londo, 1702. **viii**—7
Mission (*Cont.*)
California, San Gabriel. **xxi**—191
Cincinnati, 1837. **viii**—171-74
of Death. **xxi**—175
Deer Creek. **xxiii**—182
of Father Dubuisson. **iv**—169-178
Early Protestant—To Iroquois. **v**—198
Goshenhoppen, Pa. Historical Sketch. **xiv**—129
Goshenhoppen (Now Churchville), Pa. Historical Sketch. **xvii**—97
Huron. **v**—105-121
Illinois (1674). **xii**—87
Indian in Spanish Colonies. **x**—133
Liberian. **vii**—105
Louisiana. Memoir on the—by Father Philibert Francis Watrim, S.J. **xvii**—89
Maryland (1837). **viii**—170
Maryland. **xiii**—28
Maryland—Jesuits. **xix**—93
Michigan. Indians of—Father Badin's Account to Bishop Fenwick. **xx**—174
Missouri (1837). **viii**—170
of the Martyrs, N. Y. **xxii**—139, 309
Newfoundland,—First in— **xiii**—40
Ottawa. **iv**—129
Pennsylvania—York. **viii**—131
Texas—Refugio. **viii**—169
Ridge, Tenn. **vii**—96
St. Mark's (Keshena). **xii**—77
St. James. **xii**—77
St. Peter's, Montana. **ix**—183
St. Francis Xavier's. **xii**—77
St. Ignatius (Mo.). **ix**—166, 183
Missionaries (Black Chief). **xi**—180
Deportation of— **xxiv**—191
Earliest Known Dates. **v**—46
Early—in West. **vii**—190
French. **xii**—87
German. **v**—31
Indian. **xxviii**—118
Indian—Among the Iroquois in N. Y. Early— **xxi**—35
Jesuit. **xii**—60, 96, 164
Moravian. **iv**—125
Poverty of— **iii**—9
Senecas. First to— **viii**—46
Succeed where Soldiers Fail. **xii**—103
Will They be given their Proper Place? **xxi**—103
Missionary, Knight, Soldier. St. Michael Edgar Evelyn Shawe, First Pastor of the Cathedral of Sts. Peter and

Missionary (*Cont.*)
Paul, Detroit, 1792-1853. **xiv**—50
Jesuit. **xiv**—103
Veteran among the Mohawks. **xiii**—17
Missions—American. **xi**—113, 117
of Apoquiniminck. **xi**—60
California, and Founders of—**vii**—139
California—of Upper—Date of their Foundation. **v**—187
California. Historical Sketch of— **x**—131-33
Contributions to the—(1837). **viii**—170
Early Western— **vii**—190
Jesuits. Indians Present Petition to Congress. **xiii**—116
Jesuits. **xi**—113
Jesuits in Illinois, 1750. **xi**—177
Jesuits Early in Western Canada. **xi**—38
Kentucky and New Orleans, 1837. **viii**—170
Letter of Bishop Challoner to the Propaganda, in 1763, giving an account of the American— **xii**—44
Miscellaneous Intelligence from— **viii**—167
Montana—St. Labre, St. Xavier's, St. Paul, Holy Family. **ix**—184
of North America. **iv**—169-78
Ohio. **x**—146
Ohio and Indiana. **xi**—113
Old Padres of the— **xxi**—177
Old Spanish. **xx**—135
Oregon—by Bishop Gross. **xi**—158
Pennsylvania. **xiii**—28
Pennsylvania—Franciscans. **xi**—159
United States—in 1838. **viii**—161-167
Mississippi. **xii**—140
De Santo Espiritu 1520. **xxix**—210
Discovery of the— **xxix**—210
Father Marquette with Louis Joliet to Discover— **xxiii**—281
First Christian Worship in—**xi**—192
First Religious Services. **vii**—189
LaSalle Takes Possession of—**xii**—174
Martyr of— **xxiv**—260
and the Missouri. Bishop Lora's account of Religion between 1838-54. **xi**—160
Mississippi (*Cont.*)
River. **xii**—36, 78, 86, 161; **xiv**—33
River. Discovery of Upper. **xiii**—115
Valley of the— **vi**—148; **vii**—110; **xii**—161
Valley Explorations of Father Marquette and others in the— **xii**—161
Valley—1837. Catholics in the —"Under the Authority of an old Gentleman who lives in the City of Rome." **xviii**—134
Mississiquoi County, Canada. **xxiii**—380
River. **xxiii**—381
Missouri. **vii**—103; **ix**—44
Catholic Missions. **vi**—95
Catholics in— **xviii**—98
First Christian Worship in—**xi**—192
First Religious Services. **vii**—189
Mission, 1837. **viii**—170
A Pioneer Priest, 1815. **xxiv**—59
Bishop Lora's Account of Religion between the Mississippi and— **xi**—160
River. **xii**—168
St. Louis. **ix**—183
St. Louis—Cholera—1833. **ix**—191
Missre, Peter. **vi**—38
Mitchell, Alexander. **ii**—6
Dr. **xxviii**—18
F. (1819). **xi**—138
Prof. J. A. (Emmitsburg). **xii**—96
Michael (Pa. 1777). **xxiii**—316
P. **viii**—45
T. (Philadelphia, 1823). **ix**—78
William. **vi**—107
Mivery, John (New York, 1796). **ix**—135
Mix of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. **xxiv**—73
Mixed Marriage—One. **xxii**—92
Marriages. **xxi**—96; **xxiv**—182, 264; **xxvi**—302
Marriages. Bishop Matz and—**xxiv**—383
Marriages. Bishop O'Connor's Views in 1884. **xxiii**—94
Mixing Makes Muddle — Mixed Marriages. **xxvi**—302
Mobberly, Brother. **xxi**—8; **xxviii**—255
S.J., Rev. Josephus. **viii**—26
Mobile, Ala. **xii**—82; **xvii**—90; **xviii**—134, 136
Ala. Church in—1700. **xi**—96

Mobile (*Cont.*)
Ala. Decrees of the First Synod of the Diocese in, 1835. **xiv**—106
Mockton, Gov. (N. Y., 1763). **xii**—93
Modena, Marquis of—
xxi—122; **xxiv**—189-368; **xxviii**—59, 243
(1798). **xxiv**—189
(Philadelphia, 1798). **xxiv**—189
Moffett, Edw. **xxii**—29
Mohawk Valley. Catholic Loyalists—Highlanders of the— **xxv**—231
Mohawks. **iv**—127; **xii**—18; **xxii**—132, 183, 309
Capital of the— **xxiii**—355
Country. **xxii**—386
Indians kill Father Jogues. **xxii**—138
Jesuits go to the— **xx**—162
"Molly Pitcher." **xxviii**—220
Moloy, Nicholas (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
Molyneux, Rev. Richard. **xvi**—100
Molyneux, S.J., Rev. Robert—
iii—58, 62, 65; **v**—30, 33, 39, 40; **vi**—25-27, 143; **vii**—22, 82, 121, 122; **viii**—18, 25, 27 (Superior, 1803); **ix**—126; **x**—12, 16, 53, 58, 60, 62, 89; **xiii**—96, 175; **xiv**—3, 4, 5, 68, 170, 171, 172, 192; **xv**—142, 161, 175; **xvi**—134, 181; **xviii**—89, 93, 94, 149, 182, 186; **xxi**—120; **xxii**—25, 60, 80; **xxiii**—73, 150, 219; **xxiv**—328; **xxv**—34, 86, 88, 297, 357, 393, 400; **xxvi** 277; **xxviii**—239
Assists the Pennsylvanians in making a Treaty with the Indians, 1744. **ix**—42
Death of—**xxix**—90
Letters to Rev. John Carroll, 1784-1805. **xxix**—267
Last Will of— **iii**—59-60
Receives Deed of Ground, Philadelphia. **xviii**—89
Writes of Philadelphia. **x**—61
Monaghan, Prof. J. C. **xxviii**—310
Prof. J. C. "Our Flag a Catholic Flag." **xxvi**—257
Monahan, Father. **vi**—180
Monarchy, Aristocracy nor Democracy. State is neither— **xii**—144
Monasteries Prohibited from Receiving Members (Quebec, 1768). **x**—42
Monckton, Col. **viii**—39
Monde, The— **xxii**—209
Moneghan, Father. **iv**—61
Monelly, Father. **vi**—180
Monforton, Letter to Ceres. **v**—148
Mongan, Fras. (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—27; **xiii**—192
Moni, Wm. **ix**—9
Monitor, The. **xxiv**—266
"Monk, Gen." (Sloop). **xxiv**—367
Monk, Maria. **iv**—192
Monkhan, William (1695). **vii**—56
Monks, Benedictine. **vi**—19
Monkton, Richard. **xxiii**—44-5
Monmouth, N. J. **xvii**—53; **xxvi**—69, 170-2, 379; **xxvii**—212
Battle of— **xiv**—3, 75; **xxiv**—332; **xxvi**—69
Battle of, Clinton's Orders after the— **xiv**—75
Battle of Molly Pitcher. **xxvi**—379, 381; **xxviii**—221
Monnelly, Father. **xxv**—61
Monody to the Memory of George Washington, by M. Fortune. **xvii**—64
Monongahela Catholics. **xvii**—136
River. **v**—93
Monroe, President James—
vii—30; **xxiii**—20, 168; **xxvii**—203, 212
and Father Dubois. **xxiii**—168
from Chas. Lee. **xii**—144
Monroe, Michigan. **xix**—166
Mont Brum, M. **xxiv**—373
Montagnie, Abr. de la. **xxvi**—347
Montague, Viscount. **xii**—94
Montana—Alder Gulch. **ix**—183
Catholics in— **ix**—183
Deer Lodge. **ix**—183
Glendive, Billings, Livingston, Bozeman, Three Forks, Lewiston, White Sulphur, Great Falls, Marysville, Anaconda, Dillon, Helmville, Granite, Stone Station, Horse Plain, Jocko, Helena. **ix**—184
Helena, Virginia, Canton, Boulder Valley, Sun River, Benton, Miles, Frenchtown, Missoula. **ix**—183
Lost Creek. **ix**—183
Rise and Progress. **ix**—183
Stevensville. **ix**—183
Two Medicine Creek. **ix**—184
Montauban. **vi**—20; **xii**—148
Montcalm. Last Surviving Soldier under— **xxvii**—299
Monteith, Rev. John. **vii**—43
Montello, Wis. **xii**—78, 141
Monterey, Cal. **xxviii**—350
Montesinos, Father Antonio (San Miguel, 1526). **ix**—44; **xxvi**—264
Father Antonio, First American Abolitionist—1526. **xxvi**—264
in Maryland. **iv**—127

Montfort, Count. **xxvii**—71
Mayor. **xxvii**—102
Montgolfier, S.J., Father—
v—67; **vi**—181; **x**—27
(1763). **ix**—7
Superior of Jesuits. **xi**—99; **xxiii**—206; **xxiv**—7, 91
Montgomery, Archbishop. **xxiii**—80, 307
John. **xxi**—19
Rev. Joseph. **viii**—93; **x**—150; **xx**—90
Mrs. (Philadelphia, 1809). **xiii**—186
Mrs. Rachel (1804). **xiv**—9
Rachel. **xv**—24
Rachel, Sketch of— **xxii**—84
Montgomery, Gen. Richard—
v—63; **vi**—156-165; **ix**—187; **x**—53; **xii**—47; **xx**—117; **xxi**—146; **xxii**—158; **xxiii**—289, 292; **xxv**—3; **xxvi**—124, 252, 335, 340; **xxviii**—141, 247
Charged with killing a Canadian Priest, 1759. **xv**—176
Defeat, 1775. **xii**—143
Defeat and Capture. **xxiv**—222
Did not leave Ireland to aid Americans. **xxi**—18
Expedition to Canada. **ix**—48
No sister buried in St. Augustine's Churchyard, Philadelphia. **xxviii**—40
Ordered to advance into Canada, 1775. **xxvi**—91
Religion of the Canadians, 1775. **xxvi**—252
to Gen. Schuyler, 1775, "In reference to the Jesuits, Father Floquet and the Priests of Montreal. **xxvi**—335
to Gen. Schuyler, In reference to Col. Livingston. **xxiii**—309
Where was he killed? **xxviii**—141
Montgomery, Rev. S. H. **xv**—111
Springs, Va. **xxii**—248
Montillet, Abbe Gabriel, 1779. **ii**—21; **xxiv**—27
Montmellian, Jean Baptiste (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—106
Montpensier, Duke of—Merchant of Philadelphia, 1797. **xxii**—287
Montreal, Canada—
iv—130; **v**—37, 38, 63, 141, 146, 147; **vi**—164; **xi**—98, 99; **xii**—109; **xvii**—53; **xxii**—231, 294; **xxiii**—175
—1654— **xii**—107
Address of Citizens to the King. **x**—134
Montreal, Canada (*Cont.*)
Attempts to Capture the City with Canadian Supporters—Captured—Canadians threatened with death. **xxvi**—91
Attitude of Citizens to Support of Claims of Bostonians, 1774. **ix**—110
Catholics Loyal to England.
Declaration of the Archbishop of Quebec. **xvii**—140
Clergy. **xxviii**—101
Occupation of Religious Houses by British. **v**—149
Priests of (1775). **xxvi**—335
St. Mary's College. **v**—68; **xi**—111, 190
Seminary (1763). **ix**—6; **xi**—111, 190
Settlement at— **xii**—164
Montserrat. **xii**—45; **xx**—99; **xxiii**—60; **xxviii**—157
Monument, Battle. **xiv**—45
to Father Marquette. **xiv**—98
Pulaski. **xxvii**—119, 125, 209
Moody, Parson (York, Me. 1745). Wanted to Destroy Images in Jesuit Churches. **xx**—179
Hon. Wm. H. **xxi**—10
Mooers, General (1783) Death of—**xxiii**—318
Mooney, Dennis P. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Edw. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
Jas. (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—21; **xiii**—192
Patrick. **xxv**—303
Thomas (Philadelphia, 1810). **viii**—43; **xiii**—189
Moore, Rt. Rev. Benj. **iv**—189; **xi**—96; **xiii**—76
Chas. C. **xxii**—29
John. **xx**—170
Col. John (Sketch). **ix**—93; **xxv**—335; **xxvi**—284
Rev. John. **xxii**—165, 207, 211
Hannah. **xix**—41
Rev. Henry. **xxii**—61
Philip. **iv**—16
Pliney (1797). "Gave R. C. 10 Acres". **ix**—48
Robert (Philadelphia, 1799). **x**—64; **xvii**—86
Rev. Thos. F. (Philadelphia). **xix**—104
Thomas (Poet). **v**—43
Capt. Wm. **xxiv**—16
Mora, Princess. **xii**—189
Morales, Bishop John Ventino. **iv**—149-50
Morality in the Schools. **xxii**—171
Morals in Public Schools. **xxii**—176

Moran, Cardinal (Sydney, Australia). **xxvi**—365
Chas. **xii**—72
Chas. (Detroit, 1802). **xii**—176
Edw. (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134
S.J., Father. **xi**—178
Jasper (Baltimore, 1815). **viii**—144
Jasper. **xviii**—48
Louis (Detroit, 1802). **xii**—72, 176
Moranville, Rev. John F. (Baltimore, 1800). **vii**—95; **xiv**—48; **xvii**—12; **xxi**—3; **xxii**—260
Morany, Abbe. **xxi**—3
Moras, Antonie— **xii**—176
Antonio (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—106
Archange. **xiii**—106
Moravian Nuns. **xxvii**—63
Moravians. **xi**—63
Rejected Papists and Heretics. **xx**—177
Mordecai, Benj. Presents $10,800 to South Carolina. **xxix**—262
More, Thomas (Chancellor of England). **xii**—25
Father (1642). **xi**—65
Moreau, Madam. **xii**—46
Victor Jean Maria. **iii**—26
Morel, Father Mathew (Martyr, 1758). **xxiii**—332
Father Simeon (1778). **ii**—21
Morell, Bishop. **xx**—25
Bishop, Arrest of— **xx**—25
Morellet, Abbe. **xxiv**—370; **xxvi**—269; **xxviii**—354
Abbe, to Ben. Franklin "Machine for copying Letters". **xxvi**—269
Abbe, to Ben. Franklin "There was Toleration in Practice". **xxiv**—370
Moreno, Bishop Garcia—a Franciscan — First Bishop of San Francisco. **xxviii**—346
Morepois, Duc de— **xvii**—177
Moreshalk, Col. A. **iv**—147
Morgan, Rev. A. P. **vi**—44
Morgan, Benj. **ix**—127
Mrs. Charlton (Lexington, Ky.). **xxv**—90
Col. Daniel, With his Riflemen at Princeton. **xxvi**—148, 173
F. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
Geo. **xix**—66
Gen. defeated British at Cowpens. **xxvii**—173
Dr. James Dudley. **xiii**—168; **xxii**—26
Dr. James Dudley (N. Y. 1796). **v**—96; **viii**—134; **xxiii**—71; **xxvi**—75; **xxvii**—358
Morgan (*Cont.*)
S.J., Rev. John A. **xiv**—161; **xxiii**—185; **xxvi**—75
John T. (1794). **xxv**—168
Moriarty, D.D., Rev. P. E.—
v—98-99, 195; **vii**—44; **viii**—43; **ix**—189; **xiii**—72; **xiv**—90, 91, 94; **xix**—172, 173, 174; **xxii**—3, 146
Corporal Dennis (One of Washington's Guards). **xxv**—345
Corporal Dennis—1778. Sketch. **iv**—346
Destruction in 1844 of St. Augustine's Church, Philadelphia, and appeal to Ireland for Funds to Rebuild it. **xiii**—168
Morinville, Father (1814). **x**—183
Mormon—Bishop Rosati and a "Heavenly Messenger". **xiv**—143
Mornai, Bishop. **xxii**—126
Morocco, Emperor of (1794) Signed Treaty of Peace. **xxv**—169
Morosini, Count. **xxvii**—208
Morpeth, Lord. Earl of Carlisle. **vii**—187
Morraw, S.J. Father General. Father Sorin, Founder of University of Notre Dame, tells of the Sacrilegious Robbery at Bertrand Island, Ind. 1847. **xiv**—182
Morris, Andrew (N. Y. 1806). **v**—60; **xi**—112, 184
Anthony. **xii**—43; **xviii**—13; **xxiii**—54-7
Chief Justice of Pa. Assembly, 1757. **xi**—7
Governor. **xvii**—152; **xviii**—152
James (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—126
James (1730). **xii**—43
John W. (N. Y. 1808). **ix**—64
Lewis. **xx**—127
Morris, Governor Lewis—
v—72; **vi**—185, 197
to Gov. Clinton. **v**—72
Letter to — The Justices of Berks Co., Pa. fear "A Massacre, whenever the Papists are Ready", 1753. **xviii**—104
Morris, Lieut. Governor. Address by German Protestants of Philadelphia, 1754. **xx**—185
Margaret. **v**—9
Gov. Robert H. (Pennsylvania, 1755). **xiv**—190; **xx**—185
Morris, Robert—
iii—19; **v**—24; **vi**—65-112; **ix**—41; **x**—36; **xii**—144; **xiv**—157; **xviii**—152, 155, 159; **xix**—98; **xx**—21; **xxi**—85, 86, 147; **xxii**

Morris, Robert (*Cont.*)
—219, 319, 390; **xxiii**—104; **xxiv**—313; **xxv**—107, 134, 145-7, 154-9, 251, 344; **xxvi**—141-4
Extracts from Diary of— **xxii**—219
He Attended Romish Church. **xxiv**—313
from Gen. Kosciuszko, 1784, thanking for kindness shown. **xxix**—208
from Gen. Moylan "America Must Be Free". **xxvi**—144
Papers of— **xxi**—147
Presents Jones' Sword to Barry. **xxv**—104
Morris, Thomas M. **vi**—123
Morrison, Delia Ann (Baltimore)
Death of — "A Sad Ending for a Good Beginning". **xxi**—115
Delia Ann. **xxi**—117
Rev. Geo. **xxi**—4
Abbe Roger (1778). **xxi**—3
Morristown, N. J. **xvii**—62, 151, 152-3; **xix**—99; **xx**—47, 113; **xxii**—161; **xxiv**—3; **xxvi**—66, 146, 188-9, 194-7, 207; **xxvii**—16, 135; **xxviii**—216, 273
Morrisville, N. J. "First Mill." **iii**—19
Pa. **xxviii**—258
Morrony, Andrew. **xxvi**—102
Morse, Rev. Dr. (Schenectady). **xi**—117; **xxiii**—8
S. F. B. **xxvii**—188, 347
Mortis, Gov. **xxviii**—108
Mortrier, Rev F. (Danville, Ohio). **xiii**—131
Morveldt, Comte de— **xx**—16
Moscosco, Explorer. **xii**—175
Moses, Isaac. **xxv**—13
Creek, N. J. **xxvii**—143
Moshall, Rev. C. J. (Pennsylvania, 1854). **xiv**—138
Mosley, Francis (1735). **xiii**—47
General. **xxii**—255
Moss, Patrick (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—118
Mother of Judge Gaston. **xii**—98
Mott, Samuel. **xxviii**—267
Motte, Rev. Henry de la— **xvi**—111; **xxi**—9; **xxv**—211, 216; **xxviii**—256
Joseph (Vincennes, 1806). **xi**—192
Mottley, Patrick (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Moultrie, General. **xxvii**—39, 96
Mount, John (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—186
Mt. Adams, Ohio. **xxi**—19
Airy, Pa. **xx**—20
Cuba, Del. **vi**—35
Mount (*Cont.*)
Desert. **xvi**—116
Holly, N. J. (1778). **xiv**—74; **xxi**—86, 144; **xxiv**—71; **xxvii**—52
Holly, N. J. Had no Catholic Priest in 1800. **xxi**—86
Lebanon University, La. **xii**—94
Pleasant (The Dairy, Fairmount Park, Philadelphia). **vi**—60
Pleasant, Pa. **xiv**—93
St. Benedict. **xi**—71; **xviii**—43
St. Mary's, Md. **xxvi**—42
St. Mary's—Emmitsburg, Md. **vi**—45; **vii**—146; **xii**—149, 150; **xiii**—80; **xiv**—11
St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md. The Church at— **xxiii**—167
St. Mary's College. Bishop Kenrick's Idea. **xii**—126
St. Mary's College. Valuable Historical Relics at— **xii**—96
Savage, Md. **vi**—42
Vernon. **xii**—13, 189; **xxii**—396; **xxvii**—190
Vernon, Ohio. **xiii**—126
Mountain Church. **xiii**—127
St. Margaret's. **xii**—107
Mountains—Allegheny. **xii**—161
Rocky. **x**—132; **xii**—161
Mountfort, Count. **xxvii**—84-5
Mouton, Alexander. **x**—45
Movens, Benj. **vi**—306
Mowrer, Father. **xvii**—104
Moylan, Bishop Francis. **xxv**—371; **xxvi**—10, 100, 361
Bishop Francis. Brother of Gen. Stephen. **xxvi**—100
James. **xxi**—32; **xxv**—384; **xxvi**—98, 236-7
James, John & Jasper. **xix**—99
Jasper (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—21; **xiii**—186, 192; **xxii**—119, 329-30; **xxv**—400; **xxvi**—234-6-7
Ensign Jasper (1781). **xxvi**—238
John. **xxv**—384; **xxvi**—97, 237-38
John. Clothier General of Washington's Army. **xxvi**—237
John. Father of Gen. Stephen. **xxvi**—97
John and David. **xxii**—247
Joseph. **ix**—165
Mary. **v**—98
Miss B. Joins Ursulines, 1780. **xxvi**—99
Patrick. **xxii**—119
Richard. **xxvi**—98
S. (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114

Moylan, General Stephen—
v—168; vi—107; ix—165; x—23; xi—188; xvii—11, 83; xix—90, 99, 171; xx—93; xxii—292, 329, 367-9; xxiv—178, 279; xxv—103, 202, 370, 384; xxvi—10, 62, 97, 101, 178, 198, 352, 361; xxvii—16, 24-5, 44, 54; xxviii—45, 223
Muster Master General, Secretary and Aide-de-Camp to Washington, Quarter Master General, Colonel of 4th Penna. Light Dragoons and Brigadier-General of the War for American Independence, The First and Last President of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, of Philadelphia. xxvi—97, 238
—A General. xxviii—224
A Disagreeable Crisis. "Disband Army for Want of Sustenance." xxvi—204
A Forward Movement. xxvi—109
A Man who has sacrificed everything for the Services of his Country. xxvi—223
A Volunteer Aide. xxvi—140
Always Busy. xxvi—124
America must be Free. xxvi—144
Antigua—Two Gentlemen from— xxvi—121
Appointed Quartermaster-General. xxvi—129
Appointed Secretary and Aide to Washington. xxvi—126
Appointed Muster-General. xxvi—105
Appointed to Command Cavalry Regiment. xxvi—145
Appointed Commissioner of Loans. xxvi—230
Appointed Brigadier General. xxvi—227
Arms and Horses—Washington. xxvi—163
Army—Explains to Congress the Condition of the— xxvi—136
The Committee on Army. xxvi—140
Army—Movement of the— xxvi—148
Army and Navy—The New— xxvi—122
Arnold—The Traitor. xxvi—204
Battle of Brandywine. xxvi—155
Battle of Germantown. xxvi—158

Moylan, General Stephen (*Cont.*)
Bergen Farms—A Raid on— xxvi—176
Birth and Death of— xxviii—227
Bordentown, N. J.—Moves on— xxvi—164
"Boston can be set in Flames." 1776. xxvi—127
British Army Reports made known to Washington. xxvi—180
British Capture New York. xxvi—131
British Destroy Shipping. xxvi—166
Bull's Ferry. xxvi—158
Burial of— xix—171
Capture of the "Hope" from Ireland. xxvi—125
Capture of Supplies. xxvi—120
Captures and Disaster. xxvi—164
Chaplain of Dragoons. xxvi—154
Charged with Disobeying Pulaski. xxvii—24
and Chastellux. xxvi—206
Clothing for his Men. xxvi—159
From Colchester. xxvi—191
Colonel, The Ranking— xxvi—177
Commands all the Cavalry. xxvi—161
Command Increased. xxvi—180
Commerce—He Engages in—His Ships. xxvi—101
Congress investigates Condition of Army. xxvi—135
Congress Resolves to Raise Moylan's Legionary Corps to its full complement. xxvi—215
Connecticut Orders. xxvi—193
Connecticut—Ordered to— xxvi—180
Correction—A. xxviii—333
Court Martial of— xxviii—158
Death of— x—22; xxvi—233
Descendants of— xxvi—178
Deserters, Trial of— xxvi—153
Reports to Washington of Desertions. xxvi—150
Dragoons from Greenwich. xxvi—195
"Dragoons." xxvi—147
Dragoons about Middlebrook. xxvi—148
of the Dragoons. xxiv—178
Moylan's Dragoons. xxvi—63
To Command Dragoons. xxvi—145

Moylan, General Stephen (*Cont.*)
Engaged to Marry. **xxvi**—145
Equality"— "The Spirit of— **xxvi**—111
Family of— **xxvi**—97
and a Flag. **xxvi**—110
Flag "Appeal to Heaven". **xxvi**—110
Flag, The — New Army and Navy. **xxvi**—122
Flag—Union—Hoisted. **xxvi**—122
Tutors Major French. **xxvi**—125
The Last President of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. **xxvi**—231
Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. **xxvi**—103
Goes to the Front. **xxvi**—216
Joins Gen. Glover. **xxvi**—183
Going to the Southward. **xxvi**—216
Ordered to Join Greene. **xxvi**—219
Handwriting of Moylan. **xxvi**—132
His Brother in Spain. **xxvi**—210
His Dead Child. **xxvi**—197
His Loyalty. **xxvi**—189
His Regiment a Southern. **xxvi**—189
His Word, his Voucher. **xxvi**—185
Hudson — Obstructing the— **xxvi**—132
Ill Condition of Regiments. **xxvi**—196
In Ill Health. **xxvi**—220
Illustration. **xxvi**—228
Independence — Boldly declares— **xxvi**—123
Independence — Eager for— **xxvi**—122
and Lafayette. **xxvi**—215
"Laid Aside" after Eight Years' Service. **xxvi**—225
Last Campaign of— **xxviii**—224
Letters of— **xxvi**—115
Long Island—Battle of— **xxvi**—133
Marriage of— **xxvi**—177
Marshallship — Offered the— **xxvi**—229
Men in Need. **xxvi**—199
Major General of Militia. **xxvi**—229
to Gov. Mifflin of Pennsylvania, thanking for appointment as General. **xvii**—111
Mifflin seeks Supplies. **xxvi**—139

Moylan, General Stephen (*Cont.*)
Money to Moylan. **xxvi**—145
Money—Secret Service. **xxvi**—184
Movements of— **xxvi**—150
Mutineers of— **xxvi**—226
Mutiny. **xxvi**—225
Negligent Officers. **xxvi**—163
Norwalk — Destruction of— **xxvi**—181
"Old Put." **xxvi**—120
"Old Put" and Powder. **xxvi**—128-129
Only 94 Left. **xxvi**—220
Pay of $80.00 a month. **xxvi**—129
Pennsylvania Dragoons. **xxvi**—198
Arrives in Philadelphia, Pa. **xxvi**—101
Sends a Spy in Philadelphia. **xxvi**—166
Army in Philadelphia. **xxvi**—154
March to Philadelphia. **xxvi**—151
Poem "Moylan's Dragoons". **xxvi**—217
"Popish Bigotry". **xxvi**—118
Writes Col. Reed of Scarcity of Powder. 1776. **xxvi**—127
Not the Like in History — Maintain a Post for six months without Powder. **xxvi**—128
Powder, Powder — 1775. Boston to fall in American hands. **xxvi**—128
Preparing to go South. **xxvi**—197
Privateers, Success of the— **xxvi**—116
Princeton — Battle of— **xxvi**—143
Seeks Protection for a Quaker Physician. **xxvi**—140
President of Court Martial of John Brown, Alias Lee. **xxvi**—147
Gen. Pulaski. **xxvi**—161
and Pulaski— **xxv**—91
or Pulaski — Which? **xxviii**—45
Quartermaster-General. **xxvi**—113
Not the First Quartermaster. **xxiv**—279
Rations for Moylan's Men. **xxvi**—149
Red Regimentals. **xxvi**—145
His Red Uniforms. **xxvii**—15
Reed, Joseph — 1775. Condition of the Army at Cambridge. **xxvi**—105

Moylan, General Stephen (*Cont.*)
Re-enlisted Men to be Natives. **xxvi**—186
Regiment of— **xxvi**—219
Regimental Return Wanted. **xxvi**—194
Removes Stores. **xxvi**—156
Repleting Equipment. **xxvi**—213
Requested to Resign. **xxvi**—135
Resignation of— **xxviii**—223
Residence and Office of— **xxvi**—231
Revolution is on— **xxvi**—104
Joins Gen. St. Clair. **xxvi**—219
Dr. Shippen—Trial of— **xxvi**—196
Southern Regiment, A.— **xxvi**—190
Sullivan's Defense. **xxvi**—226-227
Supplies—Gathers— **xxvi**—132
Trenton — Orders to Moylan to Stop at— **xxvi**—152
An Order from Gov. Trumbull. **xxvi**—195
and Miss Van Horn. **xxvi**—174
Very Obliging. **xxvi**—113
Vessels — Fits out Armed — **xxvi**—107
Vessels — Operation of the— **xxvi**—110
Volunteer—A. **xxvi**—139
Washington laments the dearth of Public Spirit. **xxvi**—113
Meets Washington. **xxvi**—104
and Washington. **xxvi**—169
Washington's Orders to Moylan — "Pulaski authorized to draught two Privates of his own choice". **xxvi**—162
Does not Agree with Washington. **xxvi**—159
Washington's Orders to Moylan—July 7th, 1777. **xxvi**—153
Visits General Washington. **xxvi**—229
Washington's Christmas Message to Moylan. **xxvi**—224
Washington's Movement. **xxvi**—152
An Aide to Washington. **xxvi**—141
Washington's Instructions from West Point. **xxvi**—187
Joins Gen. Wayne. **xxvi**—211
Where are the Remains of— **xxii**—292
Writings of— **xxvi**—131
at Yorktown. **xxvi**—217
Moylans — The Moylans in the Revolution. **xxvi**—236
Moynalian, Jerry (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Moyne, Father Simon La— **xxi**—35; **xxiii**—374
Moyse, Chas. (Vincennes, 1806). **xi**—192
Mr. instead of Father. **xx**—116-7
Muhlenburg. **xi**—189
Rev. Henry. **vii**—19; **xx**—173
Rev. Henry, Lutheran Church Marriage Record, 1759. **xxiii**—373-74
Mulcahy, Capt. Patrick (1780). **xxv**—17-21
Wm. **xi**—77; **xxv**—395
Wm. A German Bequest for Schools. **xxiii**—395
Muldoon, Rev. Michael. **vi**—96-144
Mulhane, Rev. L. W. (Mt. Vernon, Ohio). **xiii**—132-33-34
Mulholland, Bernard (Baltimore, 1815). **viii**—48, 144
Rev. D. (Philadelphia, 1831). **xiv**—138
Rev. D. (1827). **ix**—82
General St. Clair (Philadelphia). **xxv**—191; **xxvii**—56
Mullahal, Father. **xxiii**—284
Mullamphy, Bryan. **xxii**—18
Father (1794). **xiv**—17
Mullan, Edw. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
Wm. (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114
Mullane, Denis (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Mullarkey, Honora. **xviii**—95; **xx**—122
Mulledy, Thomas F. (Philadelphia, 1808). **xiv**—172
Mulledy, S.J., Rev. Thomas—
(Md.). **iii**—63
(1836). **ix**—98, 101; **xiii**—96; **xiv**—130-134
(Philadelphia, 1846). **xiv**—174
Mullen, Capt. **xxii**—381
Edw. (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—20
James. **xxv**—400
Patrick (Philadelphia, 1778). **xxiv**—331
Patrick, "Tried by Court Martial for Desertion." **xiv**—73
Patrick, Sentenced to receive 1000 lashes for Desertion. **xxiv**—331
Rev. Thomas (Philadelphia, 1869). **x**—191
Thomas. **xviii**—84

Mullens, Major Thomas (1778). **viii**—48
Muller, Paul. **viii**—131
Mullin, Edw. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—191
Thomas (New York, 1796). **viii**—134
Thomas (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Mullon, Rev. J. J. **vii**—47
Mullowney, John. **xvii**—84, 98; **xxvi**—70
J. (1810) Officer under Barry. **xxii**—63
Lieut. **xxv**—180
Mulruhel, James. **v**—172
Thomas. **v**—172
Mulry, Edw. **xxii**—119
Mulvey, Chas. (Philadelphia, 1812). **x**—83
Roger. (1799). **viii**—61
Mun, Mr de— **xii**—15
Muncie, Ind. **xviii**—80
Munro, Rev. Henry. **xxii**—294
Munroe, James. **vi**—157
Munster. **vi**—21
Kings of— **xiii**—73
Murat, Marshal. **xiv**—84-85
Prince Lucien. **xiv**—84-85
Murder of Father Rasle. **viii**—174
Murgatroyd, James (Philadelphia, 1774). **xiv**—168-170
Mary (Philadelphia, 1774). **xiv**—170
Murphey, Ann. **xx**—92
Murphy, Capt. **xiv**—101
Capt. Daniel (1777). **xxv**—14
Daniel P. **xxix**—120-124
Daniel P. Martin I. J. Griffin, five days before his Death. **xxix**—119
D. J. **xx**—64-66
Diego. **xix**—185
Donna Maria Creagh—(1797). Death of— **xix**—185
Edward A. (Philadelphia, Pa.). **xxix**—119-124
Edw. V. **xxi**—138
Edw. V. (Reporter U. S. Senate). **xx**—19, 148, 154, 155
James (New York, 1796). **viii**—134
Jeremiah (1784). **xxvi**—79
Jerry (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
John. **v**—43
Dr. John. **ix**—58
Joseph. **v**—111; **xxii**—318
Joseph D. **xxi**—11
(Miss) Maria (1808). **xiv**—10
Maria. **x**—18
Maria Creagh. **xix**—185
Murphy (*Cont.*)
Sister Maria (1812). **xiv**—10
Martin (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—96
Michael (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Myles. **xx**—57
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Lieut. Patrick. **xxiv**—16
Philip. **xvi**—131
Dr. Thaddeus (Philadelphia). **vi**—103-5; **xxiii**—41, 46, 59
Dr. Thaddeus. Reputed Priest. **xxiii**—41
Thomas (Printer). **vii**—94
Timothy (1777). **xxviii**—369-374
Timothy. Irish Catholic Hero. **xxix**—50
S.J., Rev. Wm. F. (Seward, Neb.). **xxii**—192; **xxiv**—266, 369
S.J., Rev. Wm. F. (1842). "Mammoth Cave." **xxiv**—369
Murray, And. **xxiii**—43
Cecilia. **xxi**—99; **xxviii**—242
Daniel. **vi**—38
Murray, Governor— **viii**—182
to Lord Egremond. **viii**—121-23
(Quebec, 1763). **viii**—157
Appointed Governor of Canada — "Attending Closely to the Behavior" of the Clergy. Uneasiness of the Canadians regarding the Succession of the Priesthood—How to Satisfy them. **ix**—5-7
Appeal of Jesuits of Canada against order of— **x**—37
Murray, James C. **xxviii**—321
Gen. James. **xii**—47; **xxiii**—99
Lindley. Defects in Grammar of— **xxiii**—367
Rev. M. (Episcopalian, 1765). **xi**—60; **xx**—187
Rev. M. (Reading, Pa., 1765). "Popish Congregation served by a Jesuit." **xii**—30; **xx**—187
Martha J. F. **xxiv**—255
Mrs. (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
Patrick (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
Samuel. **xxv**—191
W. V. **xxv**—179
Murtaugh, Thomas (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114
Muscatine, Iowa. **xii**—83
Museum, American—Dedication to Bishop Carroll, 1790. **vii**—10
Musgrave, Miss. **xxvi**—242

Music—Reform in Church— **xxi**—91
Musical Instructions — Leo XIII. **xxi**—91
Muson, Benj. (Philadelphia, 1747). **xiv**—167
Mussi, Jos. **xix**—71; **xxii**—119
Muster Roll—Second Troop. **xxvii**—118
Mut, O. S. F., Father—Missionary in California. **xxii**—163
Mutiny, Pa. Line. **xxvi**—211, 225
"My Purpose in Gathering Historical Facts" — Griffin. **xxvi**—211-225

Nach Nordamerika and Canada. **xxii**—120
Nacogdocies, Texas. **xxii**—396
Nagle, Francis. **xvii**—179
Francis. Lost off Cape May, N. J., in the wreck of the Oliver H. Perry, 1823. An ecclesiastical student for Charleston Diocese. **xvii**—179
Maurice (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Nagot, Rev. J. C. (Baltimore, 1809). **xii**—56; **xiii**—41; **xv**—88; **xvi**—134; **xxiii**—123
Nancred, Mr. J. G. **vi**—192
Nancrede, M.D., J. G. de— **xiii**—113, 138; **xiv**—14; **xviii**—152
Henry W. Death of— **xix**—96
Nancy. Bishop of— **xxiv**—291-2-3
Bishop — Louis XVI orders a TeDeum for Victory at Yorktown. **xxiv**—289, 291
Nantais, Marguerite (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—106
Nantes, France. **vi**—45; **xxviii**—365
Nantes, Edict of— **vi**—19
Nantucket. **xii**—181
Island—The Bell in the Tower of the Unitarian Church at— **xvii**—136
Naples, Dominican Convent. **ix**—120
Queen of—1832. Commemoration Service. **xiii**—143
Napoleon. **vii**—134; **viii**—143; **xviii**—88
Charles Carroll of Carrollton Fears Europe will demand Louisiana and that Napoleon will get possession of it. **xviii**—122
Napoleon III. **xxii**—258
Napper Tandy. **x**—63
Narragansett Bay. **viii**—181
R. I. **xi**—187
Narrative of a French Protestant Refugee in Boston, 1687. **x**—48
Narvaez, Pamphilo de— **xvi**—143
Myer, Francis. **xvii**—139
Myers, Rev. Henry. **vi**—44; **xxii**—65
Philip. **v**—7
Rachael (Philadelphia, 1810). **x**—22; **xiii**—191
Richard (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—192
William (Philadelphia). **xiii**—154; **xxviii**—53
Mylar, John (N. Y., 1796). **viii**—134
Myler, Andrew (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135

Nashua, N. H. **vi**—43
Nashville, Tenn. **xxiv**—373
Cathedral. **vi**—120
Cathedral. Laying of Corner Stone. **vi**—120
"Naso." **xxvi**—145
Nasselbend, Anthony. **xxiv**—54
Natchez, Miss.—
iv — 146-7; **xix** — 64; **xx** — 123; **xxii**—127; **xxiii**—188; **xxiv**—68
Appeal of the Catholics to Archbishop Carroll for a Priest, 1816. **xix**—64
Baptismal Register. **v**—100
Bishop of—First. **xx**—48
Burials at— **iv**—141
Church — Founding of the Church at— **iv**—149
Church Property. **iv**—147
Spanish Records from— **iv**—151
Natchitoches, La. **xvii**—90; **xxii**—127; **xxviii**—350
Natchitoches — 1790. Letters of Father Delvaux, Pastor of— **xv**—78
National Catholic Beneficial Society of Philadelphia. **xxix**—119-125
Native American Rioters. Family—Conversion of a— **xxviii**—189
American Riots. **xviii**—89
Americanism, 1844. Gen. Winfield Scott. **xxviii**—10
Americans. **xii** — 58; **xiii** — 51; **xvii**—83, 151; **xxi**—182; **xxviii**—10, 152, 189
Americans. Washington's Attitude towards Foreigners and —His Army. How Composed. **xvii**—151
Born Priest — First in New York. **xxiii**—339
Eagle. **xxii**—182
"Natives." **xxiv**—273, 284
Natives of Ireland. **xviii**—7
Nativity of the B. V. M. **xii**—176

Natural Bridge, Va. **xxviii**—190
Naturalization Bill, 1795. **viii**—150
of Protestants. **xviii**—114
Naulty, Chas. W. **xviii**—63, 171
Thomas (Change John to Thomas No. 22). **iv**—144
Navarre, Catharine (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—106
Family. **xii**—75; **xxii**—227
Francois, Pierre (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—106
"Navarro." **xxv**—5
Don Diego Joseph. **vi**—62-66
Don Martin. **xiii**—15
Joseph. **xxiv**—299-304
Naval—French Forces. **xxiv**—25
Officers. **xxiv**—105
Navy. American. **v**—78; **xii**—177, 187
Boards Abolished, 1781. **xxv**—145
of the United Colonies. **xxiv**—64, 118
Commanders— **xxiv**—110
Two Foremost Commanders of the— **xxv**—137
of the United Colonies. The Commodore of the— Hopkins, Jones, Barry. **xxiv**—116
Department of the—When Organized? **xxv**—168
Father of the— **xxiii**—254-256; **xxvi**—291
Formation of Present U. S. Navy. **xxv**—165
French Chaplains. **xxviii**—250
of the Revolution. — Commissioned Officers of— **xxiv**—105
Naufraglos of Cabeza de Vaca. **xii**—95
Naylon, Chas. (New York, 1800). **viii**—176
Nazareth. Holy House of— **vii**—149
Institution. **xv**—109
Neale, Rev. Bennet (Philadelphia, 1751). **xiv**—168; **xv**—186; **xix**—191; **xxiii**—182
Rev. Chas. (Md.) **viii**—25; **x**—26; **xxviii**—301
Rev. Edward. **xxv**—264
Rev. Francis (Georgetown, D. C.). **iii**—53-4, 58, 60-3; **vi**—94; **viii**—107; **ix**—109; **x**—15, 89; **xiii**—30; **xiv**—129, 172, 176; **xvi**—201-2; **xvii**—97, 125, 157; **xviii**—6, 48, 111, 190; **xxiii**—156; **xxv**—400; **xxvi**—28
Rev. Francis. Directions concerning old St. Joseph's Pastoral Residences after the death of Bishop Egan. Appoints Rev. Paul Erntzen
Neale (*Cont.*)
his agent. Archbishop Carroll's Views. **xvi**—201
Rev. Francis. Last Will of—**iii**—61
Capt. Henry (1771). **iii**—63; **vii**—18; **xviii**—87; **xxv**—341
Henry A. **iii**—63
S.J., Rev. Henry (1740). **vi**—182; **ix**—182; **xi**—63; **xvi**—95-6; **xix**—191; **xx**—10
S.J., Rev. Henry, Death of—(1741). **ix**—24
S.J., Rev. Henry, Letters of—(1741). **vi**—182-83
James (Md. 1796). **xi**—111
John (Md. 1796). **xi**—111
Archbishop Leonard (Baltimore, Md.). **iv**—187; **vii**—30; **viii**—17, 104, 112, 144; **ix**—16, 82; **xvi**—67; **xvii**—48, 68, 78, 87, 127, 129; **xxii**—281; **xxiii**—186; **xxiv**—92; **xxv**—22
Archbishop, Arrangement made with Jesuits Regulating their Missions within his Diocese. **xvii**—78
Archbishop and Father Gallagher. **xxii**—78
Archbishop, Father Marechal orders Masses for Soul of—**xxv**—22
Bishop. **vii**—39; **ix**—108; **x**—22, 24; **xiv**—24, 126; **xv**—129; **xix**—109
Bishop, Elect. **ix**—66
Bishop, Expenses of— **ix**—153-156
Neale, Bishop Leonard—
Faculties granted to— **xvii**—48
Letter from Bishop Neale to Archbishop Carroll in reference to successor of Bishop Egan. **x**—182
Letter from Archbishop Carroll in reference to Successor of Bishop Egan. **x**—183
Letter from Judge Wm. Gaston concerning the "Factious Part of the New Orleans Congregation", 1816. **xix**—66
Neale, Rev. Leonard—
(Later Archbishop). **iii**—65; **viii**—52, 99; **ix**—66; **xx**—20, 152; **xxi**—64; **xxiv**—73, 92; **xxvi**—254, 277; **xxviii**—112-3, 193, 240
Leaves Philadelphia, Pa., 1799. **xxvi**—277
Vicar General receives from Rev. John Thayer of Boston an account of Charge against him. **xvi**—198

Neale, Rev. Leonard (*Cont.*)
Succeeds Father Fleming. **xxviii**—240
to Rev. Lewis DeBarth on the Yellow Fever in Philadelphia in 1793. The French Reverses and the Financial Affairs of Father DeBarth, 1794. **xxviii**—112
Named Coadjutor. **v**—151
Selected to be Bishop. **x**—62
Consecration of— **x**—67
Becomes Bishop of Baltimore. **xxvi**—277
Neale, Mary Magdalen. (Georgetown, 1843). **xiii**—25; **xiv**—158
Michael (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—188
Philip (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Sister Scholastique. **vii**—110
Nebill, Edmond (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Nebraska Legislature greet Major Anderson. **xxix**—262
St. Patrick's Colony. **viii**—95
Nebuchadnezzar. **xi**—8
Neder, Martin (New York, 1808). **ix**—63
Needlett, Stephen. **xxii**—381
Negro—Not Wanted in Catholic Religious Life. **xx**—93
Plot. **xxviii**—218
Plot to Burn New York. **xiii**—2-4
(See under New York: Trial of John Wry). **xvi**—2-58
Priest. **xx**—82, 86
Priest, Bishop England's Alleged — Irish— **xx**—82
Negroes — Catholic Faith makes Little Progress. **xx**—18
and Rum. **xviii**—192
Neil, Rev. Francis of St. Louis, Mo., 1825. Address of Protestants — **xxiii**—156
Neill, Rev. Edw. D. **ix**—191
Lieut. John. **vi**—82; **xiv**—67
Rev. Hugh. **iii**—29
Jean B. **iv**—27
Nelson, Wm. **vi**—144; **xxii**—72; **xxvi**—381
Wm., Paterson, N. J. Religious Liberty in N. J. **xxvii**—343
Nerinckx, Rev. Chas.—
vii—48, 95; **viii**—104; **xiv**—112; **xvii**—54; **xix**—42; **xx**—40; **xxii**—91, 212; **xxvi**—246; **xxix**—187, 201
Apostle of the Faith in Kentucky. **xx**—40
at Hanover, Pa. **xxix**—201
Nerinckx, Rev. Chas. (*Cont.*)
Extracts from Journal of—(1807). **xix**—42
Nero. **xii**—62
The American. **xx**—187
Nesbitt, John M. **vi**—107, 113
Jonathan. **xxi**—32
Mr. **ix**—125
Mrs. Wm. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Neshaminy, Pa. **xxvi**—65, 152
Falls, Pa. **xxvii**—7
Nesmuth, James H. **xvi**—192
Neuman, Bishop—
(Philadelphia, Pa.). **v**—46, 158; **xix**—186; **xxii**—11, 22, 112; **xxiii**—263; **xxvi**—289; **xxviii** 211, 313, 341-4
Burial of— **xiv**—137
Consecration of— **xiv**—137; **xxvi**—289
(1860) Death of— **xiv**—137; **xix**—171; **xxviii**—344
Fourth, not Third Bishop of Philadelphia, Pa. **xxii**—11
Introduced the Forty Hours' Devotion in U. S. **xxix**—41
Notes of Churches from the Private Journals of— **xiv**—90, 137
Schools and— **xxviii**—313, 344
Neuman, Rev. John N. **xx**—186
Thomas (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—21
"Neutral French". **xxii**—143
Neutrality — Canadian. **x**—53
Neutrals, The. **xxviii**—109
Nevis. **xii**—45
Nevitt, J. B. **iv**—148
New Albany, Ind. **xv**—87
Albion, N. J. **xiv**—44
Amstel (New Castle). **ix**—147
Amsterdam. **ix**—148
Amsterdam. "A Babel." **xxi**—38
Amsterdam — 1643 — Father Jogues describes— **xxi**—48
Army. **xxvi**—122
Bedford. **iii**—17
Newbern, N. C. **xi**—119; **xii**—98; **xxii**—322; **xxv**—27; **xxvii**—83
Newbie, Mark. **xix**—138
New Bourbon. **xviii**—14
Brunswick, N. J. **xxvii**—190-4
Newburg, N. Y. **xxiii**—217
Newbury, Mass. **xxvi**—108
Newburyport. **xi**—118
New Castle, Del. **vi**—26-47; **xvi**—178; **xviii**—101; **xxiii**—45, 178; **xxvi**—42
Castle, Del. St. Peter's Church. **xiv**—91
Castle County, Del. **vi**—34

New (*Cont.*)
Castle, Me. **xvi**—72; **xviii**—32; **xix**—121
Cathedral Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. **xxii**—336
Newcomb, Gen. **vi**—52
New England—
vi—17; **xii**—45, 95
Antipathy of New England aroused by a spurious letter setting forth the designs of the French in Canada upon the British provinces and the Valley of the Ohio in 1755.—Copy of the letter. Philadelphians organize to found a settlement "Without Papists" west of the Ohio River. **xvii**—68
Bulwark against Jesuits. **xxi**—126
Catholics in— **xxviii**—319
Convert — First — Rev. John Thayer. **xxviii**—98
Expedition against Louisburg. **xxvii**—258
Historical Geneological Register. **xii**—146
Journal (Boston, 1727). Tyranny of Rome. **xi**—48
Newburyport. **xi**—118
People Protestant Christians. **xi**—143
Settled as a Bulwark against Kingdom of Anti-Christ, being Founded by the Jesuits. **xxi**—126
Newfoundland. **xii**—45; **xiii**—7
(1620). **xix**—101
(1629). **xii**—159
and Lord Baltimore. **xxii**—327
First Mission. **xiii**—40
1520.—A Portuguese Colony of Catholics in— **xxix**—46
New-Found-Land. **v**—170
New Hampshire—
xix—80
Association to stand by the Protestant Succession, 1697. **xix**—80
Constitution. **xxiv**—219
Early Laws of— **xxix**—256
Few Catholics. **viii**—44
Hostility to Catholics. **iii**—31
Intolerance. **v**—171
Intolerance and Bigotry. **xx**—164
"Pope Night." ix—48
Population and number of Catholics in 1835. **xx**—183
"Protestant" Retained in Constitution. **xxiv**—219
"Protestant" Still. **xx**—77
Toleration. **xvii**—184
New Harbor, Me. **xviii**—74
Holland. **xxii**—309
New Jersey—
v—79; **vi**—47, 52; **vii**—104; **ix**—40; **xii**—45; **xxi**—55; **xxviii**—216
Bonaparte Park. **xiv**—83
Bordentown. **xiv**—83
Bordentown (1778). **xiv**—72
Burlington. **v**—10; **vii**—51; **xiv**—44
Catholic Church—First in— **x**—144
Catholic Priest. First known to have Visited. **xviii**—91
Catholicity in— **xiv**—44
Catholics in—1785. **xxviii**—215
Charlottenburg. **ix**—66
Claimed by Staten Island. **v**—95
Diocese of Newark. **xxviii**—211
Elizabethtown. **xiv**—44
Fox Chase Tavern, 1782. **xiv**—45
Freedom of Religion to all except Papists. **xxvi**—396
Governor in 1701. **vii**—46
Haddonfield. **v**—125
Harding, Father—Did no Mission Work in— **xxviii**—214
Instruction to Gov. Francis Bernard, 1758. "Liberty of Conscience to all except Papists." **xxvi**—236
Missions. **ix**—65
Morristown. **iii**—10; **x**—56
Morristown. Celebration of St. Patrick's Day in Washington's Army, 1780. **xi**—69
Morrisville. **ix**—41
Mt. Holly, 1778. **xiv**—74
New Albion. **xiv**—44
Newark. **vi**—29; **xxiii**—177
Newark. Diocese of— **xxviii**—211-12
No Liberty of Conscience for Papists. **xxvi**—388
No Toleration to Enjoy, in 1741. **xxviii**—219
Nova Caesaria, 1664. **xiv**—44
Perth Amboy. **vii**—64
Perth Amboy (1842). **vii**—141; **xiv**—44
Perth Amboy. First Catholic Services at— **xxvii**—257
"Popery not Tolerated." **x**—3
Provincial Committee. **v**—6
Publication by a Priest in—First— **x**—143
Recruits. **xxvii**—61
Religious Liberty in— **xxvii**—343
Salem, Ringwood, Basconridge, Gothland, Charlottenburg,

New Jersey (*Cont.*)
Burlington, Cohansey, Long Pond, Springfield, Middleton, Sandy Run, Morris, Greenwich. **x**—3-4
Shane's Castle. **v**—122-125
—(Ship). **xii**—184
Supreme Court—Founder of—**xiv**—44
Trenton. **v**—10; **xiv**—44
Trenton, Catholics of— **x**—166
Trenton, Missions Established. **xiv**—46
Trenton, Only Catholic Near—**xiv**—46
Washington's Army at Morristown. **vii**—187
White Hill, 1778. **xiv**—72
Newland, Prof. Wm. A. (Philadelphia, 1844). **xiii**—52
Prof. Wm. A. **xx**—94
New Lights. **xi**—63
Newlin, Wm. (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114
New London, Conn. **xxi**—86
Conn.—1794—Abbess of Nunnery Arrives at— **xix**—44
New Madrid. **xv**—69; **xviii**—136
Newman, Cardinal. **vii**—188; **xx**—87; **xxii**—288
Thos. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—187
New Mexico—
xxiv—253
(1598). **xxviii**—229
Christian Worship. First in—**xi**—192
Confraternities — More than two Centuries Ago. **xx**—136
Documents. **xxvi**—271
Gallegos, Padre. Delegate to Congress. **xxi**—111
Names of— **xxiv**—253
Priest killed by Indians in—**xxiv**—76
New Netherlands—
ix—147; **xxii**—308
(1644). **xxix**—225
1640-41, and West India Company (Holland). **xxiii**—369
in 1644. A Description of the —by Isaac Jogues. **xxii**—308
(N. Y.). Report of the Dutch Reformed Ministers of New Netherlands on Visits of Canadian Jesuits. — Cruelties of the Indians to Fathers Jogues and Bressani.—Their Escape and Ransom by the Dutch. The Visit of Father LeMoyne. He Discovers Salt Springs — perhaps "A Jesuit Lie". Attends the "Papists" at Fort
New Netherlands (*Cont.*)
Orange (Now Albany) and New Amsterdam (New York). Seeks the Return of the Apostate Minister to the Church. **xxii**—132
New Orleans, La.—
iv—149; **xi**—99; **xii**—66
(1814). **xii**—130; **xiv**—41; **xv**—13, 145; **xvii**—73, 89; **xviii**—136; **xix**—46, 66; **xx**—123; **xxii**—126-7; **xxiii**—155, 237; **xxviii**—106, 325
(1811). Twenty Paschal Commissions. **xix**—46
Battle of— **iv**—107; **xxvi**—272; **xxviii**—349
Battle of and Bishop Dubourg. **xxvi**—272
Bishop Dubourg applies to U. S. Minister to France for the Authentication of his Appointment as Bishop of New Orleans. **xi**—157
Judge Wm. Gaston to Bishop Neale, concerning the "Factious part of the New Orleans Congregation" 1816. **xix**—66
July 4th, 1806. **xxiii**—283
Letter from James Madison, Secretary of State, to Rt. Rev. John Carroll, relative to the Church in New Orleans, 1806. **xvii**—95
1785. Record of the Official Examination of the Funeral, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Church of St. John the Baptist. **xiii**—131-34
St. Louis. **v**—159
Newport, Md. **xxv**—60
R. I. **vi**—159; **xii**—187; **xvii**—158; **xviii**—66; **xx**—188; **xxviii**—286
R. I. (1769). A Romish Priest at— **xvii**—158
Newspaper — Southwest's First. **xxii**—96
New Smyrna, Fla. **xxvi**—274
Newton, Geo. 1687. **x**—73
Rev. Dr. **xviii**—80
Manor, Md. Jesuit Mission House a Hospital for the Patriots of 1776. **xxvii**—300
Newtown, Md. **xvi**—182; **xvii**—78; **xxi**—189; **xxiii**—282; **xxv**—60
New Vienna, Iowa. **xii**—84
Windsor, Conn. **xxvii**—150
Windsor, N. J. **xxvi**—181
Windsor, N. Y. **xxiv**—2; **xxv**—29

New (*Cont.*)
Year began in March. **xxvi**—271
New York—
iii—75; **v**—58, 59, 73, 94, 125, 131; **vi**—16-18, 26-29; **vii**—101; **x**—4; **xii**—45, 119; **xv**—129; **xvi**—149; **xvii**—79, 184; **xxii**—132, 181, 309, 326
(1756). **xiii**—35
Address of the Provincial Congress at N. Y. to the Inhabitants of Quebec, 1775. **xxiii**—325
Albany — The Church at — 1799-1802. **viii**—60-61
Anderson, Major. Senate Votes Sword to— **xxix**—264
Apostates in 1692-93. **xviii**—128
Appointment of Coadjutor, 1838. **ix**—85, 86
Assembly, 1691. Act of Religious Toleration, 1683, "Null and Void". **xix**—144
Association, 1775. Address to Lieut. Gov. Colden. "Establishment of Popery". **xxvi**—344
Bay, 1529. **xxiii**—368
1814. Bible—Reading of Bible far from sufficient Religious Training. **xix**—46
Bishop — 2nd of — **xxiv**—379
Bishop, Letters of First— **xxvi**—241
British Capture— **xxvi**—131
British Flee to— **xiv**—75
(1785). Catholic Chapel. **xxii**—219
Catholic Church — First Property held by the— **xix**—41
Catholic Historical Notes. **xxii**—181
(1642) One Irish Caholic in— **xix**—34
Catholic — Oppression of— **xix**—4
(1814) Number of Roman Catholic Children Instructed in— **xix**—47
Catholic Schools in 1839. **xx**—143
(1680). Catholics in— **xxi**—172; **xxvi**—261
(1815). Catholics in— **xxi**—176
(1834). Catholics in— **v**—93; **xix**—4, 35, 67; **xxi**—172, 175-6, 192; **xxviii**—319
(1683) Catholics, None in — **xxi**—47
(1691) Catholics not Persecuted. **xxii**—326
(1696) Catholics—Number in— **xxii**—326

New York (*Cont.*)
Petition of Catholics of N. Y. to the Continental Congress, December, 1783. **xix**—67
New York City—
vii—120; **ix**—41
British Control of—Nearly the Whole War. **xxv**—157
(1696) Catholics in— **xxi**—192
(1689) Catholics in—Removed from Office. **xxiii**—352-3
—City Hall. **v**—77
(1805). Number of Teachers in— **xix**—47
Pius IX presents the City with Medals, fifty years ago. **xv**—192
New York—
Church in— **xxii**—49
Church in Albany, in 1804. **vii**—39
Concanen, Bishop — The First Bishop—Announces his Coming. **xvi**—200
Concanen, Bishop. Report of the Death of—1810. **xvii**—57
(1676) Collector of Revenue at— **v**—95
(1776) Commissioners leave for Canada. **xxiv**—232
(1819) Congregation of Roman Catholics. **ix**—131
Convent in, 1812. **xxix**—208
Death of First Bishop. **xvii**—55
Diocese of— **viii**—100
(1826) Directory of Clergy in— **xxiii**—346
Disorder in— **xiii**—2
Dongan, Governor of— **v**—97
Dongan, Gov. and Jews. **xxviii**—61
(1687) Dongan's Report on Religion in the Province of— **xviii**—175
Dongan Visits Albany. **v**—97
(1818) Duncan's Visit to— **xx**—44
During Revolution. **xx**—111
Early Catholic Clergymen in— **xii**—65
Early Missionaries among the Iroquois in— **xxi**—35
(1689) Election. **v**—97
Farmer, Father — Visits Catholics in— **xiv**—3
Farmer, Father — Visits for Last Time. **xviii**—95
Father of Catholicity in— **xxviii**—126
First Priest appointed to— **xix**—41
(1808). German Catholics want Priest. **ix**—63
Gravestones—Oldest Catholic— **xxiii**—334

New York (*Cont.*)
Hierarchy — Records of the— **ix**—152
Letter of Archbishop Hughes to Daniel Webster. **xiii**—94
Is the only Colony on which the British Junto must rely to enslave America. **xxvi**—339
1719. Grand Jurors of Religious and Civil Rights. **xxvi**—396
Knights of Columbus. — The Columbian Assembly. **xxvii**—388
How the Knights of Columbus of N. Y. extend our work. **xxv**—279
(1820). Legislature passed Act requiring Commissioner of Common Schools to pay proportion to R. C. Benevolent Society. **xix**—47
(1690) Leisler's "No Popery" Revolt. **xiv**—123
Seized by Leisler. **xxi**—25
Seized by Jacob Leisler for King William. **xxiii**—371
Letter in reference to Church in— **xvii**—6-7-8
Letter—Extract of—from Members of the Dutch Church to the Classics of Amsterdam, Oct. 21, 1698. **xxiv**—372
Liberty of Conscience declared by the First Assembly, but disapproved by King James II. **xxiii**—350
Literary Institution. **xviii**—170
Long Island. **v**—94
Long Island. Priest there in 1687. **xiv**—43
(1779) Loyal Ladies, The—"Popish Allies." **xxvi**—342
Maryland had not a Repetition of the History of— **xxii**—326
(1746). Minister ordered to desist by Gov. Clinton. **xxi**—48
Missionary in— **xxi**—35
Negro Plot to Burn. **xiii**—2-4
(New Netherlands) Report of the Dutch Reformed Minister on visit of Canadian Jesuits. **xxii**—132
(1776) No Catholic Church in— **xxiv**—271
No Liberty of Conscience for "Papists". **xxvi**—388
No Placemen Pensioners, Ministerial Hirelings, Popery nor Arbitrary Power: To the Freeman and Freeholders of the City and County of N. Y. **xxiii**—26

New York (*Cont.*)
Orphan Asylum—First in— **x**—18
(1689). Papists—Fear of the— **xxiii**—351
(1683) Passage of Bill guaranteeing Religious Liberty. **xix**—172
Patriots fly a "No Popery Flag". **xxiv**—151
"Patriots" Raise a Regiment "To Keep under Proper Subjection Regulars, Roman Catholics and Savages", 1775. **xxv**—45
(1719) Petition in Behalf of a Spanish Priest held a Prisoner at— **xxix**—173
Philadelphia and Boston, 1743-48. "Bulls of Indulgences" sold in— **xviii**—26
Pius IX—Medals Presented to the city by— **xxix**—82
Plunket, Rev. P. to Rev. Whitfield at Lyons, Concerning Rev. Dr. Marechal as successor of Bishop Concanen at— **xvii**—96
"Popery"—No Fear of— **xi**—58
"Popery"—1745. **xxii**—13
"Popery"—No Trace of— **xx**—44
(1692) Population of— **xix**—35
Poughkeepsie. **vii**—31
Provincial Congress, 1775. **ix**—11
Provincial Congress, 1775. Issues address to Inhabitants of Quebec "Friends and Brothers" **xxiv**—136
Riot at St. Peter's Church, December, 1806. **xvi**—146
Rome. **v**—76, 141
Runners of Revolution reach— **xiv**—123
Salt Springs. Discovery of— **xxiii**—371
St. Patrick—No Friendly Sons in, 1780. **xxvi**—359
St. Patrick's Church, 1817. **viii**—106, 130
St. Patrick's Day—Celebration of—1779, by the Volunteers of Ireland in British Service. **xi**—68
St. Paul's Church, 1785. Foundation Stone Laid. **xviii**—92
St. Peter's Church. **viii** — 57, 135, 176; **xxii**—276
St. Peter's Church. Address of the Trustees to Bishop Carroll, 1806. **ix**—64

New York (*Cont.*)
St. Peter's Church—Asks Aid, 1810. **xxix**—223
St. Peter's Church — Founder of— **xiv**—3
St. Peter's Church. Trustees petition Bishop Carroll for another Priest, 1805. **xi**—112
Schools Free to Catholics. **xix**—192
Schuylersville Mission. **v**—172
Scotch Loyalists — The Catholic — of the "Back Settlements" of the Province. Petition of Rev. Roderick MacDonell to be appointed as their clergyman at their new settlement in Canada, 1785. **xxiii**—327
(1808) See of— **xxviii**—60, 342
See. Centennial of— **xxv**—282
See Vacant until Bishop Connelly was Appointed, 1814. **xxviii**—342
Sixty-ninth Regiment Lost its Flag. **xxviii**—307
Spanish Priest in— **x**—43
Sun. **ix**—185
Tablet. **xix**—169
Trial of John Wry for being an ecclesiastical person, made by authority pretended from the See of Rome, and coming into and abiding in the Province of New York, and being one of the conspirators in the Negro Plot to burn the City of New York, 1741. **xvi**—2-58
(1789) Trinity Church. **xxiii**—344
Father Urghart of St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1840, wants $4,000.00. **xxiii**—368
Ursuline Nuns in 1812. **xxix**—208
(1733) Van Courtlandt, Jacobus Van—Runs Away. **xx**—12
Niagara — Catholic Priest first White Man to Visit. **xix**—40
Falls (1620). **xi**—192
Falls (1679). **xi**—192
Falls. **xii**—171
Ont. First Mass ever said in Vicinity of— **xix**—41
Region. **xix**—40
Region, First Avowed Temperance worker in— **xix**—41
Niccoli, Abbe (France). **v**—54; **vii**—140
Nicetown, Pa. **xvi**—104; **xx**—50
Lane, Pa. **xxii**—331
Nichola, Col. (1779). **xiv**—79
Nicholas, A. S. (Pottsville, Pa.). **xxvi**—44
Capt. **xxiii**—129-30
Edward. **xvi**—82
Jeremiah (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
V, Pope. **x**—142
Nicholls, Col. **xxii**—385
Col. (New York, 1667) Writes to Rev. John Pierron — Invites him to Schoneistade. **xxiii**—354-55
Major John, 1687. **x**—73
Nichols (also Nicholas) A. S. Pottsville, 1834. **vii**—187
"We had no Church". **xxvi**—44
Gen. Francis. **xxiv**—101
Gen. Francis (Pennsylvania, 1812). Extract from his Diary. Prisoner in Canada during Revolution and cared for by Nuns. **xxiv**—101
Johanna (Philadelphia, 1772). **xi**—188
Nicholson, Governor (Md.). **v**—97
Governor (1694). **vii**—133; **xxv**—394
Governor, Arrives in America. **xxvii**—266
Capt. James (1775). **xxii**—242; **xxiv**—105; **xxv**—145
Capt. James. No. 1 in Navy. **xxv**—110
Capt. John. **xxv**—111
Capt. Sam. **xvii**—111; **xviii**—72; **xxii**—391; **xxiv**—106; **xxv**—166; **xxvii**—332
Capt. Sam. No. 2 in Navy. **xxiv**—166
Capt. Sam. Letter of Congratulation to Commodore John Barry on his appointment by Washington "To the Command of Our Navy". **xvii**—111
Nichore, G. W. (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—113
Nickham, James. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
Niemciewicz, Julius Ursin. **iv**—166; **xxvii**—187-8, 199, 203
Niles, Mich. **xx**—174
Nilroy, Gen. **xiv**—81
Ninety-Six, Fort. **xxvii**—175-7
Nino. A Young Priest Drowned. **xxvi**—386
Nippenos Valley, Pa. **xvii**—102-3
Nixon, Elizabeth. **xxv**—253
George. **iv**—165; **xx**—160; **xxi**—157; **xxii**—87; **xxvi**—47, 364, 375; **xxviii**—36
George (1686). **xxvii**—281

Nixon (*Cont.*)
George, Arrives in Philadelphia. Sketch of— **xxvi**—47
George, Trunk of— **xxi**—157
Col. John. **iv**—165; **v**—6; **xix**—88; **xxi**—157; **xxii**—90; **xxv**—101, 369; **xxvi**—47, 364, 366, 375; **xxviii**—36
Col. John. Reader of Declaration of Independence. **xix**—88; **xxi**—157; **xxvi**—47
Col. John. Sketch of— **xxvi**—366
and Nixey John. **xxviii**—36
Niyoutzamien River, Wash. **xii**—105
Noailles, Vicomte. **xxv**—146
Noble, Eleanor. **vii**—107
Richard. **vii**—180
Richard (Brownsville, Pa., 1801) Converts. **xxvii**—252
Major (1800). **vii**—107
Nobody better qualified than Griffin. **xxiii**—274
Noel, Father (Quebec, 1769). **x**—111
Noeler, Capt. (Quaker, 1661). **vii**—187
Nolan, Dr. E. J. Secretary of the Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia. **xxv**—381; **xxix**—162
Luke (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Nolte, Vincent (New Orleans, 1854). **xii**—131
No Mass. **xxii**—85
No Mass or Popish Chapel to be allowed in District (proposed new settlement west of Pennsylvania). **xxii**—85
Nomination of Bishop. **ix**—174
Nomini Hall, Va. **xviii**—87
Non-Catholics doing Catholic Work. **xxviii**—238
Nones, David and Benj. **xxii**—87
Nongary, Louis. **xxviii**—243
Noonan, Jas. (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
Mrs. (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
Timothy (Halifax, 1792). **xiv**—63
Wm. (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
"No Papists". **x**—48
"No Popery"—
xxiii—121; **xxvi**—263
Flag. **xxiv**—151
Leisler's Revolt in N. Y., 1690. **xiv**—123
in Virginia. **xxii**—389
Nora—Crazy. (Philadelphia). **xiii**—119
Norberry, Bob. **vii**—20
Norfolk, Va.—
vii—15, 162; **xi**—120; **xviii**—48; **xix**—107; **xxii**—66-233; **xxiii**—96, 277; **xxv**—282; **xxvi**—42; **xxvii**—348
An early Baptism by a Priest at— **xxii**—66
(1819) Church at— **ix**—129-131
Schism at— **xviii**—48
Norridgewoch (Kennebec). **ix**—38; **xiv**—103
Miss. **xviii**—144; **xxii**—4; **xxvi**—387
Norris, Isaac (Philadelphia, 1742). **viii**—51; **xxii**—90
Isaac (Pennsylvania, 1751). **xxii**—90
James (1700). **vii**—65
Norristown, Pa. **xviii**—187
Pa. St. Patrick's Church. **xiv**—94
Norseman Buried at Plymouth Rock, 1004. **viii**—181
Norsemen at Mouth of St. Lawrence River. **xxvi**—259
in America—Discoveries of— **xx**—96
North America—
v—68; **vi**—2
All in Terra Florida. **xx**—178
Missions of— **iv**—169-78
Travels of Robert Sutcliff (1804-6). **vii**—14
North Carolina—
(1788). **vii**—15; **xii**—98, 101
Judge William Gaston, of— **xxviii**—327
Judge William Gaston and the Constitution of— **xxvii**—293
Governor of— **xxii**—27
Memoirs of the Catholic Church. **xi**—119
Not an Enemy to our Faith. **vii**—129
"Only Protestants could hold Office" Not True. **xx**—53
Petition of Catholics for a Priest, 1818. **xxv**—27
Letter from Thomas Burke, a member of the Continental Congress and a Catholic, to Gen. Washington about the re-enlisting of the troops of that State, 1779. **xvii**—109
North Castle, N. Y. **xii**—96
Dakota and Irish. "Figures do Lie". **xxiii**—286
Lord. **v**—70; **vi**—158-163; **xxiii**—21
Lord. Address to—by American Supporters in England.

North, Lord (*Cont.*)
Denounces him for establishing the "Romish Superstitious, Idolatrous Hierarchy, professedly intolerant, perfidious and Bloody". **xxiv**—244
Northey, Sir Edwin. **xviii**—181-82
Northmen. **ix**—44; **xxvii**—259
Northrop, Bishop H. P. **xxviii**—347
Northwest—Indians and Whites of the— **xvi**—190
Norton, Chas. Leonard. **x**—46
George. **v**—7
James (Pennsylvania, 1777). **xxiii**—316
Wm. (Pennsylvania, 1777). **xxiii**—316
Norwalk, Conn. **xxvi**—181
Conn. Destruction of— **xxvi**—181
Norwell, John. **xii**—132
Norwich. **xii**—65
Notable Events in Catholic American History. **xix**—170
Notes of Catholic Interest from the Diary of Miss Mary Lloyd, daughter of Thomas Lloyd, Stenographer of the First House of Representatives in United States. **xviii**—88
of Catholic Canadian Interest. **xix**—70
of the Church in the West by a Traveler, in 1796-7. **xviii**—13
from Bishop Neuman's Private Journal. **xiv**—137
Notre Dame de Cascasquias. **vii**—108
Dame, Ind. **xix**—48, 165; **xxiii**—121
Dame University. **iii**—50; **xii**—80, 94; **xiv**—57-58
Dame University. Father Sorin, the Founder, relates to Father General Morraw, the Sacrilegious Robbery at Bertrand, Michigan, 1847. **xiv**—182
Dame Sisters. **xxvi**—378
Nova Caesaria, N. J. (1664). **xiv**—44

Nova Scotia—
vi—148; **viii**—38; **ix**—26-28-38; **xii**—45
Allen, Col. John and the Catholic Indians of— **xxviii**—317
Capture of— **xxviii**—375
Catholic Indians of— **xxv**—212
Halifax. **ix**—28
Jones, Rev. James. **xiv**—62
Louisburg, Attack on— **ix**—45
Messagoneke. **ix**—82
New Brunswick. **x**—140
Proposed Capture of — Treaty with the Catholic Indians. Attitude and Sufferings of the Acadians. **xxviii**—375
Refugees—1785. **xxiii**—311
Novalan, Capt. Christopher. **xxiv**—16
Nouvel, Rev. Henry. **iv**—129
Novem, Captain. **xxviii**—318
"November 5th, 1749." **xviii**—21
Nowlan, Anastasia. **xxvii**—347
V. Rev. Dean. **xxvii**—347
John. **vi**—83; **xxv**—300
John (Quartermaster, 1777). **xiv**—67
Nuessman, Rev. Adolph (N. C., 1773). **xi**—189
Nugent, Rev. A. (N. Y., 1784). **v**—75; **xi**—159; **xvii**—104; **xxviii**—70
Edmond. **xxii**—118
George (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—20; **xiii**—186, 192; **xxii**—283
James. **xxv**—16
Mary (Lancaster, Pa., 1804). **viii**—126
V. Rev. P. A. (Philadelphia, 1869). **x**—191
Nun—American—First. **xxi**—144
First Native Born. **xxi**—144
Nunneries — Quebec — Prohibited from receiving Members, 1768. **x**—42
Nunnery — Projected, in Philadelphia, 1786. **viii**—178
Nuns—American Pioneer. **xx**—62
Gray, in Canada. **ix**—192
Ursuline. **xi**—128
Nupicorre, Antonie (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—106
Nuptial Mass. **xviii**—45
Nyach College. **x**—144

O'Bannon, Rev. **xxii**—251
O'Barr, David (1791). **viii**—60
O'Brien, Alex. (1799). **viii**—60
Andrew. **xxii**—233; **xxv**—347
Andrew, of Washington's Guard—Death of— **xxii**—233
Daniel (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190

O'Brien (*Cont.*)
V. Rev. Dean (Kalamazoo). **xii**—96
Dennis. **xxiii**—316
Dennis. (Cincinnati, Ohio, 1840). **xii**—135
Edward. **xxviii**—162
Rev. F. X. **xxii**—277

O'Brien (*Cont.*)
Hugh (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Rev. James. **vi**—45
James. (Philadelphia, 1778). **xiv**—73
Rev. J. M. (Ga.). **xi**—25-26
Capt. Jeremiah, of Machias, Me. **xx**—80; **xxii**—235
Capt. Jeremiah, Revolution—Not a Catholic. **xxv**—86
Capt. Jeremiah, Sketch of his Career. **xx**—80
John (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Capt. John. **xxiv**—15
Lieut. John P. **xix**—183; **xx**—139
Lieut. John P. J., Philadelphia. Sketch of — Refuses to attend Protestant "Chapel". **xx**—139
Lawrence (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—188
Rev. L. **xxviii**—309
Maria (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114
Rev. Mathew (Albany, 1799). **viii**—60, 176; **ix**—128
Rev. Mathew (Albany, 1799). Offered Church at Natchez, Miss. **xxii**—276
Rev. Mathew (Baltimore, 1810). **xiv**—48: **xvii**—164; **xviii**—10, 149; **xxii**—276
Rev. Mathew (Philadelphia, 1799). **xxiv**—57, 67
Rev. Mathew (New York, 1811). **xxvi**—369
Maurice. **xx**—80
Mayor. **xxii**—275
Capt. Michael. **xxiv**—16
Michael Morgan. **v**—26; **vi**—26; **xix**—99
Michael Morgan (Philadelphia, 1782). **xxv**—5, 400; **xxvi**—231; **xxviii**—166
Michael T. **xxii**—17, 329
Morgan (1815). **viii**—54
Myra. **xx**—81
Patrick (Halifax, 1792). **xiv**—63
Rev. P. **vi**—41
Robert. **xxviii**—113
Sir. **xviii**—181
Major Thadee. **xxiv**—15
Rev. Timothy. **vi**—95; **xxii**—13; **xxv**—59
Rev. Timothy (Richmond, Va., 1833). Visits Philadelphia. **xxii**—13

O'Brien, Rev. William—
(New York). **iii**—65; **vi**—16-17; **vii**—151
(1788). **viii**—57
(1796). **viii**—131, 135; **x**—25, 93, 116
(New York, 1792). **xiv**—63; **xv**—94; **xvii**—8, 14, 26; **xxii**—49, 51, 194; **xxiv**—68; **xxv**—60; **xxvi**—48, 243-7; **xxviii**—126
(New York, 1801). Letter to Bishop Carroll. **viii**—135
(Philadelphia, 1785). **xiii**—157
Bishop Carroll refuses to appoint an assistant to— **xvii**—14
(New York). Bishop Carroll notifies him that Rev. John Thayer will not be appointed his assistant. **xvii**—15
O'Brien, O.P., Rev. William. Not Father of Catholicity in New York. **xxviii**—126
O'Brion, Capt. P. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—187
O'Bryan, Dennis. **xxi**—165
John D. **xviii**—63
O'Cahill, Lieut. Louis. **xxiv**—15
O'Callaghan, Rev. Denis. **iii**—14, 50, 68
Jerry (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
Patrick (1799). **viii**—60
Rt. Rev. T. W. **xxvi**—10
Rt. Rev. T. W., Bishop of Cork. **xxvi**—10
Wm. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
O'Cavanagh, Rev. B. (1830). **viii**—45; **xii**—133; **xv**—147
James (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—135
O'Connell, A. **xii**—92
Bishop "From Village Priest to Bishop". **xxvi**—297
Daniel. **xx**—34; **xxiii**—186; **xxviii**—248
Daniel. Catholic Emancipation won by— **xxix**—40
Rev. D. J. **v**—151
Ellen. **iv**—105
John. **xii**—135
Rev. J. J. **xxvi**—286
O.S.B., Rev. J. J. "Catholics Bone and Sinew of Army of Washington". **xxvi**—286
O.S.B., Rev. J. J. **v**—54
Capt. Laurentius (1778). **xxv**—308
Msgr. **xxiv**—363, 568
Mr. Philip. **iv**—105

O'Connor, Capt. C. **xxviii**—138
Cath (1815). **viii**—54
Chas. **v**—197; **xv**—85; **xix**—153; **xxii**—86; **xxiii**—346
Chas. (As a Newsboy). **xxiii**—346
Chas. (Lawyer of N. Y., 1827). **xxi**—186
Chevalier Armond. **xxiv**—15
Christopher (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114; **x**—28, 126, 165; **xiii**—191-92; **xxiii**—331
Hugh. **v**—197
Bishop J. (Omaha, 1878). **viii**—95; **ix**—183; **xxiii**—94
John (New York, 1796). **viii**—134; **xxii**—117
John, A Philadelphia Catholic Hero of 1818. **xxviii**—138
Michael. **ix**—132
Rev. Dr. Michael (Philadelphia, 1839). **xi**—35; **xiv**—90, 91, 140; **xxi**—94; **xxii**—259, 336; **xxiii**—62
Rev. Michael (Philadelphia, Pa.) Report of Number of Catholics in Diocese of Philadelphia, 1840. **xxii**—259
Bishop Michael of Pittsburg. **iii**—71; **xxi**—94
Bishop Michael of Pittsburg—His Episcopal Ring and Cross. **xxi**—94
Morgan. **xxiii**—328
Rev. Patrick F. Power. **vi**—44
R. C. **xxviii**—41
Thomas. **xix**—153
Thomas (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Thomas D.(Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
(Trustee). **xviii**—8
Rev. Wm. **vi**—44
O'Conway, Cecilia. **x**—17; **xxviii**—140
Cecilia. First Girl to Join Mrs. Seton. **xxviii**—140
Mathias, Jr. (Philadelphia, 1804). **vii**—153; **ix**—114; **x**—18; **xxvi**—39; **xxviii**—140
O'Croly, Capt. Chas. **xxiv**—15
O'Crowley, Lieut. Felix. **xxiv**—15
O'Daniell, Mary Ann. **xv**—68
O'Donaghue, Rev. **xx**—32
O'Donald, James. **iii**—59
O'Donnell, Bernard (Philadelphia, 1838). **x**—188; **xiii**—114, 190
Bishop. **vi**—95
Bridget (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—191
Hugh. **xxviii**—53
Rev. James. **v**—99, 200; **xiv**—140; **xviii**—88; **xxii**—295
O.S.A., Rev. James. **viii**—42
O'Donnell (*Cont.*)
O.S.A., Rev. James (Philadelphia). Built Church at Williamsburg, N. Y. **xxii**—295
Rev. James (Salina, N. Y., 1837). **vii**—101
John C. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Manasses (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—191
Dr. Mathew (Charleston, 1818). **viii**—144
O.S.A., Rev. Nicholas (1830). **v**—187; **vi**—33; **xiv**—92; **xviii**—88
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
O'Donoghue, Rev. Francis (N. C., 1824). **xi**—122
Rev. T. **vi**—121; **xxii**—77
O'Donovan, Rev. D. O. **xxv**—74
O'Doyer, Capt. Dennis. **xxiv**—16
O'Driscoll, B. J. **xxvi**—278
Capt. James. **xxiv**—15
O'Dwyer, O.S.A., Very Rev. John. **ix**—188; **xxii**—129
O'Farel, Lieut. Chas. **xxiv**—16
Lieut. Emanuel. **xxiv**—16
O'Farrell, Bishop. Blesses the Cornerstone of a Monument—The Battle of Trenton. His Address. **ix**—39; **xxviii**—264
Rev. G. J. (Hartford, Conn., 1884). Death at Philadelphia, **xxii**—367
Governor. **xxi**—28
Lieut. James. **xxiv**—16
Dr. James (1793). Sketch. **xxvii**—297
Dr. John. **xxvii**—297
D.D., Rev. Michael (Trenton). **ix**—39; **xxviii**—258
Rev. Ph. (Philadelphia, 1845). **xiv**—138, 140
O'Flaherty. **xxiii**—204
V. Rev. J. T. (Sketch). **viii**—192
Rev. Thomas (1830). **viii**—175
Rev. T. J. **vi**—40
O'Flinn, Capt. Patrick—Sketch of Career. **xix**—188
O'Flynn, Cornelius (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Lieut. James. **xxiv**—15
Rev. Jeremiah Francis. **vi**—121
Rev. Jeremiah Francis. Founder of Silver Lake Mission, Pa. **vi**—121-27; **xvii**—25
O'Gallaghan, Dr. E. B. **xx**—42, 43
Rev. Felix Simon. **iv**—190
O.S.F., Rev. S. F. **vi**—29, 45
O'Gorman, Bishop. **xviii**—149
Bishop. Errors in his History. **xxiv**—72

O'Gorman (*Cont.*)
Lieut. Chas. **xxiv**—15
Rev. **xv**—46; **xviii**—29
Rev. Thomas. **xxi**—92
O'Hagarty, Chas. (New York, 1796). **viii**—134
O'Hanlon, V. Rev. John Canon. **viii**—144
O'Hannon, Rev. Anthony (N. C., 1822). **xi**—121
O'Hara, Brian. Collector of Philadelphia for Gen. Howe. **xxv**—298
Bryan (Philadelphia, 1771). **x**—9; **xi**—188; **xxiii**—328; **xxv**—298, 302-5, 400
Chas. (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114; **xiii**—190; **xxvi**—162
Rev. James (Ga.). **xi**—24
John (Philadelphia, 1801). **viii**—180; **x**—64; **xvii**—86; **xxviii**—115
Rev. P. F. **xix**—103
Rev. **xv**—109
Rev. Dr. **xxvi**—31
Rev. Dr., 1855. Murderous Assault on— **xxvi**—31
Thomas. **xxv**—400
Rt. Rev. Wm. (Scranton, Pa., 1869). **x**—191; **xxii**—337
O'Kane, And. (Philadelphia). **xiii**—112
Francis. **xxiii**—62
O'Keefe, George (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Rev. Jos. **xix**—102; **xxi**—172
Michael (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Lieut. Patrick. **xxiv**—16
William (Lancaster, 1804). **viii**—126
O'Kelly, James G. **xxi**—32
O'Leary, Rev. Arthur. **vi**—78, 175; (Ohio, 1828), **xiii**—127; (Ireland, 1778), **xiv**—69; **xxi**—43; **xxiii**—37; **xxv**—296; **xxvii**—339; **xxviii**—141
Father Arthur, 1777. "Address to the Common People of the Roman Catholic Regiment. **xxiv**—338
Rev. Arthur, "No Person is obliged to write a History, but when he writes it he must tell the Truth". **xxvii**—339
Daniel (New York, 1796). **viii**—134
Felix. **xiii**—114
John. **x**—4
Wm. **xiv**—12; **xxii**—162; **xxviii**—226
O'Loughlin, Bishop. **vi**—91
O'Madden, Arthur (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
O'Meally, T. J. **xiv**—13
O'Meara, Lieut. Daniel. **xxiv**—16
Lieut. John Baptist. **xxiv**—15
Rev. **xv**—96
O'Moran, Lieut. Chas. **xxiv**—16
Major James. **xxiv**—15
O'Neal, A. **xxviii**—18
Rev. J. F. **vi**—121
O'Neill, A. C. **xxii**—119
Capt. Alexander. **xxvii**—83
Capt. Alexander of Dillon's Irish French Regiment. **xxvii**—83
Arthur John. **xxv**—352
Capt. Bernard. **xxiv**—16
Bridget. **v**—44
Daniel. **xxv**—400
Rev. D. P. **xviii**—66
John (Philadelphia, 1751). **xiv**—168
Capt. John. **xxiv**—15
Lieut. John. **vi**—83; **xxiv**—327
Rev. J. L. **xix**—102-104
Joseph. **xxiv**—173
Henry (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—20, 126, 165; **xiii**—191-92
Michael (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Rev. Patrick. **iii**—70
Rev. Peter. **xvii**—22-23; **xxviii**—149
Scannell. **xxviii**—30
Thomas (New York, 1796). **viii**—43, 134; **xxii**—118
Catholic Soldier of Worcester. **xxi**—148
O'Payne, J. **viii**—86
O'Phaly, — **xxiii**—331
O'Regan, Bishop (Chicago). **iii**—94; **xxviii**—345
Bishop, Death of— **xxviii**—345
P. **v**—172
O'Reilly, Rev. Bernard. **vi**—91; **viii**—44; **xxiii**—333
Rev. B. (Rochester. N. Y. 1847). Chaplain in U. S. Army. **xxiii**—333
Bishop. (Hartford, Conn. 1854). **vii**—103
Lieut. Chas. **xxiv**—16
Henry. **vii**—144
Rev. James (Dowingtown, Pa.) **xxvi**—21, 278; **xxviii**—20
Capt. John. **xxiv**—16
John Boyle — "Papist and Paddy". **xx**—137
John Boyle, Tribute by Paul Lawrence Dunbar. "Poem". **xxiii**—153
John Boyle, Poem "Fort Fredericksburg". **xxviii**—311

O'Reilly (*Cont.*)
Rev. John (Pittsburg, 1834). **viii**—139
Rev. John (Pittsburg). Retraction of Charges against him. **viii**—144
Rev. John (Huntingdon, Pa.). **xiv**—92
Rev. John (Chambersburg, Pa. 1830). **xiv**—92
John (N. Y. 1796). **viii**—134; **ix**—192
Rev. John Vincent. **xiv**—93
Rev. Luke—(St. Croix, 1768). **x**—15
Rev. Luke (Philadelphia, 1768). Sketch. **xxix**—204
Rev. Michael. **vi**—44
Rev. P. R. (Philadelphia, 1869). **x**—191
Rev. Wm. (R. I.). **vii**—103
O'Riordan, Lieut. James. **xxiv**—15
O'Rourke, S.J., Rev. John H. "Unless a nation be sound and strong, it will soon die". **xxvi**—338
John J. **xxii**—12
Patrick. **vi**—42
O'Shaughnessy, Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
O'Shea, Rev. Father. **ix**—58
John J. **xxi**—100
O'Sheil, Lieut. James. **xxiv**—15
O'Sullivan, Bishop (Mobile, Ala.). **xiv**—107
Jeremiah. **xx**—82
John. **xviii**—52
Owen (N. H.). Father of Gen. John Sullivan. **xxiv**—208
Major Philip. Defender of Limerick. **xxiv**—208
Rev. P. **xxiii**—375
Thomas. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
O'Toole, Rev. T. J. **xxii**—64-65
Oakland, Del. **vi**—34, 44
Oaster, Mr. **xx**—15
Oates, Titus. Infamous Works of— **v**—87
Titus. Gunpowder Plot. **xxvi**—23
Oath of Allegiance. An account of the desertions of Rebel Army, Philadelphia 1778. **xiv**—74
of Allegiance. The Pope is said to have issued a Bull absolving all the English from— **xxiii**—285
of Fidelity. **viii**—38
against the Pope's Supremacy, Transubstantiation and the Mass enforced in Pennsylvania from Oct. 1692 to October, 1775. **xviii**—131
Oath (*Cont.*)
of Secrecy in Maryland Assembly not contrary to the Act concerning Religion, 1650. **xx**—132
of Supremacy (1635). **vii**—141
Tatham. **v**—87
of William and Mary. **Test** of— **xx**—126
Oberholtzer, Dr. E. P. **xxi**—147
Oberle, Rev. F. X. **vi**—44
Obermeyer. Rev. Leonard. **vi**—44, 96
Obituary Notes. **ix**—188-190
Obron, J. **xxv**—27
Ocean, Pacific. **xii**—166
Occoquan, Va. **xxiii**—190
Occupation—Choosing an — **xxvii**—353
Oconto. **xii**—76
Odell, Dr. Jonathan. **xvii**—62; **xx**—47
Odilo, V. Rev. John M. **iii**—2-3; **xxii**—113
Archbishop to Bishop Timon at Paris. **ix**—90
Archbishop (Texas, 1841). **ix**—88-90; **xxviii**—346
Odin, Rev. (Lazarist, St. Louis, 1834). **xxiii**—94
Odo, Mrs. (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
Oellers, Helen. (1780). **ix**—126; **xviii**—169
James (Philadelphia, 1806). **ix**—118, 124, 125, 126
(Philadelphia, 1793). **x**—60, 79; **xiv**—12; **xviii**—168, 170; **xxii**—162; **xxiii**—276, 279; **xxv**—3-4-5; **xxviii**—226
Richard G. **ix**—125; **x**—60
Offaly. **xxiii**—331
Officers of Roman Catholic Regiment. **xiv**—67
Ogden, Sam. G. **vii**—32
Rev. Uzal. **v**—103
Ogdensburg, N. Y. **xix**—41; **xxii**—222
N. Y. Confirmation in 1816. **xxii**—222
N. Y. Founder of— **xxix**—202
Ogle, Samuel. **xxv**—261
Samuel, Charles Carroll protests against the Assembly's Act "Against the Roman Catholics". **xxv**—261
Oglethorpe, Gov. James. **xvi**—30
Ohinazanes. **vii**—41
Ohio. **vii**—105; **xii**—51
An Account of the Progress of the Catholic Religion in the Western States of N. A. **x**—146
Dominican Friars in— **xi**—123

Ohio (*Cont.*)
Dominican Pioneer Priests in— **xiii**—126
Danville. Second Church in Diocese of Columbus, St. Luke's. **xiii**—126
First Christian Worship in— **xi**—192
French Colony of Gallopolis. **xiv**—167
Knox Co. First Paper published by Catholics. **xiii**—134
—Memoirs of the Catholic Church in— **xi**—122
Mission. **x**—146; **xi**—113
River. **xii**—168; **xiv**—24
River. Philadelphians organize to found a settlement "without Papists" west of the— **xvii**—68
St. Joseph's Oldest in— **xi**—122
Visitation of Bishop Purcell. **x**—144
Why is it to be Roman Catholic? **xx**—183
Ohms, Emanuel. **xviii**—46
Oil—First Found in the Country. **xxiii**—341
in New York. **xxiii**—340-1
Well of Lake Erie. **xxiii**—340-41
Olave, Church of St.— **xxvi**—25
Old Books. **xxi**—90
Countryman. **xix**—154
Dates. January, 1490 is later than December, 1490. **xxvi**—271
"Old Glory"—Who First Called it— **xix**—183
Old Man's Creek, Iowa. **xii**—83
Old Mary Johnson (Philadelphia, Pa.). Crazy over Hogan. **xiii**—146
Point Comfort, Va. **xxi**—25
Priest. **xx**—156
St. Joseph's Church (Philadelphia). **viii**—50; **xviii**—36-8-9, 60, 88, 92; **xix**—11; **xx**—129; **xxi**—42; **xxii**—58, 78, 116, 140, 286, 302, 382; **xxiv**—162; **xxv**—284; **xxvi**—2
St. Mary's Church (Philadelphia). **xxii**—159
South Work (Boston). **xxii**—379
Spanish Missions of California. **xx**—135
Oldest Church in U. S. **xx**—133
Oldtown, Me. **xvi**—122; **xxiii**—130-1; **xxv**—221
Olevia, Angelo. (1835) Sketch. **xxiii**—94
Oliveira, Alex. (Norfolk, 1818). **viii**—144; **xviii**—48
Oliver, Daniel. **xix**—12
John, Bishop of Quebec. **vi**—158
John. **xii**—191
Robert. **ix**—100
Thomas. **v**—80; **xviii**—84; **xx**—15
Olmsted, Rev. Wm. A. Brigadier General by Brevet U. S. Volunteers. **xxvi**—394
Olney, Geo. (Providence, R. I. 1783). **xxv**—154
Geo. **xviii**—48
Capt. Joseph. Suspended, 1779. **xxiv**—106
Omahoney, Abbe. Bartholomew. **xxi**—3; **xxviii**—256
Omers, English College of—Saint— **vi**—21-23
Omro, Village. **xii**—77
Onahan, W. J. **v**—54; **xxvi**—289, 290
Onderdonk. **vi**—32
"One Cent Paper"—First Published by Catholic. **xx**—117
Oneida Indians. **xxii**—177
Onesti, Cardinal Braschi. **vii**—174
Onis, Don Louis de— **v**—102
Onondaga, N. Y. Salt Springs Discovered. **xviii**—191
Lake. **xxiii**—374
Village (1653). **xii**—109
Ontario Lake, 1654. **xii**—62, 108, 171
Opequin, Va. **xxii**—15
Opposition to Lord Baltimore's Charter. **xii**—159
Orange Co., N. Y. Medical Society, 1788. **xxvi**—391
Prince and Princess of— **xi**—104
William of— **viii**—189; **xiv**—66
Orangemen. **xiii**—70
Oratorian Fathers. **xii**—130
Orbison, Wm. (1815). **x**—166-167
Ord, John (Philadelphia, 1767). **xiv**—169
Order of Divine Providence. **xxix**—26
Orders — Minor — First Time in United States. **xix**—171
Ordinance respecting Lack of Reverence in the Churches of Quebec, 1686. **xix**—16
Ordination — 1830 — Letter of Bishop Kenrick to Rev. Dr. Purcell, relative to— **xiii**—80
in Philadelphia. An Intended— **xi**—126
Refused. **xxii**—120
in United States. The First— **xix**—171
Oregil, Princess of— **xiii**—73
Oregon. **x**—131; **xvi**—193; **xviii**—56

Oregon (*Cont.*)
City, Oregon. Bishop Resigns. **xxviii**—348
Diocese of— **xxviii**—348
First Christian Worship in— **xi**—192
Missions in — by Bishop Gross. **xi**—158
Missions. **vii**—42
Province of— **xxviii**—348
"Oregon Saved". **xxiii**—161
Oregon. Whitman didn't save— **xxiii**—161
Organ, Old St. Joseph's (Philadelphia). **v**—167
Old. **xix**—35
Oriskany, The Battle of— **xxv**—247
Orloff, Gregory—Castle of— **xxvii**—184
Ormond, Duke of— **xviii**—64; **xxviii**—59
House of— **xiii**—73
Orono — The Catholic Chief of the Penobscots, the Friend of the Americans — "We know our Religion and Love it, and Will Defend our Country". **xxv**—221-225
Chief of the Penobscots. **viii**—46
Orphaline Schools. **xix**—94
Orphans' Asylum. **xxii**—162
Asylum — First in New York. **x**—18
Orphans and Bishop Egan. **ix**—118
Orr, J. S. **xxviii**—151
Wm. **viii**—43
Orsini, Cardinal. **vii**—103
Osborne, Capt. J. **xxi**—83
Capt. George Jerry. **xxv**—133; **xxvii**—330
Ossory, Diocese of— **xxvii**—347
Oswald, Father. **xxii**—115
Oswald (*Cont.*)
Richard. **xiv**—121
Oswego, N. Y. **vi**—42
Siege of—(1756). **xxiii**—370
Otero, Miguel A. **xxi**—112
Otey, Bishop. **vi**—45
Otis and Andrews. **xxvi**—66
James (Boston) Replies to Martin Howard on the Loyalists. **xx**—188
Ottawas — Indians. **xvi**—171
Otto to Vergennes. **xi**—191
Ottohoboni, Cardinal (1689). **xix**—37
Ouabache (Ohio River). **xi**—179
Oudin, Antoine (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—106
Our College Graduates. **xxvi**—292
Hierarchy and Mixed Marriage. **xx**—128
Lady Bay. **xii**—77
Lady of Mercy Church, Philadelphia, Pa. **xix**—102
Lady of Mercy Church, Philadelphia, Pa. "Burial at Sea". **xxviii**—173
Lady of Sorrows Church (Philadelphia, Pa.). **xiv**—138; **xxi**—190
"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" in Philadelphia a century ago. **xxviii**—325
Our Saviour and the Disciples at Emmaus — Painting owned by President Madison. **xxv**—399
Outrage. A Victim of St. Benedict Convent—1834. **xi**—90
Owen, Anna (Md. 1775). **xii**—190
Nancy (Md. 1793). **xii**—190
Robert (Md. 1775). **xii**—190
Owens, Lieut. Henry. **xxiv**—16
Oxford, Archbishop of— **vii**—87
Oyster Bay, 1655. **xxix**—200
Ozio, D. Juan, Chaballero — Y — **vii**—139

Paca, William. **xxii**—379
Pacific Ocean. **xii**—166
Packenham, Gen. **xii**—131
Padilla, Father John de (Junction City, Kansas, 1541). **xxiii**—332
Padrone, The. **xxii**—396
Page, John (1771). **xxiv**—203
Paget, Sir Charles. **xviii**—181
Paine, Thomas. **viii**—98; **xxv**—139; **xxviii**—172
Thomas. "Quebec Act". **xxiii**—10
Paine, Tom. Invitation to Washington to "eat Oysters, or Bread and Cheese", 1782. **xxviii**—172
Palatine, Earl. **v**—166
Palau, Father. **xxi**—191
Palestine, Pilgrim of— **ix**—191
Palladino, Rev. L. B. **xvi**—190
Pallen, Dr. Conde B. **xxiii**—136, 259; **xxiv**—63
Pallentz, Rev. James. **viii**—131; **xxii**—90, 151, 152
Pallie, Cath. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—106
Palmer, John (Philadelphia, 1761). **xiv**—169
John. **vii**—83; **xvi**—80; **xxviii**—138
Thomas. **xix**—12
Palos, Juan de— **xvi**—144
Pamphili, Cardinal Doria (1815). **xii**—94

Pamphlets in the Archives at Baltimore, relating to the Schism at Norfolk, Va. and Charleston, S. C. **xviii**—48
Pandofi, Father Ubaldus. Finder of old Florida Document, 1560 **xxvi**—280
Paniscona, Chief of Six Nations. **vii**—110
Panisse, Dominique, Pierre Jacques, Therese (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—106
Paoli, Pa. **xxv**—318
Pa. Massacre at— **xxv**—318
Remember— **xxv**—318
"Papae", Irish Christians, 795. **xx**—142
Papal Bulls against Slavery. **xxiii**—95
Chapel was prior to Old St. Joseph's. Archives of Old St. Joseph's, Philadelphia. List of Deeds and Documents from 1689-1851. **xiv**—161
Nuncio, 1778. The— **xxvi**—338
Papers of Philadelphia. Early Irish— **xxviii**—181
"Papinian". **xxiii**—36; **xxvi**—58
Rev. Jacob Duehe. **xxvi**—57
Letters of— **vi**—59; **xvii**—63
Letter of—1779. "Good Will to Popery". **xxiv**—318
Papist — Lord Baltimore — Apostate. **xx**—72
Papist Governor. **ix**—147
Grandees from Maryland at Philadelphia. **xxii**—166
Quakers attend Church. **xix**—39
Schoolmaster. **xix**—32
Rigid, Virulent Schoolmaster. **xi**—62
"Papists". **iii**—29, 34; **v**—62, 72, 82; **vii**—86, 187; **viii**—91-127; **ix**—43; **x**—50, 141; (1680), **xii**—125, 144
Already too great in Number. **xi**—60
Boston, 1687. **xxviii**—322
Brewery. **viii**—45; **x**—43
of Canada. **x**—16
Catholic or— **vii**—94
Chester, Pa. One hundred and sixty years ago, Quakers engage "A Rigid Virulent Papist" as Schoolmaster. **xvi**—175; **xix**—31
Crossing Themselves. **xxviii**—168
"Deserve All" 1844. **xiii**—51
Distrust of— **xxvii**—4
Papists—Enemies, The. Gov. Leisler in Letters to Maryland and Boston, 1689. **xxiii**—343
Excepted. **xxvi**—256
Fort Orange, N. Y. (Albany). **xxii**—132
Foreign — "Not Wanted" in the Revolutionary Army, but "A Popish Priest wanted for Services in Canada". **xv**—74
Had they the Pure Truth, their Zeal would be truly Godly". **xxvi**—266
"Papists and Heretics" and Moravians Rejected. **xx**—177
Papists — Irish. **iii**—80
"Jingle Bob" 1744. Poem by— **xxiii**—23
Leisler orders the arrest of all— **xxiii**—338
Little Different from— **v**—103
of Maryland. **xxv**—37
in Maryland (1708). **viii**—177
Supposed designs in Maryland to bring the Indians to the destruction of the Protestants of Virginia and Maryland, 1689. **xi**—103
in New Jersey. **xix**—38
in New York. **xxi**—38, 47; **xxii**—132, 281
in New York (1689) Fears of— **xxiii**—351
No— **x**—48
Not Tolerated. **xx**—131
Pagans, Prisoners, Poor Houses. **xxiv**—263
Penn, Wm. **viii**—75
in Pennsylvania. **xxii**—321
"Praise God but beware of Papists and Quakers in Pennsylvania". **xix**—78-79
The Justices of Berks Co., Pennsylvania, Fears "A Massacre whenever the Papists are Ready", 1753. **xviii**—104
Pennsylvania, Lancaster. **xix**—33
"Papists — Without" — Philadelphians organize to found settlement west of the Ohio River— **xvii**—68
Papists to Murder Protestants, 1775. **xxv**—276
and Protestants in Ireland in 1732-1733. **xviii**—55
and Quakers obstacles to Episcopalianism in Maryland. **vii**—133
Quakers of Chester, Pa. 1741 employ a "Rigid, Virulent, Irish, Bigoted Schoolmaster. **xvi**—175; **xix**—31
Instructions to Major Thos.

Papists (*Cont.*)
Reardon to disarm all—(Wicklow, 1600). **xix**—37
Report against them in Maryland for sending Children to foreign seminaries to be trained in the Papists' Religion, many of which Return Priests,—1751. By Ye Committee of Grievances and Courts of Justice, May 22, 1751. **xxv**—37
Scandalized a girl. **xxiii**—341
Suffer No (1610). **xix**—36
in Virginia. **xix**—36; **xxviii**—157
Washed their hands in Blood, 1741. **xviii**—114
"Wisdom of Excluding them from the Crown, the Pillory and Whipping at Cart's Tail." **xxvi**—393
Paradise, Pa. **xiv**—94
Pardella, Father (1540). **ix**—44
Pareja, Father Francis (Florida, 1612). **xii**—95
Paret, Bishop. **viii**—192
Paris, France. **vi**—16, 19, 26, 50; **ix**—82; **xxii**—250-4
Archbishop of— **v**—168; **vi**—16; **xx**—184
College of St. Louis Le Grand. **v**—35
1763 — Treaty of— **xxviii**—59
Parker, Archbishop. **xi**—84
David. **xxvi**—115
Edward. **xviii**—177
Peter. **xxii**—313
Rev. Samuel. **xvi**—190
Parkinson, Daniel (1837). **xviii**—175
Jas. (Philadelphia, 1789). **xiv**—28
Parkman, The Historian. **xxix**—96
Parks—Dexter F. **xxviii**—151
Parmier, Francis, Marie Louise (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—106
Parnell, Charles Stewart. Letter of his Mother relating her need of Employment. **xxvii**—244-45
Delia T. S. In need of Employment. **xxvii**—245
Parochial School — An Absolutely Free— **xxi**—169
Schools. **xxviii**—164, 211
Schools and Priesthood. **xxii**—149
Parodi, Father Al. **xxii**—212
Parquet, Rev. Wm. **xviii**—190
Parr, Major Wm. **xviii**—90; **xxvi**—217
Wm. (1767 Philada.) Conveys Land to Rev. R. Harding. **xviii**—90
Parrerier, Jacques (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—106
Parrsult, Father Fran. **xix**—69
Parry, Rev. **xv**—58
Parsons, Dr. **xii**—8
Parsons, Gen. (1780). **xxiv**—262; **xxvi**—309; **xxvii**—151
Judge. **xxviii**—19
Rev. Ruben. **xx**—49, 50; **xxii**—65; **xxiii**—260
Wm. (New York, 1796). **viii**—135
Wm. (Philadelphia, 1746). **xiv**—166-67, 174
Partisan Legion. **xxvii**—171
Partridge, Capt. Alden. **v**—159
Party of Washington. **x**—63
Pascault, Miss. **xii**—12
Paschall, Benj. (1781). **xxv**—11
Passaic Falls. **xxvi**—222
Passamaquoddy. **xx**—38
Indians. **xvi**—107; **xix**—174; **xxv**—193
Indians, Letter of Father De la Motte in reference to his arrival. **xxv**—216-17
Indians, Number of— **xx**—38
Indians, of—"To be visited by Father Matignon". **xix**—176
Pastoral appointing a day of Public Divine Worship. **viii**—59
of Archbishops and Bishops, 1833. **x**—144
(Baltimore, 1818) of Archbishop Marechal, relative to the Completion of the Baltimore Cathedral, 1818. **xii**—113
to the Catholics of Baltimore, 1814. **viii**—59
(Boston). Letter from the Apostolic Vice-Prefect, Curate of the Holy Cross at Boston. **vi**—2-6
— Lenten — of Archbishop Carroll. **xi**—44-46
Lenten (1771). **v**—135
of Bishop Carroll calling for funds to erect Cathedral at Baltimore. **ix**—155
of Bishop Carroll concerning the Cathedral at Baltimore, 1808. **ix**—143
Flaget, Bishop. Letter from—**xv**—103
of Hierarchy against imprisonment of Pius VI, 1810. **ix**—14
on Restoration of Pius VII, 1814. **viii**—140-150
Residence of St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia. **xiii**—167
of Vincennes. **x**—144
Pastorius, Rev. Blasius — Priest murders a farmer at Norristown, Pa. **xviii**—187

Pastrana, Father. **xxiii**—143
Patenotre — Catharine, Denyse, Madeline, Nicolas, Rose. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—106
Patent Oriskany. **v**—76
Paterson, N. J. **xxviii**—216
N. J. Centennial of— **xix**—191
John (1774). **ix**—111
Mrs. Mary (Caton). **vii**—185; **ix**—117
Miss (Wife of Jer. Bonaparte). **vii**—185
Path Valley, Pa. **xiv**—91
Patowmeck Town. **xxiii**—163
Patriarch of American Hierarchy—Bishop Walmsley, Consecrator of Bishop Carroll. **xiv**—185
"Patrician," The— **xxiii**—265
"Patrick". **xxiii**—78
Not Irish. **xxvii**—279
Not Irish nor Catholic. **xxi**—162; **xxviii**—226
Patrick and his Day. **xxviii**—226
Jas. (1779). **ix**—125
and Judy of Richmond, Va. **xii**—153
Patricks. **xxi**—162; **xxv**—6
and Bridgets not all Irish. **xxiv**—68-69
of the Revolution — Two — **xxvi**—383
Patriot Minister of Revolution. **vii**—19
Potatoes. **xviii**—112-113
Priest — V. Rev. Pierre Gibault. **v**—52; **xv**—155
Patriots of Alexandria. **xxviii**—276
of America. Friends of— **v**—63
Must be Religious. **xxvi**—337
of New York fly a "No Popery" Flag, 1775. **xxiv**—151
Not Partisans. **xxvi**—262; **xxviii**—62
Patte, John. **v**—93
Patterson, Gen. Commander of British in New York, 1779. **xxiv**—352
Gen. **xiv**—71; **xxi**—188; **xxvii**—138
Rev. **xxii**—115
Sarah (Philadelphia, 1736). **xiv**—162-63
Pattison, Gen. James. **xxiii**—34
Pattowattomy Indians for a Priest, 1822. Petition of the— **xiii**—115
Patuxent. **xi**—37
Paucour, Judith (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—106
Paul de St. Pierre, Rev. **xv**—11, 73
Father St. Pierre. **xvii**—136; **xx**—38; **xxi**—6, 9
Father, 1875. Carmelite — in Illinois applies for Faculties. **xx**—38
Paul (*Cont.*)
John (Philadelphia, 1813). **x**—127
Jones and Bishop Plunket's Vestments. **v**—168
Rev. R. F. **v**—31
Paulinus, Rev. **xxii**—114
Paulist Fathers — The Founder of— **xx**—78
Pawlouski, Rev. B. **vi**—5
Paxon, Wm. **vii**—109
Pay Roll. **v**—10
Payet, Father. **xvi**—157; **xxiii**—236
John Orlebar. **viii**—120
Rev. Louis (V. G. Quebec, 1785). **xiii**—22
Payne, Howard. **v**—77
Pazenti, Anthonie. **xxii**—114
Peacan, Thos. (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114; **xiii**—187
Valentine. **xxii**—117
Peace of 1783. **xxii**—154
Commissioners, 1778. **xiv**—66
Peacock, Augusta (Philadelphia, 1831). Founder of Order of Holy Child Jesus. Marriage of— **xiii**—139
Ralph. (Philadelphia, 1831). **xiii**—139
Peale, Chas. Wilson. **vi**—61
Rembrandt. **xix**—1902
Pearce, C. Wilfred — "Manufactured History". **xxvi**—368-69
Michaello. **ix**—75
Pearson, James. (Philadelphia, 1789). **xiv**—157
Pebles, Robert. **vii**—160
Pechin, Christopher. **xxv**—302
Peck's Guide. **xviii**—134
Pedigree of Sir John James. **vi**—184-85
Pedro III. **xxii**—31
Peekskill, N. Y. **xxvi**—183
Peel, Oswald. **xviii**—103
"Peggy" (Ship). **xxi**—165
"Peggy and Polly" (Ship). **xxv**—101
Pelamonigers, V. G. Rev. J. A. M. Missionary Priest of Iowa. **xii**—82; **xxi**—41
Pelfrene, Father Hyacinth (Detroit, 1715). **xiii**—19
Pelieur, James (1776). Canadian Rebel. **xxvi**—343
Pelissier, Christopher (1730). Sketch of— **xxiv**—144, 193
Christopher (1776). Appointed an Engineer with Rank of Lieut. **xxvii**—230
Director of the Iron Works at Three Rivers, Canada, to the Continental Congress, advising Measures for the Capture of Quebec, and telling that

Pelissier (*Cont.*)
some of the Priests had prayed that God would exterminate the American Troops coming to Canada. **xxiv**—144-149
Pell, Jr., Joseph (1776). Diary of— **xiv**—69
Jr., Joseph, "The Rebels consisted chiefly of Irish Convicts". **xxiv**—341
Pellentz, Rev. James. **iii**—65; **viii**—131; **xvi**—134
Pelletier, Alexis, Catharine, Charles, Felix, Jacques (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—106
Francois (Detroit, 1701). **vii** 45; **xiii**—106
Jean Baptiste, Marguerite, Marie Josette, Marie Madeline, Pierre Marie, Robert Fabien (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—106
Peltier, Felix. **xii**—72
Pemberton, Israel (Philadelphia, 1749). **viii**—51
James (1740, Philadelphia). **ix**—20; **xvi**—94, 152; **xviii**—112; **xix**—33
Phineas (1680). **xii**—42
Pemmaquid. **xvi**—140; **xviii**—74
Penalosa, Father Diego de, "Martyr, 1547". **xxiii**—332
Penalty for Observing Christmas in Massachusetts, 1670. **xix**—63
Penalver, Rev. Dr. **xxviii**—347
Penault, Father. **xxiii**—292
Penco, Father (Mo. 1850). **xiii**—79
"Pendeiis" The— **xvi**—183
Pendesprat, Rev. **xv**—137
Pendrell, Richard. **xxvi**—22
Richard (Tomb of). **xxvi**—22
Richard, 1651. "Preserver of Charles II". **xxvi**—22
Penn, Gov. John. **vii**—155; **ix**—17; **xiii**—172; **xvi**—77, 88; **xviii**—108, 110; **xxvii**—85
Gov. (Pennsylvania, 1769). Vetoes Bill to allow Foreign born Catholics to hold land. **xxvi**—302
Richard. **iv**—98; **ix**—17; **xiv**—129
Richard, Address from Roman Catholics of Pennsylvania in 1772. **vii**—81
Richard H. **xiv**—168
Gov. Thomas. **ix**—17· **xii**—122; **xiv**—129, 165, 168; **xvi**—76; **xviii**—108, 109, 110; **xx**—8, 11; **xxiii**—163
Gov. Thomas, Concerned about Catholic Chapel. **ix**—22
Penn (*Cont.*)
Thomas — Directs that the "Inhabitants of Pennsylvania be put on their Guard" against the Jesuits, "who are perverting the People, 1765. **xviii**—110
Thomas, Proprietor of Pennsylvania, Directs that "No ground be granted to any Roman Catholic". **xviii**—108
Thomas, Extract of letter from Dr. Graeme, 1755. **vii**—44, 85
Penn, William—
iv—98; **v**—88, 97, 154, 167; **vii**—50, 61, 62, 66, 154; **ix**—17, 23, 46; **x**—7; **xi**—191; **xii**—39-40, 118, 119; **xiv**—42, 169; **xvi**—68, 179; **xvii**—171-2, 174; **xviii**—64, 78, 131, 186; **xix**—5, 45; **xx**—11, 61, 124, 144, 156, 166; **xxi**—12, 44, 192; **xxii**—7, 14, 150, 302-7, 325-7, 382; **xxiii**—78, 163, 371; **xxiv**—66, 165, 367; **xxv**—374; **xxvi**—17, 46, 290; **xxviii**—59, 129, 339
1686. Appoints Commission to Act for him in Governing Pennsylvania. **xxii**—302
A Prayer for Philadelphia. **xxvii**—251
Bishop of London to send a Preacher. **xxii**—307
Catholics and— **xviii**—64; **xxix**—182
Comes to his Colony. **xxviii**—59
Devereux, John C. on— **xxiii**—371
Did not found Philadelphia. **xxii**—325
Did not Write in reference to the Mass "Scandalous Manner". **xxiv**—65
Dispute with Lord Baltimore. **xx**—61
Gray, John, 1685, Speaks of— **xx**—166
Harrison, James, to— **vii**—43
"I shall not usurp the rights of any or oppress his Person". **xxiv**—367
In Jail. **xxi**—192
"Labors of the Servants of God", etc. **xxiv**—93
(1681) Liberty of Conscience. **xi**—107
Liberty and— **xxviii**—339
Logan, James from "Rare Shad of the old Priest". **xxiv**—94
(the) Mass and— **xxv**—374
Not opposed by his own People. **xxiii**—78

Penn, William (*Cont.*)
"Open and Public Worship". **xxvi**—17
to Duke of Ormond. "Vexing men for their belief and modest practice of their Faith". **xxviii**—59
Papist—Not a— **viii**—75
Pennsylvania never wavered in upholding— **xxv**—288
and Philadelphia. 1682, not 1683. **xxiv**—165
"Plot to Sell him as Slave". **xxv**—72
Record of Toleration. **xxi**—44-45
Relation of the Death of King Charles II whom the "Papists will have dyed a Roman Catholic" and "one, Huddleston, a Romish Priest" ministered to him. **xx**—121
Sons of— **ix**—17
Statue of—"Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia." **xx**—144
to Turner, Robert. "The Seed of a Nation, etc". **xxii**—307
Vindication of—from the late aspersions spread abroad on purpose to defame him. **xxi**—12
Penn, Jr., Wm. **iv**—192
Mills, Pa. **xxvii**—24
Pennsylvania. **iv**—169; **v**—5, 62, 93, 165; **vi**—22, 147; **vii**—6, 98; **ix**—46; **xii**—45, 119, 161; (1756), **xiii**—35; **xxii**—10
"A Nursery of Jesuits" 1742. **xviii**—111
A Priest in 1752-1786 (Father Farmer). **vii**—120
Acadians in— **xxviii**—108
Acadians, Dispersion of the— **ix**—25, 32
Acadians, Petition of—to the Assembly in 1757. **xi**—7-10
Alone steadfast to Toleration. **xxix**—194
An Early Religious Discussion in— **xx**—179
(Colonial) An Early Nuptial Mass in— **xviii**—45
Anti-Catholic Spirit of Revolution. **xx**—110
Anti-Catholic Spirit 1755. **xiv**—190
Armstrong Co. **iii**—70, 71
Assembly, 1732, Advances Money to Build Almshouse. **xxvii**—252
At all times the most Prosperous of Colonies. **xxiii**—160
at Jamestown. **xxiv**—286
—Banks of— **v**—16
Pennsylvania (*Cont.*)
Berks Co., Priest busy in— **xi**—59
Bishop of London afraid Penn would exclude Church of England. **xxii**—307
Blackwell, Governor of — Advises the Provincial Council of the "Rumors of Danger from the French and Indians, in conjunction with the Papists, to cut off ye Protestants, or at least to reduce them to the See of Rome". **xvi**—154
Brick Making in— **xxvi**—46
Brownsville. **v**—93
Brownsville — Early Converts. **vii**—108
Butler. **iii**—70
Canal. **iv**—104
Catholic "Loyalists" in— **xx**—110; **xxiv**—277
Catholic Servants — Runaway, 1769. **vii**—160
Catholics. **xvii**—74, 146; **xxvii**—341; **xxviii**—319
1776—"had few Churches". **xx**—47
Catholics First to be appointed to a Civil Position. **xxii**—83
Catholics (German) in— **xxii**—80
(Colonial) Catholics, 1755-6—Fear of— **xvii**—74
Chambersburg. **v**—167
Chester Co. The Valley Catholic School. **xv**—112
Churches permitted to place chains across road during services, 1798. **xxviii**—115
Conewago (1795). **ix**—50
Conewago (1805). **ix**—137
Confirmation in Colonial Maryland and— **xxi**—132
Convert. — The First — Did the Franciscans or Jesuits receive the Convert? **xix**—3
Convert — The First Known— **xxii**—121
Cumberland Co. Catholics in— 1756. **xx**—192
Delaware Co. The Whigs denounce the Know Nothings. **xx**—180
Diocese of Philadelphia. **viii**—101
Dragoons, 1779. **xxvi**—198
Ebensburg. **ix**—98
Enjoyed Religious Liberty. **xxvi**—16
Erie. **iii**—71
"Evening Herald". **iii**—64
Evening Post, 1778. "Britain

Pennsylvania (*Cont.*)
does not thirst for Revenge". **xx**—191
(1690). Fear of the few French Catholic Families on the Schuylkill River. **xvi**—180
Felt said effects of Popish Tyranny. **xx**—182
First Catholic Convert. **vii**—50, 66
First Known Convert. **xxvi**—16
First Priest. **xvi**—74
Foreign born Catholics not allowed to hold land, 1769. **xxvi**—302
Foreign Catholics debarred by Law of England from holding land in Provincial Pennsylvania. **xiv**—95
Franciscan Mission of— **xi**—159
Franciscans — Attempt to establish the Franciscans in— **xiii**—170
Freedom in— **xviii**—81
Freeport. **iii**—70
Freyburg. **iii**—71
Gallitzin. **ix**—58
Gazette — Publishers of — **vii** 20; **x**—15; **xi**—11
German Priest, 1785 — seeking— **viii**—131
Germans Not Passing to the Priests. **v**—194; **xxi**—140
Governor of— **v**—94
Governor during the Revolution. **vii**—65
1685. Gray, John, comes to— **xx**—166
— Haycock Township. **iv**—98
Herald. Publisher of— **vii**—20
Historical Society. **iii**—35; **vii**—188
Historical Society has a St. Vincent de Paul letter. **xxvi**—45
Huntingdon. **x**—7
Huntingdon—Founder of— **x**—166
Indiana Co. **xiii**—171
Infected with Royalists. **xx**—187
Religion of early Irish Immigrants to— **xxviii**—170
Items Concerning the Catholics and Irish, prior to 1750 in— **xviii**—112
Irish and— **xxiv**—94
Kenrick, Bishop, to Rev. Dr. Purcell, concerning appointments in— **xii**—150-151
Lancaster. **ix**—69, 71
Lancaster (1744). **ix**—42

Pennsylvania (*Cont.*)
Lancaster, Huntingdon, Church at— **x**—161
Law concerning Liberty of Conscience, 1705. **viii**—189
Legislature changes Father Gallitzin's name from "Smith". **xviii**—86
Lewistown. **viii**—138
Liberty of Conscience. **xi**—107
Line. **xvii**—155
Line (1781). Revolt of the— **xxvii**—229
"Loaned Priests". **xxi**—46
Loreto. **iii**—71; **ix**—50, 98
Loudown, Lord. Report of Roman Catholics, 1757. **vii**—88
and Maryland Commissioners, 1744. **ix**—42
Means Religious Liberty. **xxiv**—287
Missions in— **xiii**—28
Molyneux, S.J. Assists in making Treaty with Indians, 1744. **ix**—42
Most Infected with Loyalists. **xxiv**—329
Moylan appointed Commissioner of Loans, 1793. **xxvi**—231
Bishop Newman's Journal of Pennsylvania Churches. **xiv**—90
No College in 1806. **xxviii**—34
Not a Persecutor, 1706. **xxix**—194
Not alone in Oath declaring the Mass to be Idolatrous. **xxvi**—290
Northampton Co. 1755. Fear of Catholics. **xxix**—198
North America — The Colony of St. Mary's in— **xxii**—97
Number of Catholics in—(1763-66). **xix**—87
Number of Communicants in—1765. **xviii**—90
Oaths against the Pope's Supremacy, Transubstantiation, and the Mass enforced from October, 1692 to October, 1775. **xviii**—131
Old Law that a Wife possessed no Property. **xxiv**—94
Oldest Catholic Church in— **xxvi**—277
Religious Liberty existed only in— **xxiii**—283
Only had Toleration. **xx**—57
Only Place. **xxviii**—129
Only Place of Religious Freedom. **xxviii**—129

Pennsylvania (*Cont.*)
Pachet. **iii**—65
Pachet, Publisher of— **vii**—20
Paradise Township. **iii**—62
1700, Passes Act for Naturalization of Foreigners. **xvii**—137
Penn, Thomas, Directs that the Inhabitants of Pennsylvania be put on their Guard against the Jesuits, who are "Perverting the People", 1765. **xviii**—110
Penn, Thomas, Directs that "No Ground be Granted to Roman Catholics". **xviii**—108
Penn, William, appoints Commission to Act for him in the Government of— **xxii**—302
Petition to the Legislature, in 1855, to prohibit Charters to Churches not having lay Trustees, debarring Bishops from appointing other than lay Trustees and Clergy from receiving Legacies. **xi**—129
Pioneer Catholic. **v**—43
Pioneer Priest of— **xxiii**—369
Pittsburg. **iii**—70, 137; **v**—93; **vii**—105; **x**—24-25
Popery in Colonial Days. **xi**—58-64
Popery and Maryland, 1745-6. A Protest against Popery, and a Challenge to the Jesuits of— **xv**—185
"Praise God but beware of Papists and Quakers in—" **xix**—78
Presbyterians dissatisfied with Stamp Act. **xxv**—290
Projected Settlement west of—from which "the Church of Rome" would have to be excluded, 1754-1774. **xxvi**—5
Protestants enemies of Royalists. **xx**—187
Quakers charged with propagating Popery in— **xi**—187
Reading. **viii**—93
Red Bank. **iii**—70
Religion always Free. **xxiii**—163
Religious Freedom—the Glory of— **xviii**—81
Religious Liberty. **xxvi**—252
Religious Liberty First Founded in— **xxvii**—290
Religious Liberty. Not Toleration. **xxvi**—16
Religious Liberty for Protestants and Toleration for Catholics in Maryland. Religious Liberty for all in— **xxvi**—13
Religious Tests in Provincial— **xxix**—43
Religious Toleration. **ix**—18
"Roman Catholicques only Excepted" from holding office after the Accession of William and Mary. **xvi**—179
Settlers may Worship. **v**—102
Silver Lake Mission. Founder of— **vi**—121-127
Sugar Creek Township. **iii**—71
Support of Mission in 1748. **viii**—119
Toleration, 1783. **xiii**—28
Troops almost composed of Foreigners. Lafayette to Vergennes. **xxvii**—230
University. **iii**—12; **xix**—88; **xxix**—114
University of — Catholic Trustees. **xxiii**—73
University of—Reorganization of— **xiv**—3
Valley Forge. **xiv**—67
Valley Forge, Washington's Army. **xiv**—73
Western. **iii**—69
Westmoreland Co. **iii**—69
White Marsh. **xiv**—67
Where Churches were founded. **iii**—46
Wilkesbarre. **iii**—69
£=$2.66⅔ (1780). **xxiv**—278
Pennsylvanian in Hazen's Regiment. **xxiii**—316
Pennypack, Pa. **xiii**—16
Pennypacker, Gov. Samuel (Pa.). **xxi**—89, 162
Penobscot Falls. **xxv**—198
Indians. **xxv**—193
Indians, Supply Warriors to Washington. **xxv**—202
Indians (1799). Number of— **xx**—38
Indians, Father Cheverus relates of his Visit to the— **xxiii**—129
Micmac and St. John's River Indians of Eastern Maine pledge their fidelity to the American Cause and ask for a Priest. **xvi**—124
Me. **xxiii**—126-8
Missionary. **viii**—100
Penobscots, — Orono, the Catholic Chief of the— **xxv**—222
Penrice, John. **v**—56
Penrose, Bartholomew. **vi**—100
Pensacola. **xix**—2

Pension Jesuits. **viii**—6
Pentecost. **xii**—176
Peoria Lake. **xii**—171
Pepin, Andrew (1776). **xxiv**—250
Andrew Canadian Rebel. **xxvi**—343
and Breschard — Circus, 1809. **xxiv**—167
Victor (Philadelphia, 1810). **x**—21; **xiii**—191
Victor, Circus Manager. **xxiv**—167
Pepperall, Gen. **ix**—45; **xx**—179
Peppercorn Lots. **v**—76
Rev. Geo. W. **xix**—153; **xx**—33-34; **xxviii**—124
Rev. Geo. W., 1853. Father Mathew writes to— **xx**—33
Perceval, Countess. **x**—137
Peres, Samuel (1693). **xiv**—178-179
Perez, Father Juan. **xxii**—19
Juan. Built first Chapel and said First Mass in America. **xxix**—207
Perigny, Abbe George. First Librarian of Public Library in Baltimore. **xxvi**—259
Periodicals and Priests. **xxv**—94
Perrault, Canon Vicar General, Quebec, 1769. **iv**—136; **x**—3
Perree, N. **xviii**—94
Perreirer, Antonio. **xxii**—119
Perrodin, Rev. J. C. (Iowa, 1841). **xii**—84
Perrot, Father Cordelier (1778). **xxi**—2
Father. **xxiv**—27
Rev. J. **x**—48
Joseph (1756). Sketch of— **xxiv**—13
Oliver H. **xvii**—179
Rt. Rev. Wm. Stevens (Iowa). **iii**—78; **vii**—175; **xi**—58; **xxi**—136; **xxviii**—219
Persico, Cardinal Ignatius (Ga. 1801). **xi**—24
"Persius" (Ship). **xxi**—80
Persons, Father. **xviii**—15, 17
General. **xix**—23
Perth Amboy, N. J.—
xiv—44; **xxvii**—209-10; **xxviii**—220
Council at— **v**—86
"First Catholic Services". **xxvii**—257
Perth, Earl of— **ix**—187; **xiv**—44
Peru City. **xii**—79
Silver Mines of— **xii**—164
Petechs, Rev. **xxii**—112-322
Peters, Henry. **xxiii**—184
Rev. Hugh. **xx**—181
Rev. Hugh (1599). Sketch of Career. **xx**—181
Peters (*Cont.*)
Richard. **xviii**—143; **xxii**—84; **xxiii**—309; **xxvi**—66, 142
Richard, Letter from Father Harding. **vii**—88
Rev. Richard. **xix**—26, 58
Rev. Samuel. **xx**—171
Rev. Samuel (Connecticut, 1774) — "Down with the Church, the rags of Popery". **xx**—171
Thomas (Philadelphia, 1729). **xiv**—162; **xxvi**—2
Petersborough, N. H. **xix**—177
Petersburg, Va. **xxiii**—192
Va. Contributes to Famine in Ireland. **xxiii**—192
Petersham, Mass. **xv**—144
Petigru, Cadet Charles. **xxvii**—85, 195, 209
Petiot, Remigius (Iowa, 1839). **xii**—82
Petit—Basil, Baptiste, Catharine, Hubert, Jeanne, Marie, Reine. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—107
Petit, Rev. Mr. (1838). **viii**—160; **xv**—55; **xxii**—127
Petition of Acadians to the Assembly of Pennsylvania, in 1757. **xi**—7-10
Chicago — of the Catholics for a Priest, 1833. **xv**—125
Galway — to Christians. **v**—59
to George III by Bishop of Quebec, in 1805. **x**—129-131
of the German Catholics of New York for a Pastor, 1808. **ix**—63
of Indians of Eastern Maine to Bishop Carroll for a Priest, 1791. **xvi**—115
for a Priest — Bishop Carroll's Reply to Indians for Priest. **xvi**—117
of Indians — Ottawas to Congress. **xiii**—117
of the Ottawa Indians to Congress praying that a Teacher or Minister of the Gospel of the Order of Jesuits be sent them. **xi**—92-93
of the Pottowattomy Indians for a Priest, 1822. **xiii**—115
Lancaster, Pa. of the Irish Catholics for an English Speaking Pastor, 1806. **viii**—2
of Rev. Roderick Macdonell (1785). **ix**—12-13
Michigan — to the Government and Judges of—Father Richard's. **xiv**—108
of Congregation of Newport

Petition (*Cont.*)
and Cob Neck, Md. to Bishop Carroll. **xi**—111
of the Catholics of New York to the Continental Congress, December, 1783. **xix**—67
of the Catholics of New York in 1806 against a Religious Test for Office. **xi**—182
of Trustees of St. Peters, New York, 1805, to Bishop Carroll, for another Priest. **xi**—112
of the Elders and Deacon of the French Protestant Church in New York, to Gov. Monckton for a Charter. **xii**—93
of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, to Prohibit Charters to Churches not having lay trustees, debarring Bishops from appointing other than lay trustees, and the Clergy from Receiving Legacies, in 1855. **xi**—129
Philadelphia, Pa. of the Catholic People of Color—1817. **vii**—186
Philadelphia, Pa. of Trustees of St. Mary's Church, to Bishop Carroll for a Pastor, 1801. **viii**—180
—St. Augustine, East Florida, of the Catholics to the President and Congress of the U. S. for the Restitution of their Church Property. **xiii**—15-16
St. Inigoes, Md. of the Catholics for a Pastor—also list of signers. **viii**—4-5
Petre, B. **xiii**—38
Winifred. **vii**—155
Petrimoult, Father. **xxiii**—207
Petroleum. First to make Known. **xi**—192
Pettyjohn, John. **vi**—108
Peyton, Mr. **xxiii**—62
Pharaoh— **xi**—8
Pharson, Anne, Julie (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—107
Phelan, Rev. D. S. (St. Louis, Mo.).—**xxi**—113; **xxiii**—89
"Archbishops Voted for each Other". **xxviii**—148
On the "Catholics". **xxiv**—381
Phelan, Rev.—
Lawrence L. **ix**—70
Mr. **v**—150
Thomas P. (New York) State Chaplain of K. of C. of N. Y. **xxiii**—377; **xxv**—280; **xxvi**—373, 395
Phelan (*Cont.*)
Thomas P. "A Painstaking Historian, Griffin." **xxix**—138
Philadelphia. **iii**—64, 98, 192; **v**—41; **vi**—19, 22, 23, 26; **vii**—104; (1796), **viii**—190; (Mar. 17, 1778), **x**—46; **xii**—85; **xvii**—25, 73, 146, 180; **xviii**—12, 18, 34, 72, 73, 181; **xix**—41, 46, 52; **xxi**—53, 72, 122; **xxii**—10, 203, 325-6-7; **xxiii**—131, 162; **xxiv**—165
A Bequest in 1748 to— **xiv**—89
"A Message to Garcia" A Spanish Mulatto brought to Philadelphia as a slave in 1703. **xvii**—112
Abstainers' Union — Founders of the— **v**—278
Abstainers' Union. **xxvi**—369
Acadians in— **ix**—32; **xxviii**—111
Acadians in Report of the Overseers of the Poor on the Condition of the Exiled Acadians in— **xviii**—140
Agreement for Support of Bishop. **ix**—119
Almshouses, 1734 — Two — **xxvii**—252
American Catholic Historical Society of— **xxii**—264
An Account of the Desertion of the Rebel Army in Philadelphia, 1788. **xiv**—78
An Intended Ordination in— **xi**—126
(1686) An Old Priest's Story of being in— **xviii**—186
Anti-Catholic Riots of 1844. **xxviii**—231
Arbitration between the Quakers and Catholics of Philadelphia, 1787. **xiv**—157
Archdiocese — Establishment of— **xix**—171
Army in— **xxvi**—154
Artist — A Catholic of— **x**—74-75-76
(1776). Association of the City and Liberties of— **xxiv**—354
Baltimore made a Suffragan See. **x**—69
Pa. 1742. Baptisms and Marriages by Rev. Theo. Schneider in— **xxviii**—42
Barley Sheaf Hotel. **xiii**—172
Barry attacks the British at— **xxv**—119
Birthday of Diocese. **xix**—171
Bishop of— **viii**—82
Bishop of (1810). **ix**—15
Bishop, Did not enter disguised. First— **xxviii**—230

Philadelphia (*Cont.*)
Boston and New York, 1743-48 "Bulls of Indulgences" sold in— **xviii**—26
British Capture. **xiv**—66; **xxiv**—326; **xxv**—114
British Evacuate. **xiv**—3; **xxv**—307
British in Possession of — **xxvi**—359
British Possess while Washington was at Valley Forge. **xxvii**—335
British, Take Possession of— **xxiv**—339; **xxvi**—353
British When they were in Possession of— **xxv**—392
Cahill High School. **xii**—118
Carpenter Hall. **x**—50
Archbishop Carroll's Opinion of the Clergymen suggested as Nominees for the See of— **xvii**—73
Archbishop Carroll proposes to his Suffragans the consideration of a Successor to Bishop Egan of— **xvii**—79
(1789) Carroll, Rev. John Visits. **xix**—85
Cathedral of— **vii**—98
Cathedral, Story of the Purchase of the Ground on which the Cathedral stands —The Beginning of St. John's and the Purchase of the Cathedral Cemetery Ground. **xvii**—130
Cathedral Street. **xiv**—138
Philadelphia. (1792) Catholic Births— **vii**—188
Philadelphia. Catholic—
Burials in— Prior to the Revolution. **xv**—187
Chapel — First— **xix**—96
Church — First. Was not Opened on Feb. 22, 1732. **xxvi**—287
Christenings in—1758-1785. **xv**—190
Fifteen Die in 1750. **xxvi**—45
Faith could at all times be taught in— **xxvi**—21
Heroes—Two—of 1818. **xxviii**—138
Philadelphia. Historical Notes— **xviii**—89; **xxvi**—39
Bishop's Domestic Seminary, 1835. **xxvi**—41
Death of Sister Alphonsus, 1855. **xxvi**—41
Rt. Rev. Dr. Joachim Fernandez Visits the city in 1835. **xxvi**—41
Has a St. Vincent de Paul Letter. Interesting Specimen in the Dreer Collection at the Pennsylvania Historical Society. **xxvi**—45
Match Inventor. **xxvi**—43
Relating to— 1826-33. **xiii**—135-143
Remonstrances made against Taxation, 1692. **xxvi**—39
(1820-33) St. Augustine's Church, St. Mary's Church. Bishop Conwell's notice of the Settlement of the Trouble at St. Mary's. Protest against Removal of Father Harold. **xiii**—135
Against Taxation, 1692. **xxvi**—39
on Missions of Pennsylvania. **iv**—169
Philadelphia. Catholic Interest in Provincial — Items of— **xvi**—153
Catholic Merchants of— **iv**—192
(1781) Catholic Population. **x**—60
(1852-60). Catholic Population. **xxviii**—212
(1781) Catholic School of— **xv**—142
Catholic Schoolmaster. — First— **xviii**—183
(1783) Catholic Signers to Memorial to Congress to return to— **xxv**—400
Catholic Teacher—First. **xxix**—172-73
Catholics in (1758). **xix**—83
Catholics in (1722). **xxvi**—384
Catholics at— **iii**—53
(1788) Catholics of— **iii**—41
Catholics and Revolution. **xxviii**—276
Catholics who paid Military Fines from March, 1777 to April, 1783. **xxviii**—276
Centennial of the See. **xxv**—282
Century ago — "Our Lady of Prompt Succor" in— **xxviii**—325
(1777) Census of— **xxiv**—326
(1783) Cessation of Hostilities. **xxv**—157
Said to have a Public Chapel to which Quakers contributed to build. That Maryland Catholics were removing there. **xxv**—259
and Charleston, 1789-93. Rev. Thomas Keating of— **xiv**—28

Philadelphia (*Cont.*)
Chateaubriand in—Composes a Hymn for Colored Catholics, 1791. **xvi**—151
Cholera in—1829. **xii**—46
Church in— **v**—131
Church in Early— **xxvi**—16
Church Condition in 1801, by Rev. Matthew Carr. **xxviii**—169
Colonial Days. Catholics in—**xxvi**—317
Colored Catholics' Petition (1817). **vii**—186
Columbian Parade. **xii**—118
Confirmation—First at— **xiii**—173
Congregation. First in— **v**—143-44
Consecration of Diocese to Sacred Heart. **xix**—172
Converts in—1840. **xx**—142
DeBarth, Rev. Lewis, to Archbishop Carroll concerning Church affairs in Philadelphia, after death of Bishop Egan, 1814. **xviii**—4
Diocese of— **viii**—101
(1834). Diocese of— **viii**—136-142: **xxii**—144
Diocese of—Report of Number of Catholics in Diocese in 1840. **xxii**—259
Diocesan Institute — Bishop Kenrick to Rev. John Purcell, on Mt. St. Mary's. **xii**—126
Doboc, Peter — First Catholic Will in—First Bequest to a Priest, 1693. **xiv**—177
Egan, Bishop. History of—**x**—17-32
Egan, Bishop — Vacancy in Diocese after Death of—**x**—185
Egan, Bishop, Erecting a Cathedral. **xxi**—46
Evacuation of British. **x**—54; **xiv**—75; **xxiv**—332
Fairmount Park. **x**—9
Farmer, S.J., Rev. Ferdinand (1756-86). **xiv**—2
"Forty Hours"—First time in— **xix**—171
Founded. **xxii**—327
Founded 1682 — Not 1683. **xxiv**—165
Founder of the Faith. **xii**—117; **xv**—177
Franklin, Benj., Church of the Assumption and Kite of—**xiii**—67
Genoese Ivory Crucifix in the Cathedral. **xxii**—21

Philadelphia (*Cont.*)
(1783) German Catholics from Rev. John Carroll. **vii**—180-183
German Protestants' Address to Lieut. Gov. Robert Morris, 1754. "Not Disloyal". "Not to Submit to Romish Slavery". **xx**—185
Germans want Church, 1786. **x**—61
Greaton, S.J., Rev. Joseph—Planter of the faith in Philadelphia, and Founder of Old St. Joseph's Chapel. Incidents of City life during his Pastorate. **xvi**—59
Gunpowder to—1775— **xiii**—48
Half Pence Riot—The— **xxiv**—370
Has Christianity advanced? **xix**—84
History of First Bishop, Rt. Rev. Michael Egan, D.D. **ix**—65-80; **x**—113-128
Philadelphia, Holy Trinity Church—**ix**—117, 214, 126
Affairs of— **x**—26
Against Bishop. **x**—28
An Act to Incorporate— **x**—62
Recall of Father Britt. **x**—22
Salary of Clergy. **x**—165
Philadelphia, Howe, Lord—When he took Possession— **xiv**—67
Hughes, Rev. John — Letter of—to Rev. S. Brute, concerning a paper signed by Philadelphia Priests, justifying Bishop Conwell in suspending Rev. Wm. Vincent Harold. **xviii**—33
Irish Citizens Oppose Gen. Andrew Jackson. **xx**—118
Irish Papers of— **xxviii**—181
Irish Riot—1799. **x**—63-64
Irish Schoolmaster of—Early. **xxix**—174-175
Irishmen (Thirty) Didn't Subscribe $600,000.00 to Washington's Army. **xxviii**—41
Jesuits. Property of — in — **xxvi**—28
Jesuits. Removal of the Remains of— **xviii**—171
Jesuits, Return of Old St. Joseph's Church. **xiv**—176
Kenrick, Bishop, to Rev. John Purcell, on his appointment as Coadjutor of Philadelphia, 1830. **xii**—59
K. of C., The First— **xxv**—373
K. of C. at Quebec— **xxviii**—140

Philadelphia (*Cont.*)
Know Nothings seek to Pass law that only laymen can be Trustees of Church Property, 1854. **xxviii**—344
Laurel Hill Cemetery. **xiii**—167
Lenten Regulations, 1826. **vi**—59
Library. **v**—68
Lottery, 1799. Memorial of Managers. **viii**—128
Louis Phillippe, King of France — once a Schoolmaster in— **xxii**—287
McGill — Letter of Rev. John (Later Bishop of Richmond) to his father, describing the city and Churches of— **xv**—42
Manayunk — Cornerstone of Church not laid— **xiii**—138
Mary—Name of—in the Foundation of the Church in— **xxvi**—2
Maryland — The finest City in— **xii**—118
Masonic Priests—Two— **xvii**—29
Mass.—First in— **xii**—39-43
Mathew, Father, in— **xx**—30
"My Grandfather was a Catholic, my Mother a Lutheran—I am Nothing". **xxi**—45
Neale, Rev. Henry. Letter of—(1741). **vi**—182-83
Nicetown Lane — A Chapel — **xxi**—331
(1686) No Priest in— **xix**—52
(1706) No Evidence of Mass in— **xxiv**—277
Not a "Rebel City". Voted against Independence. **xx**—110
Number of Catholic Burials in—(1748-1759). **xviii**—47
Number of Catholic Burials in—(1793). **xx**—192
Number of Communicants, 1784. **xviii**—99
"Nunnery"—Projected in 1786. **viii**—178
O'Gallagher, Dr., Arrival of— **v**—99
"Papal Chapel" A— **xv**—177
Parochial School in — 1852. **xxviii**—211
(1750-1772) Pastor of— **vii** 82-92
"Patriotism non-existent at—" **xx**—187
Penn, Wm. A Prayer by—for— **xxvii**—251
Penn, Wm. Not founded by— **xxii**—325

Philadelphia (*Cont.*)
Philopatrian Club. **xii**—118
Popery—Infested with— **xi**—58
Popish Pretender in—The— **xviii**—18
Potter's Field (1756). **viii**—40
(1833) Presbyterians adopt Anti-Catholic Resolutions. **xxi**—39
(1686) Priest in—"A Fish Story". **xiv**—42; **xx**—156
(1808) Proposed Jesuit College in— **xviii**—168
(1776) Provincial Convention believed in God. **xviii**—185
Public Mass House in— **xxvii**—257
Red Lion Hotel. **x**—13
Religious Liberty, City of— **xxviii**—230
Religious Liberty, City of—First Place in America. **xxvii**—261
Report of the Situation and Condition of the Diocese of — Given by Rev. Peter R. Kenrick, 1838. **xxii**—144
Ricco, Rev. John. "Cigar Maker". **vii**—134
Ridgway Library. **ix**—167
Riots of — 1844. **v**—99; **viii**—89; **xii**—58; **xiii**—50-64; **xxviii**—167
1781 — Robin, Abbe — "Sects support their rights by insults and blows". **xix**—46
Roman Catholic Regiment in the services of Great Britain during the Revolution. **xiv**—65
1765. "Romish Priest to seduce the People". **xx**—191
Ryan, John — The Unfortunate— **xvi**—145
St. Augustine's Church. **v**—155; **ix**—117, 188
St. Augustine's Church, Baptism and Burials. **x**—20
St. John's Orphan Asylum. **viii**—151
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. Foundation of— **xxviii**—242
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. **xiv**—9
St. Joseph's Church (Old). **ix**—16, 119; **x**—13
St. Joseph's Church (1836). **iv**—179
St. Joseph's (Old)—List of Deeds and Documents from 1689-1851, where the "Papal Chapel" was prior to Old St. Joseph's. **xiv**—161

Philadelphia (*Cont.*)
Old St. Joseph's — The Birthplace of Religious Liberty. **xxv**—284
Old St. Joseph's Burial Records from 1749 to 1772. **vii**—84
Chapel prior to Old St. Joseph's. **xiv**—164
St. Joseph's Church — Introduction of Gas in— **x**—147
Paul Miller, The Sacristan at Conewago, and one of the First Congregation at Old St. Joseph's Church. A Deed of Trust given by Father Greaton. **xvi**—128
Priests at Old St. Joseph's, 1827-28—Incidents of their Careers. **xiv**—13
Quakers twice saved Old St. Joseph's from destruction. **xvi**—152
Old St. Joseph's Church. The subscription to build the present Church in 1838. **xiii**—111
Why Old St. Joseph's was not founded until 1733. What Gov. Thomas Penn said to his council. What Father Greaton said to the Governor, and what the Enemies of "Popery" said about the Quakers for allowing "The Popish Chapel". **ix**—17
Philadelphia, St. Mary's Church—**iii**—83; **ix**—117; **x**—3; **xii**—149
History of— **x**—2
Action of the House of Representatives of U. S. regarding the discourse of St. Mary's Church, on death of Washington, Feb. 1800. **xiv**—156
(1806) Baptism at— **ix**—119
Burial in St. Mary's—First—**x**—10
Church in — Early Colonial Days, St. Mary's and the "Hogan Schism". **xvii**—167
Circular to Members of—1814. **x**—169
Documents relative to St. Mary's Church. **viii**—151-6
Enlargement of St. Mary's Church. **ix**—161
Graveyard of— **ix**—126
Irish Riot at St. Mary's Church. **xvii**—86
Memorial of Members of—**vii**—45
(1791-3) Pastor of— **viii**—16-17
(1801). Petition for Pastor. **viii**—180
Philadelphia (*Cont.*)
Right of Patronage to— **iii**—58
Sermon, Sunday, Aug. 20, 1790. **vii**—116
Receives Support from an Englishman. **x**—15
Female Ben. Society. **xxvi**—15
Philadelphia, St. Peter's P. E. Church. **x**—14
Controversy over St. Peter's Church. **xiii**—136
School Census. **xxiv** — 188; **xxviii**—340
School Census Parochial School children are counted in ascertaining city's Quota from the State. **xxviii**—330
School Children between 6 and 16 years counted twice. **xxvi**—294
Schoolmasters of— **xvi**—72
(1808). See of— **xxviii**—60
Settled, 1682. **ix**—18
(1832). Sisters of Charity and Cholera. **xiv**—113
(1832). Sisters of Charity—Arrival of— **xiv**—90
Sunday School Constitution, 1816, and Officers. **vii**—156
Swedish Lutheran, 1686. **xiv**—42
Taken 1777. **xxvi**—157
Temple Theatre Fire and the Crucifixion. **xxii**—29
Toleration. **xii**—117
Total Abstinence Union — Founding the— **xix**—118
Ursulines for— **vi**—119
Visitation, Sisters of— **xxvi**—289
(and) War of 1812. Catholics—**xxii**—81
—in the War of 1812—Catholics of—A Call upon "the Natives of Ireland" read in St. Mary's Church, by the Rev. Father de Barth. Unsettled Situation of the Church in Philadelphia. **xviii**—7
Washington Square—The First Burial ground for Catholics, for Patriots of the American Revolution, and for the Martyrs of the Faith, the exiled Acadians. Their Petition to the King of Great Britain. **xviii**—38
Wealthy want peace at any price. **xx**—187
When first Mass was celebrated is not known. **xix**—52
Willing's Alley. **x**—6-9; **xii**—122

Philadelphia (*Cont.*)
Yellow Fever in— **vii**—38
(1793) Yellow Fever in — **x**—62, 79; **xxviii**—112
(1802) Yellow Fever in — **xxviii**—183
(1798) Yellow Fever in — Burials at— **xx**—42
Yellow Fever—Death of Fathers Graessl, Fleming, etc. The Number of Catholic Victims. **xxviii**—239
Philadelphians Organize to found a settlement "Without Papists" west of the Ohio River. **xvii**—68
at Quebec. **xxviii**—140
Scheme for a New Colony. **vii**—43
Philadelphia's Land — Catholic Governors of— **v**—165-167
Phileleutheros, 1775 "No Placemen, Pensioners, Popery, etc". **xx**—189
Philip V. King. **viii**—12; **x**—132
The Fair. **xxi**—161
Harriet. **xv**—20
Mrs. H. C. **xxii**—246
Philipe, King (1201). **viii**—96
Philippe, Pere. **xxii**—127
Philippine Islands and Library of Congress. **xxi**—91
Islands (1493-1803). **xx**—86
Philips, Dr. **v**—60
General. **viii**—38; **ix**—25
Phillippe, Louis. **x**—131; **xxii**—287
Phillips, Rev. Francis. **xxi**—172
John. **xviii**—42
Patrick M. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Robert. **vi**—36
Philomena. **xxii**—400
Philopatrian Club, Philadelphia. **xii**—118; **xxviii**—316
Philopono Honorio (1621). Writes Books. **xx**—42
Philpot, Rev. A. **xxiii**—96
Phil's Hill, N. J. **xxvi**—177
Phipps, Charles, Schoolmaster. **xvi**—72
Joseph (1693). **vii**—55
Phoenixville, Pa. **xiv**—94
Physick, Dr. **xxviii**—18
Piatt, Don. **xxii**—213
Piatti, Francis (Va. 1812). **xxv**—54
Pichet, Abbe Victor (1778). **xxi**—2; **xxiv**—27
Pickering, Col. Timothy. **xxvi**—153, 205· **xxvii**—65
Pickens, General. **xxvii**—176
Pickersgill, Mrs. Mary. Claimed she made the First "Stars and Stripes". **xxix**—179
Pickles, Capt. Wm. **xxiv**—106
Pickney, Thos. **xx**—23
Picolo, S.J., Rev. Francis M. Founder of California Missions, 1702. **viii**—6
Picot, Father L. Pastor at Vincennes. Imprisoned for debt, 1833. **xv**—16; **xxvi**—254
Picquet, Father. Founder of Ogdensburg, N. Y. **xxix**—202
Picton, Charles. **xix**—47
Rev. G. A. Belcour. **v**—132
Pierce, General. **ix**—149
John. **xxvi**—187, 192
Piernas, Col. Don Pedro. **xv**—12
Governor. **iv**—136
Capt. Pierre Joseph. **iv**—135
Pierre, Father John. **x**—46
Father St. **xxiii**—31, 221, 225, 276
Pierron, Father Jean—**xxi**—37
Disguised, but Detected, Jesuit in Boston, 1674. **xxii**—384
Disguised, Visits Jesuits, 1677. **xi**—48; **xix**—34, 76
Journey from Acadia to Maryland, 1674. **xix**—34, 76; **xxii**—384-5-6
Missionary to the Mohawks. **xxii**—354
Pierron, Rev. P. **xxiii**—355
Piesch, Abraham. **xxii**—336
Piet, John B. **xix**—38, 177
Pigeon Hill, Pa. **xix**—38
Pigeonly, Mich. (Lancaster, Pa., 1804). **viii**—126
Pile, Rev. Henry. **iii**—65
Pilet, Baptiste, Jean (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—107
Pilgrims. **v**—197
of New England. **xxix**—177
Pillaged the Priest during the Revolution. **xxvi**—338
Pillory and Whipping at Cart's Tail. **xxvi**—393
Pimet, Mr. **xvi**—152
Pinafore in a Baptismal Register —The Germ of— **xxiii**—92
Pindar, Dionysius. **xxi**—41
Pine River. **xi**—115
Tree Flag. **xxii**—23, 40
Pinet, S.J., Rev. Pierre Francois (1690). **xix**—76: **xxii**—384-6; **xxiv**—375; **xxvi**—252
S.J., Father Pierre—Mission of the Guardian Angel, Chicago, 1696. **xxvi**—252
Pinkney, Major Gen. Chas. Cotesworth. **vi**—45; **vii**—44; **xxvii**—21, 197
Thomas. **xvi**—184; **xxv**—251
Pioneer Missionary of the Alleghenies. **ix**—50
Nuns of America. **xx**—62
Priests. **xxvi**—260

Pioneer (*Cont.*)
Priests and Early History of Minnesota. **ix**—192
Piot, Rev. B. S. **vi**—44
Piquet, Father. **xix**—41
Jean B. **xvi**—175
Father Thomas. **xxi**—37
Piscataway, Va. **xxv**—60
Pise, Rev. Chas. Constantine—**v**—103
Chaplain U. S. Senate. **vii**—47; **xxii**—65; **xxviii**—44, 78, 353
Died four Times. **xxix**—53
Grand Spectacle of the American Revolution. **xxviii**—44
Pita, Father Joseph. Martyr, 1721. **xxiii**—332
Pitcher (Captain) Molly. **xxiv**—284; **xxvi**—154, 379, 381; **xxix**—61
Pitre, Francois (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—107
Pitt, Wm. **xi**—88
Wm. Speech, 1777, Reply to Lord Suffolk. **ix**—48
Pittsburg, Pa.—
xi—99; **xvii**—26, 36, 174; **xxii**—277; **xxiii**—219; **xxviii**—6, 58, 335
(1796). Catholics of— **xxvii**—233
First Celebration of St. Patrick's Day. 1763. **x**—143
Protest against the Division of the Diocese of— **xvii**—174
Pius IV. VIII, IX, X. **vii**—188
Pius VI.—
Father St. **xxiii**—31, 221, 225, **vi**—22, 67, 82; **viii**—27, 98, 146, 150; **ix**—66, 152, 156; **x**—148; **xiv**—126-7; **xix**—156; **xxi**—186; **xxiv**—58; **xxv**—296, 301; **xxvi**—366
(1810) Against Imprisonment of— **ix**—14
Bull founded American Hierarchy. **xxi**—186
"Our Brethren may now serve in the Army". **xxiv**—328; **xxv**—301
Brief of—to the Jesuit Church of Quebec, 1775. **xxiv**—58
Thomas Jefferson consulted by instruction from Pope, relative to appointment of First Bishop for U. S. Letter of Jefferson to Archbishop Marechal. **xvii**—162
Appoints Rev. Lawrence Graessel Coadjutor to Bishop Carroll. **xxviii**—342
News of his election by Bishop Carroll. **vii**—5
Pius IX.—
v—200; **vii**—99, 141; **ix**—45; **xv**—192; **xix**—189; **xx**—185; **xxi**—26, 160; **xxviii**—123-4
and Jeff Davis. **xxiv**—286
and the Southern Confederacy. **xxi**—26
and the Block of Marble sent for Washington Monument. **xxii**—393
at Beatification of Joan of Arc. **xxviii**—23
Indulgence granted to the Associates of the Propagation of the Faith, 1850. **xxix**—193
Liquor Traffic. **xxviii**—122
Medals presented the City of New York by— **xxix**—82
Photograph of— **xix**—189
Presents the City of New York with Medals fifty years ago. **xv**—192
The Woman who wished to Convert— **xxvi**—265
Pius X.—
xxvi—288
Liquor Traffic. **xxviii**—123
When Ordained Priest. **xxvi**—288
World Eager for History. **xxi**—142
Places said to have been Visited by Father Marquette. **xii**—86
"Plain Truth". **xxiii**—5
Planton, Madam and Dr. **xxii**—83
Plattsburg, Fort. **xxii**—227
Plattsmouth, Neb. **xxviii**—353
Pleasant Mills, N. J. **xxviii**—271
Point, Me. **xxiii**—127-9
Pleasanton, Capt. A. **xii**—106
Capt. Letter from Father DeSmet, 1859. **xii**—103
Plenipotentiaries from the Pope and the Pretender to Congress. **xxiv**—376
Plessis, Archbishop (Quebec). **xiv**—104; **xxiii**—277; **xxviii**—101-2-4, 325
Archbishop from Bishop Conwell, requesting permission to collect funds in Quebec and Montreal for old St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. **xxviii**—101
Plessis, Bishop—
Appointed Vicar General of Bishop Cheverus. **xxix**—15
Correspondence between Bishop Cheverus of Boston and— **xxix**—10-20
Returning to Quebec. **xxix**—18
To the Superior of the Seminary at Baltimore regrets

Plessis, Bishop (*Cont.*)
not Visiting that City. **xxix**—19
Visits Bishop Cheverus. **xxix**—17
of Quebec. Visitation of Detroit, in 1816. **xxii**—22
Plessis, Chevalier. **xxiii**—103
Rev. J. O. **v**—34, 35, 37
Ploughed Hill. **xi**—71
Plowden, Mrs. Barbara. **xxviii**—335
Charles (1786). **xvii**—5
S.J.. Rev. Charles. **vi**—17-23; **vii**—175; **x**—114; **xiv**—186, 192; **xvii**—6; **xix**—159; **xxi**—121; **xxii**—295
Plowden, Sir Edmund—
of Ireland. **v**—165-66; **vii**—50, 94
(N. J. 1632). **xiv**—44
(1634). **xxviii**—217-8, 335
Educated a Catholic—Became a Protestant. **xxviii**—335
(1648). Sketch of— **xxix**—197
Plowden Hall. **xvi**—74
Rev. Richard. **xxii**—10-303
Plowman, Mathew—
xxi—14; **xxiii**—338
—Being a Papist, People against him. **v**—129
(1687-9) Collector of Revenue at N. Y. **v**—125-131
Letter of— **v**—129-30
Plumstead, Mary. **xviii**—90
Rebecca (1780). **xii**—42
Thomas (1740). **vii**—65; **xii**—42
William (1733). **vii**—65; **xii**—42; **xviii**—90
Plunket, Archbishop. **v**—168; **xxi**—43; **xxvi**—23
Archbishop, Oliver Beheaded, 1681. **xxvi**—24
Archbishop, Primate of Ireland. **xxvi**—23
Lieut. Francis. **xxiv**—15
Rev. Peter. **xvii**—55, 58, 96; **xxiii**—78
Rev. Peter (Joliet. Ill.) Killed by fall. **xxiii**—78
Rev. Peter. Letter to Rev. Whitfield at Lyons, concerning Dr. Marechal as successor of Bishop Concanen, at N. Y. **xvii**—96
Rev. Peter. Letter to Rev. A. Marechal at Lyons, whom he had mentioned to the Pope as Dr. Concanen's choice to succeed him. **xvii**—58
Rev. Robert. **xvi**—134
Wm. F. **xxiii**—377
Plymouth, Mass. **xxvi**—116
Rock. Burial in 1004 A. D. at— **viii**—181
Pochon, Dr. **xx**—15, 17, 18
Mr. **iv**—138
Poe, Edgar Allan— **ix**—165
Poem—Prayer of an American Citizen, by Mathew Carey. **xiv**—142
Poine, Father. **ix**—183
Point Judith (R. I.). **xx**—69
Levis. **xxiv**—2
Levy. **xii**—47, 142
Pleasant, Va. **xxii**—66
Sable. **xx**—136
Point-No-Point. **xxiii**—61
Poiry, Major Captain Mons. **x**—33
Poisson, Father du Martyr, 1729. **xxiii**—332
Pere. **xxii**—127
Poitier, Rt. Rev. Bishop. (Imposter, 1827). **ix**—81
Pokagan Village. **xii**—61
Poland or Palin—Peter (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
Revolution in—1794. **xxvii**—184
Pole, Edw. 1779. **xxiv**—300
Polereczky, Capt. Francis (Dresden, Maine). Sketch of— **xx**—129
Poles in Philadelphia, 1834. **xiii**—141
Policy of the Founders of the Colonies. **xi**—107
Polier, Don. Antonio. **xvii**—10
Polish Catholics. **xii**—139
Polk. S.J., Father. **xiv**—136
Father. **xvii**—104
President. **xxi**—182; **xxiii**—368
Pollard, Elizabeth. **xxvii**—321
Polly Horn. **xxviii**—242
Polton, Rev. Thos. **xv**—127, 186
Polyart, Ignatius. **xxii**—117, 119
Pomet, Leonard. **iv**—148
Pompton Plains, N. J. Washington's Headquarters. **xxvi**—149
Ponanville, Elizabeth (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—107
Ponce de Leon. **ix**—44; **xxiii**—229
Poncet, Father Jos. A. **xxi**—36
Pond, Julius. **v**—141
Ponral, George (1784). **ix**—10
Pont Levegne. **xviii**—128
Pontbriand, Bishop of Quebec, 1760. **vi**—181; **xvii**—93; **xxi**—134; **xxiii**—296
Pontchartrain, Count. **xiii**—19
Fort. **xiii**—18, 81; **xvi**—156; **xxii**—224
Pontgibaud, Chev. **xxviii**—281
Pontifical Archives. **vii**—188
Poole, S.J., Rev. Thomas. **viii**—26
LL.D., Wm. F. **vii**—77

Poor, General Enoch. **xxvii**—212
Pope, Miss A. M. **v**—34, 63; **xxii**—367
Alexander. **xv**—159
Francis. **xxvi**—270
as President of U. S., The—**vii**—115, 116
of Canada—George III. **xxiii**—282
and Congress. Pope issues Bull absolving all English from Oath of Allegiance. **xxiii**—285
and Editor Bok. **xxiv**—383
The—and Historical Inquiry. **xv**—46
and Jeff Davis, The—"The Southern Confederacy". **xxiv**—286
Holy Days the First Weapon of the— **xxvii**—255
Innocent XI. **v**—169
The Woman who wished to convert the Pope. **xxvi**—265
Plans of Church presented to—**v**—103
Religion of the— **xxv**—194; **xxvii**—297
"Pope" of "Rome" on "Tiber" now Washington Capitol. **xxvi**—270
Pope Sovereign of Territory. **v**—102
"Pope Day"—
xxiii—13, 22, 325
(1775). **xxiii**—325
in America. **xx**—107
—the Colonies. **xxiv**—132
—Washington stops— **xxiv**—135
Pope Days. **xii**—146
and Devil. **xii**—148
"Pope Night". **ix**—48; **xxiv**—133
Pope and Bishops hated by Sam Adams, Politician of Revolution. **xxvi**—336
Pope's Indulgences like Lotteries. **xi**—2
—Letters of the— **xxii**—288
in Middle Ages. **xix**—190
"Pope's Neck" Breaking of the—**xviii**—87
Popery. **v**—170; **xii**—39; **xix**—44; **xxii**—13, 395; **xxiii**—3-6; **xxv**—255-7-8-9; **xxvi**—344; **xxvii**—342-7
in America (1817). **xxi**—156
(1775) Americans revolted to save our religion from Popery. **xxvi**—310
against — Rev. Thos. Barton, 1756. **xx**—182
(1704) An Act to prevent the growth of— **xxviii**—338
Popery (*Cont.*)
and Arbitrary Power, 1775. **xxvi**—344
A Solemn Warning by the Associated Presbytery, 1777. **xxvi**—345
—A Protest against, and a Challenge to the Jesuits of Md. and Pa. 1745-6. **xv**—185
Against — Gov. Sharp (Md. 1755). **xiv**—192
A sink of Iniquity. **xxii**—397
A Seasonable Caveat against, or an essay on the merchandise of slaves and souls of Men. **xxii**—129
A Master Key to— **xxiii**—7, 172
The Master Key to—Publisher in 1774 condemned for Bigotry by his son, in 1825. **xxi**—15
Mrs. Christian Baker, 1773, renounces the errors of—**xxvi**—269
"Popery"—"The Barbarous Idolatry" of the Indians preferable to— **xxvi**—312
Popery in Canada. **xxiii**—3
Caveat against. **xxii**—128
Change in the sentiments of the Revolution, after the French Alliance, towards Popery. **xxvi**—57
Clamors against— **v**—53
Congress and George III agree on— **xxvi**—336
Endangers Liberty. **xxv**—233
Haters. Enemies of American Liberty became— **xxiii**—35
to be Established in Canada. **xxiii**—8
Establishment of — Endangers the liberty of the Empire, 1775. **xxvi**—344
French Language in Connecticut as a Promoter of—**xviii**—150
Growth of— **iii**—79
To Prevent the Growth of—**xxvi**—267
Highlanders against— **xxv**—231, 233
Honors of— **xii**—144
Jesuits convert Indians to—**xx**—182
trying to take Louisville. **xxiii**—191
Act of Maryland. **xxii**—147
in Maryland. **xxv**—258; **xxvi**—267; **xxviii**—338
Chas. Carroll's narration of trials of Maryland Catholics. **xxv**—275

Popery (*Cont.*)
Chas. Carroll protests against the Assembly's Act "against Roman Catholics". **xxv**—261
"Popery in Maryland". The Governor's Council of Maryland orders the Magistrates to inquire into the Conduct of the Negroes and Catholics, as there was a "Just Cause to fear an insurrection". **xxv**—264
Popery in Maryland—
Oath of a Counsellor of the State of Maryland, 1636-1657, The— **xxv**—274
Oath of the Lieutenant or Chief Governor — 1636-1657. **xxv**—274
Papists to murder Protestants in Maryland. **xxv**—276
Petition of Father John Beadnall, charged with "Persuading" a Quaker to the Church of Rome and saying Mass in private houses. That Philadelphia has a Public Chapel. That Maryland Catholics are moving there. **xxv**—259
Petition of Roman Catholics of Maryland against a Bill depriving them of all Civil and Religious Rights. **xxv**—263
Replies of the Magistrates that they can find no cause of complaint. **xxv**—266
Popery, New Jersey—Not Tolerated in N. J. **x**—3
in New York, 1745. **xxii**—13
in New York—No trace of— **xx**—44
No fear in N. Y. of— **xi**—58
"Popery"—No fear Leisler's Revolt in New York, 1690. **xiv**—123
Popery — No — for Patriots. **xxvi**—263
Not to be Tolerated in United Colonies. **xxvi**—333
Opportunity for — Earl of Carlisle to Wm. Eden, 1778. **xxvi**—335
Opposition to— **xiv**—65
Patriots of New York fly a "No Popery" flag. **xxiv**—151
Patriots Dispute about "Popery" and let Prisoners escape. **xxv**—257
Popery in Pennsylvania in Colonial Days. **xi**—58-64
in Pennsylvania Quakers charged with propagating — **xi**—187
"Popery" at Philadelphia. **xxii**—122
Popery infests Philadelphia. **xi**—58
Prince Friedrich of Hesse openly professes— **xiv**—192
The Poor Man's Preservative against— **viii**—93
Set Wide the Door. Poem by John Trumbull, Aide to Washington. **xxvi**—334
and Slavery. **xi**—71
Rev. Mr. Smith. Sermon on Anti— **xiv**—192
"Popery and Slavery go hand in hand" said A. Southwick as the American Revolution began. **xxi**—15
Popery, like Slavery, is incompatible with Liberty and Civilization. **xxiii**—344
or Something as Bad. Diary of Judge Samuel Sewell. **xxix**—200
"Tarring and Feathering" by the American Rebels originated in aversion to Popery. **xxv**—255
Triumph over — Capture of Louisburg. **xxvi**—304
in U. S. **x**—144; **xxi**—156
Roger Williams and— **xxvi**—251
Popham, George. **xvi**—116
Popish. **viii**—83
Allies, 1779. Loyal Ladies of N. Y. **xxvi**—342
Bigotry. **xxvi**—119
Bigotry. Relative to Canada. **xxvi**—87
Bishops, Priests, Monkeys, Hogs and Baboons, 1724. **xxvi**—385
Chapel. **ix**—17
No Mass in— **xxii**—85
Clergy. The Legal Privileges enjoyed by Roman Catholic Clergy in Canada. **xxvi**—340
Cruelty. **xxvi**—276
Government. **xxii**—166
Mass of Abomination. **v**—121
Missionaries protest to Governor Belcher of Massachusetts against "The Plague of Rum" among the Indians from supplies by Bostonians, 1730. **xv**—134
Music (1705). **xxi**—168
Party in Md. **xxii**—392
Pretender. **xviii**—18
in Philadelphia. **xviii**—18
and Protestant, 1755. Dr. Smith to Archbishop of Canterbury. **xx**—155

Popish (*Cont.*)
Priest wanted for Services in Canada, but Foreign Papists not wanted in Revolutionary Army. **xv**—74
Priests Numerous. **xi**—63
Priests Perverted People, 1696. **xxvii**—266
Recusants. **xxv**—354
"Popish Religion is better than the Protestant"—Bill for Government of Quebec, 1774. **xx**—165
Popish Religion—Beware of the—**viii**—142
Port-au-Prince. **xxv**—130
Port of Boston. **vi**—149
Louis. **xiii**—10
Penn, Pa. **xviii**—70; **xxv**—354
of Refuge, N. Y. (1524). **xxiii**—372
Royal, S. C. **xxiii**—190
Royal, Washington. **xxvi**—375
Royal, N. S. **ix**—95
Tobacco, Md. **xxvii**—260
Vincennes. **xxviii**—251
Porter, District Attorney (Boston, 1851). **ix**—185
Gov. Gen. (Detroit, 1833). **xii**—60
Henry (Danville, Ohio). **xiii**—132
Rev. James. **xix**—159
Louis (Imposter Bishop). **ix**—81
Patrick. **xxi**—164
Portier, Don Antonio. **vii**—176
Bishop. **vii**—135
Bishop (Mobile). **v**—184; **viii**—170; **xxiv**—161
Father (Quebec, 1769). **x**—111
Rt. Rev. N. **xii**—82
S.J., Rev. Pierre. **vii**—190
Portland, Ky. **xv**—110; **xxiii**—188
Ky. Corner Stone of Church at— **xxiii**—188
Maine. **xx**—176; **xxviii**—6
Maine, Bishop of— **iii**—12
Maine, First Pastor of— **iv**—183
Maine, Repeal of Personal Liberty Bill. **xxix**—262
Porto Rico. **xii**—183
Sancto. **xxv**—152
Portsmouth, N. H. **xxiii**—139; **xxvi**—108-9
Va. **xxi**—80
Portugal. **xxviii**—6
(1776). Closed all Ports to American Ships. **xxvi**—346
King of— **xxvi**—346
and Revolution, 1776. **ix**—94
Portuguese. **ix**—181; **xi**—35
Colony of Catholics in New Foundland, 1520. **xxix**—46
Portuondo, Josephine. **xxv**—367
Porzat, Jean Robert. **xii**—93
Posterity has done nothing for us. **xxi**—93
Postfinges, Rev. P. H. **xxi**—50
Potatoes and Barry. **xxiii**—285
and Priests. **xix**—38
Potencien, Father. **xxii**—293
Poterie, Abbe. **xx**—162; **xxi**—4; **xxii**—51; **xxviii**—251
de la, Claudius Florent Bonchard, D.D., Infamous. **iii**—15; **vi**—2, 6, 16, 17, 33, 40
Potier, Father Pierre. **xvi**—156-7
Potomac River. **iii**—72; **vii**—114; **xxii**—363
Potosi, Wis. **xii**—84
Potozen. **xxii**—363
Potter, Bishop. **xxiii**—185
Bishop at Tallahassee, Florida. **xxiii**—185
Rev. Elan. Yale Graduate, 1765. **xxvi**—262
Rev. John (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Pottowatomy Indians. **xvi**—171
and Mission. **vi**—45
Potts, Dr. John, 1629. **xii**—159
Dr. John (Va. 1629). **xix**—27
Pottsgrove, Pa. **xxii**—307; **xxiii**—329: **xxv**—352
Pottsville, Pa.—**xxi**—85; **xxvi**—44
(1834) Had no Church. **xxvi**—44
Plot of Ground let to Church for sale, 1840. **xxi**—85
St. John's Church. **xiv**—92
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. **xxvi**—34
Poulson's Gazette. **xiii**—141
Poulton, Father (Md. 1637). **xxiii**—374
Pounder, Jonathan. **vii**—32
Poupard, Angelique, Charles (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—107
Simon. **xii**—72
Poutrin Court. **ix**—190
Powdermaker. **xxvii**—298
Powel, Mrs. Samuel. **vii**—83
Powell, John. **xxii**—342
Power, Capt. Fran. **xxii**—118
Honora (Crazy Nora). **xiii**—122
John (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Rev. John. **iv**—140; **xxiii**—346
Rev. John to Matthew Carey, 1833. **ix**—142
V. Rev. John. **vi**—122
V. Rev. John (N. Y. 1826). **xxiii**—346
Margaret. **v**—73

Power (*Cont.*)
Rev. Dr. (N. Y. 1832). **xiii**—140; **xviii**—29, 30
Tyrone (Irish Actor). **xii**—153
Prairie du Chien. **xii**—46, 61, 78, 81, 84; **xvi**—172; **xx**—13
du Rocher. **xxi**—160; **xxiii**—225, 303
Pratt, Geo. (West Chester, Pa. 1841). Sketch of— **xxvii**—255
Geo. **vii**—99
Pratte, Rev. Henry (La. 1816). **viii**—143
Prayer of an American Citizen, by Mathew Carey (Pa.) 1787. **xiv**—142
Book in Indian. **xxi**—183
Day of—President Adams orders. **xx**—48
and Prophecy for the destruction of Father Rasle. **xviii**—144
Preaching—100 Years ago. **viii**—190
Preakness, Vt. or N. J. **xxiv**—1
Preble, Capt. John. **xxv**—229
Jedediah (1775). **xxv**—200
Preface to the London Edition of "An Address from the Roman Catholics of America, to Geo. Washington, Esq., President of the United States". **x**—136
Prelates Precluded. **xxiv**—182
Premin, Adam (1790). **ix**—126; **xv**—167
Prendergast, Bishop (Now Archbishop) E. F. (Philadelphia, Pa.). **xix**—104
Charles C. **xi**—36
Gordon. **xii**—179
Rev. John F. (Philadelphia, 1869). **x**—191
P. H. (Minn.). **xxiv**—263
Wm. A. **xxv**—280
Prentice, Ensign (1781). **x**—47
Prero, Commander John. **xiii**—10
Presbyterian Highlanders of N. C. **xxv**—249
in Evening, Catholic in the Morning. **xxii**—284
Irish. **xxi**—48
Loyalty. **xviii**—87
Synod. **xxi**—39
Presbyterianism — Century of — **xix**—143
Presbyterians. **viii**—92; **x**—50; **xviii**—18; **xxvii**—341
(1832) Adopt Strong Anti-Catholic Resolutions. **xxi**—39
Anglican—Anabaptists. **x**—48
Dissatisfied because Provincial
Presbyterians (*Cont.*)
Government would not grant them equal rights. **xxv**—290
were Irish in the Revolution. **xx**—53
Makemie. **ix**—18
Not unanimous in supporting Patriot Side. **xx**—52
of Pennsylvania. **vi**—149
of Pennsylvania dissatisfied with Stamp Act. **xxv**—290
in Revolution. **ix**—94
Subscribed to Revolution. **xxv**—381
Prescott, Wm. H. **xxvi**—263
Wm. H. Prejudice of Author relative to Vatican Archives and the Index. **xxvi**—263
"Present State of Popery in England". **xx**—43
Presidential Election and Archbishop Hughes, 1852. **ix**—149
President's Palace. **xxiv**—36
Press and Griffin, The. **xxii**—73
Preston, Margaret (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
Pretender in Philadelphia — The Popish. **xviii**—18
Prettyjohn, John. **v**—50
Preunte, Rev. S. **xxii**—71
Preuss, Arthur (St. Louis, Mo.). **xxv**—30; **xxvi**—32, 398
Arthur. "The Real Catholic Press. Mistakes are better than Slavery". **xxix**—258
Preville, Chevalier de— **xxviii**—286
Price, Eli K. (Philadelphia, Pa.). **xxviii**—344
Richard (Philadelphia, Pa., 1808). **xiii**—169
Prichard Wounded. **xiii**—9
Priest — Any Minister Called — **xxiv**—94
Boston—First in— **iii**—15
in the "Cabbeen". **xxiv**—369
Craft. **viii**—150
Creek, Pa. (1755). Now Ridley Creek. **xx**—185
de la Poterie. **iii**—15
Delegate. **iii**—21
Determined to educate a — **xxii**—79
Father applied to— **xviii**—83, 119
Family, Philadelphia, Pa. **xx**—185
First American Apostate. **vi**—21-29
First Native Born in U. S. **xix**—34, 62, 191; **xxiii**—339; **xxvi**—367
First Ordained in America. **xxiv**—372

Priest (*Cont.*)
First Publication in N. J. by a— x—143
First Roman Catholic. x—73
Gallitzin, Price and—Frequent Visits from our Saviour in the shape of Widows, Orphans and other Poor People. vii—34
Hunter — John Burke. v—145-146
Kentucky. How a Priest died. x—143
Methodist becomes a— x—48
of Phila. 1686, The Old— xx—156
of Philadelphia, 1686. The Old—"A Fish Story". xiv—42
Popish. iii—78
Petition of Pottowattomy Indians for a— xiii—115
Quakers — Title given to all Ministers by— xviii—186
Raymond, a Popish— x—73
Ridden America, 1750. xxvii—227
Second to be Ordained in U. S. xix—172
Spy—A— xiv—87
Spy in 1746-47. Benj. Franklin and his fear of— xviii—121
Term used by Quakers for Ministers of all denominations. xiv—43
Toothless—The—Rev. Samuel Southerland Cooper. Founder of Mother Seton's Institution. xv—17
West Point—Boards at— xii—96
Priesthood — Succession of the — (1763). ix—5
Priestly, Dr. John (London, 1780). xi—96
Priests — Bigoted, of the Church of England. Protest by Ministers of Maryland against Popish Schoolmasters and— xxv—39
Canada — Banishment from— v—142
Canada and the American Revolution. xx—64
Colonial. xxii—9
Death upon Catholic— x—4
Discourse — An Abridged Formula, Boston, 1789. vi—12-15
Faculties?—Where did Colonials get— xxii—9
The Title of — When were
Priests (*Cont.*)
they first called Father among us? xviii—83-173
Germans of Pennsylvania, 1755. Not Passing to Camps of the— xxi—140
Sources of Information about Early German— xxii—151
in the U. S. Early German— xxii—151
Germans not going to— v—194
Indian Language and— xxii—123
Indians kill in New Mexico. xxiv—76
Insolence of the Romish. xxvii—378
Martyrs (Seculars). xxiii—332
in Middle States. xxii—270
No better than Others. xxiv—381
Northeast. xxii—279
Periodicals and— xxv—94
Politics and— xxiv—380
Popish Numerous. xi—63
Potatoes and— xix—38
and Religious put to death for the Faith, in the United States. xxiii—332
Residing on the Confines of different Diocese. ix—175
Royal's, (Mrs.) Account of Philadelphia— vii—15
at Old St. Joseph's, Philadelphia, 1827-8. Incidents of their Careers. xiv—13
and Sisters helped the Union Prisoners. xxvii—270
Spanish, in New York. x—43
Strange. ix—175
Summoned to Assembly. viii—45
Who are Members of Secular or Regular Congregations? ix—174
and Yellow Fever. ix—116
and Services during Yellow Fever. ix—150-152
Prim, Law. (Philadelphia, 1804). ix—114
Prime or Primer, Mathew (Philadelphia, 1771). xi—188
Primrose, Iowa. xii—84
"Prince of Asturias". xxv—5
Prince Edward's Island and a Scotch Catholic Loyalist. xxvii—303
George Co., Md. vi—169
George Co., Md. The Sheriff of— iii—40
Jean le (1757). xi—10
Rupert's Bay. xii—187

Princeton, N. J. **xxvii**—136; **xxviii**—221
Battle of— **xxvi**—143
College. **vi**—147; **xii**—100
Printing and Authorship in America. Catholic— **xii**—95
Catholic Books, 1791. Plan for Institution for— **xvi**—134
Press. Charles II prohibits the— **xxiii**—349
Press of Father Richard. **xviii**—191
Printz, Johan. **v**—165
Pritchard, Lieut. Samuel. **xxv**—138; **xxvi**—116; **xxvii**—332
Privateers of St. Patrick—The— **xxv**—6
Probst, Rev. Peter. **xx**—42
Proclamation, 1480, of Ferdinand and Isabella. **xxiv**—115
Proctor, Colonel Thomas. **xxv**—329; **xxvi**—33; **xxvii**—69
Profane Language — Catholics and Protestants together oppose— **xxviii**—331
Profaning sacred objects. **xix**—175
Profanity Condemned by Washington. **xxviii**—148
Profession of Faith. **ix**—93
Prohibition, Rev. John Carroll on— **v**—71
Jesuits First. **xxix**—206
Projected Settlement west of Pennsylvania from which "the Church of Rome" would have to be excluded, 1754-1774. **xxvi**—5
Promotion of Gospel. **v**—91
Propaganda, 1763. Letter of Bishop Challoner of London to Propaganda in 1763, giving an account of the American Missions under his Jurisdiction. **xii**—44
Decree of the Sacred Congregation of the— **xii**—50
(1638-39) Question of Father White of Maryland. **xxii**—61
Propagation of Faith—Paris. **ix**—138
Proposal for Subscription to build a Cathedral Church at Baltimore, and for purchasing sufficient lots of ground for that and other necessary purposes. **ix**—153
Prospect Hill. **xi**—71-73; **xxiii**—13; **xxvi**—122
Hill, Del. **vi**—26
Protest against the Division of the Diocese of Pittsburg, Pa. **xvii**—174
Protest (*Cont.*)
of Rev. John Carroll against the civil disabilities of American Catholics, 1787. **xv**—62
of Fathers Harold and Ryan. **xxviii**—148
Protestant. **iii**—66; **v**—82-86
Christian. **xi**—143
Church—French. **xii**—93
Colonies. **xiv** — 65-66; **xxvi** — 57, 345
Dissenters, 1783. **xxvi**—344
Episcopal. **xi**—109
Fear spread of Catholic Faith in Kentucky, 1830. **xi**—144
First Settlers. **viii**—179
Hall, 1774. Repeal of Stamp Act. Anniversary of— **xxvi**—347
Liberality. **xxiii**—335
Mud Flung by— **xxi**—139
Naturalization of— **xviii**—114
in N. H. Constitution. **xxiv**—219
Protestantism — The "Truths" of— **xxv**—397
Emphasized. **xxiv**—219
Protestants. Catholic work done by— **xxviii**—238
Catholic Deeds recorded by— **xxviii**—238
Catholic History and— **xxii**—143
retained Constitution of N. H. **xxiv**—219
of Virginia and Maryland, 1689. Supposed design of the Papists in Maryland to bring the Indians to the destruction of the Protestants of Maryland and Virginia, 1689. **xi**—103
Papists in Ireland in 1732-33, as given in the "Pennsylvania Mercury" in 1739. Report of the number of— **xviii**—55
of Pennsylvania Enemies of Royalists. **xx**—187
Proudhomme, Jean Bapt. (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—107
Provencal, Pierre. **xii**—72
Provencheir—Peter (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190; **xxii**—90
Providence, R. I. **vi**—48; **xii**—3-4; **xviii**—66, 158; **xxii**—149
R. I. One thousand Baptist Italians. **xxvii**—390
R. I. Cathedral Consecrated, 1889. **x**—43
Province of Pennsylvania. **vi**—98
Provincial Conference of 1776. **viii**—94

Provincial (*Cont.*)
Congress at N. Y., 1775. **ix**—11
Synod (Baltimore). **viii**—68
Provost, Bishop. **xi**—83
General. **xxvii**—97
Sir Geo. **xxii**—227
Pruene, Abraham. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—191
Psalm-singing and Preaching one hundred years ago. **viii**—190
Public Apostates in Virginia and New York, 1692-93. **xviii**—128
Ledger, Philadelphia. **ix**—126
Library — The First — **xvii**—137; **xxvi**—259
School Society, N. Y. **xix**—46
Publication Societies — Early American Catholic and List of Members. **iv**—159, 165
Puckaway Lake. **xii**—77
Pueblo in 1519. **xix**—2
Mexico. **xiv**—40
Puff, Representative. **vi**—161
Puffer, Father. **xvii**—124
Pugh, Rev. Mr. (Episcopalian, 1741). **xi**—62
Pulaski, Count—
vi—144; **xix**—49: **xxiv**—24; **xxvi**—65, 158, 162; **xxvii**—301; **xxviii**—381
Absence — Wants leave of — **xxvii**—80
Address to Congress, Feb. 17, 1778. **xxvii**—67
Alarm of the Militia and People. **xxvii**—15
An Enemy of Kings. **xxvii**—117
Application of— **xxvii**—6
Asleep? Was he— **xxvii**—18
Asleep? Replies, etc. as to— **xxvii**—19-20
Banner of— **xxvii**—63
Banner of the Legion. **xxvii**—63
Battle of Oct. 9th. **xxvii**—106
Bland, Col., Orders to— **xxvii**—16
"Bosniques". **xxvii**—27
Boston. Arrives in— **xxvii**—7
Brandywine. Battle of— **xxvii**—11-12; **xxviii**—381
Brigadier. **xxvii**—11, 57
Buried Where? **xxvii**—111
Buried in an Orchard. **xxvii**—114
Pulaski, Gen. Count Casimir — The Father of the American Cavalry. First Commander of Washington's Cavalry, and Commander of the Independent "Pulaski's Legion". **xxvii**—1, 128
Pulaski, Count—
Cavalry. Estimates for Corps of— **xxvii**—29
Cavalry. Memorial on—Nov. 23, 1777. **xxvii**—26
Cavalry. Regulations for — **xxvii**—31, 39
Cavalry. Reports Condition of— **xxvii**—37
Celeron, Capt. Lewis. **xxvii**—91
Chance of— **xxvii**—93
Character of— **xxvii**—127, 206, 300
Charleston—Doings at— **xxvii**—97
Charmed with the Corps. **xxvii**—98
Chevalier Rabier de la Baume. **xxvii**—6
Commemorative Tablet. **xxvii**—73
Congress to— **xxvii**—1
Congress Writes to—Mar. 28, 1779, in reference to $50,000.00. **xxvii**—93
Congress — Apr. 6, 1778, resolves that he shall Recruit for his Legion. **xxvii**—61
Consigned to a Watery Grave. **xxvii**—114
DeBenyousky, Baron. **xxvii**—105
Death of Pulaski. **xxvii**—105-107
Death Reported to Congress. **xxvii**—116
Declares he can "Pav the whole expenses" of his Legion. **xxvii**—101-102
Delaware — Ordered to — **xxvii**—84
Did not come to America destitute of Resources. **xxvii**—101
Disappointed in his plans. **xxvii**—39
Dissatisfied. **xxvii**—88
Double Deserter. **xxvii**—73
Drafts plan for Corps of Volunteers. **xxvii**—8
Dying Words. **xxvii**—108-09
Egg Harbor, N. J. Affairs at— **xxvii**—69
English—His First Writing in. **xxvii**—8, 43
Expectations not realized. **xxvii**—48
Family sends him $20,000. **xxvii**—103
Franklin. Application to — **xxvii**—6

Pulaski, Count (*Cont.*)
Franklin. Commendation by— **xxvii**—6
Funeral Ceremonies at Charleston. **xxvii**—115
Germantown. Battle of— **xxvii**—16
Haddonfield, N. J. Attack on British at— **xxvii**—51
Hancock confers with President. **xxvii**—8
Hymn of the Moravian Nuns at the Consecration of Pulaski's Banner. **xxvii**—63
"I could not submit to stoop before the Sovereigns of Europe". **xxvii**—1
"Ill Treatment" Recital to Congress of his "ill-treatment and "Persecution". **xxvii**—101
Indian Frontier — Sent to — **xxvii**—77
Intrepid — The — **xxvii**—117
Jails a Wagoner. **xxvii**—40
Jarochi — Claims of Countess. **xxvii**—125
Kotkouski, Lieut. Col. **xxvii**—7
Lafayette Lays Cornerstone for Monument to Pulaski. **xxvii**—119
Lee, Col. R. H. August 13, 1778. **xxvii**—66
Legions. **xxvi**—161; **xxvii**—57, 61, 85
Legions, Additions to— **xxvii**—86
Legions, Destroyed. **xxvii**—108
Loyalist Poem. **xxvii**—99-100
to Magistrates. **xxvii**—34
Maryland. To return to— **xxvii**—66
Massacre at Egg Harbor, N. J., 1778. **xxvii**—73, 74
Money Accounts of— **xxvii**—58
Monuments to— **xxvii**—27, 119, 120
Moylan and— **xxv**—91
—Moylan—Which? **xxviii**—45
Moylan Charged with Disobeying Pulaski. **xxvii**—24
Muster Roll. **xxvii**—117
Never was pleased. **xxvii**—103
O'Neill, of Dillon's Irish French Regiment. **xxvii**—83
Orders to and by— **xxvii**—24
Other side of— **xxvii**—83
Papists — Distrust by Foreign— **xxvii**—4
Patriotism—Stood in the foremost ranks of— **xxvii**—2

Pulaski, Count (*Cont.*)
Poem by "Loyalist Lady" 1779 on— **xxvii**—99
Poland, Gen. of Confederates in— **xxvii**—1
Poland Hoped to Return to— **xxvii**—78
Post Officers. **xxvii**—117
Prisoners — Not to Enlist. **xxvii**—65
"Put the Troops in Motion". **xxvii**—87
Recruiting in Maryland and New Jersey. **xxvii**—60
Red Uniforms, The— **xxvii**—11, 15
Remains of— **xxvii**—112
Report of— **xxvii**—72
Trenton Report from— **xxvii**—33, 43, 77
Reports to Congress the number lost at Egg Harbor, N. J. **xxvii**—76
Resign, To— **xxvii**—54, 55
Resigns. **xxvii**—161
Rum. Cavalry wants— **xxvii**—37
Rum is Scarce. **xxvii**—39
St. Elme, Lieut. **xxvii**—75
Savannah — Attack on — **xxvii**—105
Sends an equipped Lanceman. **xxvii**—45
Sentiments of— **xxvii**—1
South — Ordered to the — **xxvii**—85, 95
South—Go—"Without loss of time". **xxvii**—89
South—at the— **xxvii**—95
Sterling, Lord. Put under Command of— **xxvii**—68
Supplies sent— **xxvii**—81
Trenton Magistrates, 1778. To— **xxvii**—34
Tributes to Pulaski's Character. **xxvii**—122-125
Tributes to his Work. **xxvii**—95
Unruly Soldiers. **xxvii**—66
Valley Forge—at— **xxvii**—49
Vindicated as to being Asleep. **xxvii**—19
Volunteers. **xxvii**—8
Washington's Rebuke for Enlisting Deserters. **xxvii**—65
Washington, Feb. 27, 1778, Trenton, acknowledges receipt of Wayne's orders— To— **xxvii**—48
Washington, George. On Pulaski's Resignation and Formation of a Legion. **xxvii**—55
Washington, George. Address

Pulaski, Count (*Cont.*)
to Inhabitants of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia, from Valley Forge, Feb. 18, 1778. **xxvii**—46-47
Washington — First English Letter, to— **xxvii**—43
Washington Cautions against Foreigners. **xxvii**—36
Washington. Goes to Assist— **xxvii**—9
Washington Advises Congress to give Pulaski command of all the Cavalry. **xxvii**—10
Washington's Instruction to Cavalry. **xxvii**—32
Washington prohibits Plundering. **xxvii**—25
Washington's Instructions to— **xxvii**—32
Washington introduces Pulaski to Congress. **xxvii**—7
Washington Praises. **xxvii**—79
Washington Proposes to Pulaski to command the Cavalry. **xxvii**—9
Washington at Neshaminy Falls, Pa. meets— **xxvii**—7
Washington directs Pulaski to save Forage. **xxvii**—81-82
Wayne, Gen. Joins— **xxvii**—48
Wayne and Pulaski forage for supplies in N. J. **xxvii**—49-50
Where was he Buried? **xxvii**—111
Why he came to America. **xxvii**—5
Wounded. **xxvii**—107
York. Where Congress was in Session at— **xxvii**—54
Pulaski, Joseph. **xxvii**—4
Pulcher, Rev. James. **xix**—164
Purcell, Bishop—
— Archbishop. **vi**—91, 180; (Cincinnati, 1841), **vii**—105; **viii**—170-171; **xii**—46, 94; **xv**—30, 44, 150; **xxi**—42; **xxvi**—276
(1836). **xii**—149
Consecration of— **xiii**—127
Disapproves of statement in DeCourcy-Shea History. **xxi**—42
His account of a "Consecrated Host" (?) from a Mexican Battlefield. **xiv**—40-41
From Bishop John Hughes, relative to his appointment as Coadjutor of N. Y. **ix**—85-86
Letter from Bishop Kenrick—
Purcell, Bishop (*Cont.*)
Account of Jubilee in Philadelphia, 1830. **xii**—152
Letter from Bishop Kenrick—Relative to Ordination, 1830. **xiii**—80
Ordination by— **xiii**—129
Offers to give $50 to Y. M. Bible Society. **v**—102
from Bishop Kenrick concerning appointments in Pa. **xii**—150-1
Reception to — at Cincinnati. **x**—144
Testimonial to— **x**—144
Visitation of— **x**—144
Purcell, Rev. Edw. **xx**—180
Rev. Henry (Episcopalian). **viii**—178
Rev. John. **xx**—182-86
Rev. John, from Bishop Kenrick, on his appointment as Coadjutor of Philadelphia, 1830. **xii**—59
Rev. Joseph, from Bishop Kenrick, wishing to make Mt. St. Mary's a Philadelphia Diocesan Institution. **xii**—126
Joseph. **xxii**—117
William. (Cincinnati, 1840). **viii**—43; **xii**—136
Purdon, Lieut. Henry. **xxiv**—16
Capt. Simon. **xxiv**—15
Purdy, Mrs. Caroline. **xxvii**—309
Purgatory — Liberating a Soul from— **xxvii**—231
Purification. **xii**—176
Purisima Mission, California. **xxii**—318
Puritan, Lord Baltimore — Imitation— **v**—176
Puritan Bible. **x**—44
Bishop did not make the— **xxiii**—157
— Church — Supremacy. **v**—172-176
Puritans. **vi**—33; **vii**—47; **x**—44; **xii**—2, 194
of Boston. **x**—80
Holy Cross and the— **vi**—33
Maryland. **xi**—94; **xxvi**—254; **xxviii**—133
Massachusetts. **xxix**—115
New England — Blue Laws. **xxii**—326
Virginia. **xi**—65
Purrisburg, S. C. **xxvii**—85
Purron, S.J., Rev. Jean (1673). **viii**—46
Purstenburg, Baron. **xx**—16
Purtell, Geffey (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189

"Put None but Irish on Guard To-night". **xxiv**—284
Putnam, General. iii—21; **xii**—51; **xvii**—81; **xxvi**—120, 128; **xxvii**—152; **xxviii**—333

Quaker Marriage — A Maryland Jesuit decides the Lawfulness of a— **xx**—181
Methodists. **xxiv**—329
Quakers. **xxii**—316; **xxvi**—15
Called Ministers, Priests. **xiv**—43
Cotton Mather. Alleged Letter of— **xxviii**—37
Who would not permit the Armed defense of the Colonies. **xx**—155
Fighting. **xxii**—316
Free. **xxii**—316
of Maryland, 1696. **xxvii**—253
Pennsylvania — "Praise God but beware of Papists". **xix**—78
Pennsylvania, Chester. Employ a "Rigid, Virulent, Irish, Bigoted, Papist" Schoolmaster, 1741. **xvi**—175
Pennsylvania, Chester, "A Rigid, Virulent Papist" as Schoolmaster. "Papists" at Chester, Pa., one hundred and sixty years ago. **xix**—31
Philadelphia, Pa. Almshouse, 1713. **xxvii**—252
Philadelphia, Pa. Catholics, 1787. Arbitration between— **xiv**—157
Fighting the— **xxii**—316
Philadelphia, Pa., Twice save Old St. Joseph's Church from destruction. **xvi**—152
1789. "Liberty a Blessing and a Right" — George Washington to the— **xxvii**—224
Quarter, Bishop (1845). **xiv**—141
Rev. Wm. **xxiv**—381
Quebec, Canada. **xvi**—193; **xvii**—186; **xviii**—180; **xix**—16, 68, 79; **xx**—39, 117; **xxiv**—2; **xxviii**—101-2
Quebec Act—
xiv—65, 122; **xv**—45, 143; **xvii**—147; **xviii**—50, 95, 186; **xxiii**—3, 4, 14, 15, 97; **xxiv**—207; **xxv**—234, 290-2; **xxvi**—57, 84, 305, 341; **xxviii**—387, 391
Anti-Catholic Spirit of the Colonies shown on the Passage of the— **xxviii**—384
A Proposal for a Reconciliation with Revolted Provinces of North America, without exempting them from the

Putnam (*Cont.*)
Rev. Edward. **xii**—3
Fort. **xxvii**—152
Pye, Father. **xxii**—166

Quebec Act (*Cont.*)
Authority of the British Parliament, etc. **xxiii**—230
Canadians. **xxvi**—341
Catholic Religion. To establish in Canada. **xxiii**—8
Liberty Bell. Probably No—but for the— **xxviii**—141
Marshall, Christopher — on the— **xxviii**—387
Passed. **xxvi**—305
Popery Flag—No— **xxvi**—263
Popery in Canada. Establishing— **xxiv**—97
Popish Bishop — and establish the Popish Religion in Canada. To fix a— **xxvi**—84
Wrong—No Salient— **xxvii**—224
Quebec, Address of the Canadian Clergy to King George III. **xxiv**—90
Address to the Inhabitants of— **iii**—214
(1775) Address of the Provincial Congress at New York to the Inhabitants of the Province of— **xxiii**—325
Archbishop of — Declares the Fidelity of the Catholic Church in Canada to the English Government. Bishop Briand saved Canada to England during the American Revolution. His successors have secured it. **xvii**—141
Bill. The— **xv**—45; **xxviii**—383, 391
Bill. Damnable. **xviii**—185, 186
Bill (1774) Government of— **xx**—165, 183
Bishops of— **xvii**—68; **xxiii**—20, 98, 104
Bishops "Kept Canada for England". **xxiii**—289
Briand, Bishop, 1776. Pastoral Letter ordering a "Te Deum". **xxiii**—290, 291, 292
Catholics of Canada Loyal to England — Declarations of Archbishop of Montreal and— **xvii**—140
Conwell, Bishop of Philadelphia, Pa. at— **xxviii**—140
Evacuation by the Americans on December 31, 1775. Bishop

Quebec (*Cont.*)
Briand in Charge — Providing for the Celebration of the Anniversary of— **xix**—67
Governor of — 1779— **xxiv**—7
K. of C. of Philadelphia at— **xxviii**—140
—1686 — Ordinance respecting lack of Reverence in Churches. **xix**—16
Pelissier, advising measure for the capture of the place, tells of Priests that had prayed that God would exterminate the American troops coming to Canada. **xxiv**—144-49
Pelissier, the foundryman of Three Rivers, Canada, maker of the Ammunition for the Americans attacking Quebec. **xxiv**—193
1775 — Pius VI. Brief to Jesuit Church of— **xxiv**—58
Poor Papists attend Church. **xx**—39
Rebels, in 1775. **xxii**—282
"Te Deum" in thanksgiving
Quebec (*Cont.*)
of the deliverance of Quebec, 1776. **xxiii**—292-293
—Ursulines of — Sell "Plains of Abraham". **xx**—92
Wilderness of— **xxv**—33
Queen's Rangers. **xiv**—67, 72; **xvii**—82
Quentin, Fr. Jean François. **xvii**—78; **xxi**—2
Father Cordelier, 1779. **xxi**—2; **xxiv**—27
Quesnel, Mr. **x**—18
Questions to the Propaganda. **xxii**—61
Quill, S.J., Rev. Patrick. **xxix**—133
Quincy, Josiah (Boston). **xxiv**—171
Quinlan, John (Philadelphia, 1782). **xxv**—4
Quinn, Chas. (Philadelphia, 1746). **xiv**—166, 169
Peter. **xxii**—218
Rev. Thomas. (Perth Arboy, N. J., 1856). **xxvii**—257
Rev. Thomas (Philadelphia, 1875). **xxvii**—284
Quintelia, Luis R. **xxii**—119
Quiros, Father De— **xxiii**—190

Rabichaux, Jas. (1799). **viii**—60
Rabitail, Madam. **xii**—20
Raborg, Mr. **xii**—14
Racine, Wis. **xii**—79
Radiere, Gen. (1799) Death of— **xxvii**—150
Rafeix, Father Pierre. **xxi**—36
Rafferty, Rev. John. **xxii**—151
Rev. Patrick (N. J. 1832). **vi**—191; **xiv**—46
Rev. Patrick (Philadelphia and York, Pa. 1839). **iii**—70, 71; **xiv**—140
Ragueneau, Father Paul (1650). Outline of his Work. **xxi**—35
Raho, Father Blasius. **xxii**—212
Raihes, Robert (Gloucester). Said to be Founder of the Sunday School. **xxiii**—338, 339
Rainer, D.D., V. Rev. Jos. (Milwaukee, Wis.). **xxiv**—182
Rainfort, Rev. Giles. **iii**—33, 81
Raisin River. **xiii**—106; **xvi**—161
Rale, Ralle and Rasle — Rev. Sebastian, Martyr, 1724. **xxiii**—332
Ralle and Rasle (1724). **viii**—44, 96; **xii**—62; **xvi**—139; **xxv**—33; **xxvi**—388; **xxviii**—336
Father—The Abenaki Indians. Efforts of Rev. Joseph Baxter to pervert them from Catholicity opposed by— **xvi**—139
Rale (*Cont.*)
Father, Language of the Indians of Maine. **xxii**—123
A Memorial to— **xiv**—103
Strong Box of— **x**—43
(See under "Ralle", "Rasle".)
"Raleigh" Ship. **xxi**—78, 82; **xxv**—110, 124; **xxvii**—377
Sir Walter. **xxviii**—31
Ralle, Father (Rale, Rasle). **xviii**—144; **xix**—12, 87, 187
Father, Murder of— **ix**—38
Father, Prayers and Prophecy for the Destruction of— **xviii**—144
Father, Scalp of— **xix**—12
(See under "Rale", "Rasle".)
Rallo, Robert (1778). **xxiv**—243
Raltoone, Rev. Dr. **xx**—26
Ramsay, Alex. W. **xxv**—396
Ambrose. **ix**—22
D. **xxvi**—35
Randall, Archibald (Philadelphia, 1826). **viii**—152; **xiii**—135, 138; **xiv**—14; **xxviii**—138
James R. **xxv**—89
Judge (Philadelphia, 1836). **viii**—65, 153; **xiii**—111
Trustee of St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, 1834. **xiii**—91
"Randolph" Frigate. **xxv**—306, 343; **xxviii**—278
U. S. S. **xiii**—171
Randolph, Steward F. **xiv**—119

Rangers, The Queen's. **xiv**—67, 72
Rangoree, Marquis Louis. **xxviii**—59
Ranil, Wm. S. **xxii**—119
Rankin, Rev. Thos. **xviii**—180
Rantzan, Rev. Maximilian. **iii**—73-77; **v**—99; **x**—26, 81; **xv**—76; **xxi** 1, 76; **xxii**—65; **xxiii**—227, 277-278
Raoul, Col. (in Army of Napoleon). **vii**—134
Rapacity, British—(1613). **ix**—13
Raphael, Pere. **xxii**—126-7
Rapids, Des Peres. **xii**—77
Rappahannock (1570). **ix**—44
Log Chapel on the— **viii**—192
Rappe, Rt. Rev. Bishop (Cleveland, Ohio). **viii**—5
Rare Books—Among— **viii**—94
Rasle, Father Sebastian— **vii**—144; **viii**—192; **ix**—95; **xvi**—118; **xx**—39; **xxii**—4, 123
Cross of — The— **xx**—192
Crucifix of **iv**—168
Grave of— **v**—198; **xxv**—33
Indian Language. Vocabulary of— **viii**—96
Indians. Dictionary of the Abenakis. **xx**—39
Indians, Expedition against the Indians in care of— **xxii**—4
Indians, Missionary of the Mississippi among the— **xxii**—109
Martyrdom of— **xix**—171
Monument to— **vii**—47
Murder of— **viii**—174
Scalp of— **xii**—48
(See under "Rale", "Ralle".)
Raterix, S.J., Father Pierre (1669). **viii**—46
Rathbon, Capt. John P. **xxiv**—106
Ratigan, Mr. "The Good Irishman". **xv**—57
Rattlesnake Flag. **xxii**—240; **xxv**—83
Ravoux, Augustin (Iowa, 1839). **xii**—82
Augustin, Report of Indians. **viii**—96
Rawdon, Lord. **vii**—131; **xi**—69; **xvii**—84; **xxiv**—339, 346; **xxvii**—176, 181
Lord, Advertises for Irishmen to join "Volunteers of Ireland", 1779. **xxiv**—346
Ray, Orbell (1740). **viii**—114
Raymbault, S.J., Father (Canada, 1641). **xi**—41
Raymond—A Papist Priest (1687). **x**—73, 184
Rev. Edmond. **xxii**—233
General, 1713. **vii**—62
Robert. **xvii**—94
Raynal, Abbe. **xxi**—6; **xxviii**—71-2
Rea, John (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—192
Read, Charles (1734). **xii**—123; **xvi**—85
Charles (Col.). **xxvi**—142
George. **vi**—36; **viii**—43
George W. **xxviii**—11
James. **xviii**—104
James (Philadelphia, 1757). Writes to Edw. Shippen. **ix**—46
James B. **xxvii**—112
John. **xxvi**—384
John F. **xxviii**—19
Thomas. **xxv**—160
Capt. **xxiv**—105; **xxvii**—320
Thomas Commodore. Had no descendants. **xxviii**—33
Reading, Rev. Mr. (Episcopalian, 1760). **iii**—52; **xi**—60; **xvii**—75
Massachusetts. **xxviii**—312
Pa. **xi**—187; **xvii**—101, 102; **xix**—106; **xxii**—145; **xxiv**—5; **xxv**—240-3; **xxvii**—154
Pa. (1765) Number of Catholics in— **xx**—187
Ready, John W. (New York, 1796). **viii**—134
Real Presence — Sermon on— **iii**—70
Reale, C. W. (1779). **xxiv**—300
Reardon, John. **vi**—100
Peter (New York, 1796). **viii**—134
Thomas. **xix**—37
Thomas (Major) Wicklow, 1660. "Disarm all Papists". **xix**—37
Thomas, Rev. **iv**—105
Reaume, Joseph. **xii**—72
Rebels — The Tyranny of the — "Worse than the Inquisition of the Romish Church". **xxvii**—144
in Quebec, 1775. **xxii**—282
Recollect, Abbe. **xxviii**—250
Chaplain. **xxi**—2, 3, 4
Fathers in American Revolution. French.— **xxi**—2
Fathers, Quebec. **xii**—69; **xiii**—81
Friars. **xvi**—156-7
Priest in French Fleet. **xxiv**—26-28
Recollections of Samuel Breck—Catholic. **xii**—146-148
Record of the Official Examination, in 1785, of the Funeral, Baptismal and Marriage Registers of the Church of St. John the Baptist, New Orleans. **xiii**—30

Record (*Cont.*)
of the Hierarchy of New York. **ix**—152
Recueil de Pieces. **xi**—190
Recule, Widow. **xviii**—141
Reculla, Ireland. **xvii**—24
Red Bank, Battle of— **xxv**—114
Bank, N. J. **vi**—52; **xiv**—93; **xxv**—114; **xxvii**—134
Bank, Pa. **iii**—69
Redemptorist Fathers. **iv**—156; **xxii**—323
Red Lion Hotel, Philadelphia. **x**—13
Redman, James (Rev.) Md., 1823. **ix**—190
John, (Capt.). **xxv**—16
Joseph (Capt.). **xx**—10; **xxv**—27
Redmond, S.J., Michael (Rev.) Philadelphia. Died, 1876. **vi**—44; **xviii**—171
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Peter. **xxviii**—113
Redondo, Brother Christopher (Martyr, 1570). **xxiii**—332
Redpath, James. Letter of Mrs. Parnell, relating her need of employment. **xxvii**—244
Reed, Chas. (1734). **ix**—22
Gen. **vi**—151; **xxiii**—9; **xxvii**—15
Henry. **xxviii**—384
Jacob. **xvii**—29; **xxv**—30
James. **xviii**—142
Joseph (1744). **viii**—129; **xxviii**—391
Joseph (Col.). **xxvi**—105-8, 142
Mathew (New York, 1796). **viii**—134
Patrick (1799). **viii**—60; **xxi**—163
President. **xxvii**—90-1
Thomas. **xxvi**—147
William (Capt.). **xxvi**—12
William B. (Hon.). **xxvi**—142; **xxviii**—110
Reenstwerdans, Holland. **xii**—190
Reese, Bishop. **xix**—111
Reeves, J. **v**—40
Reformation, Bishop of— **xi**—84
Refugee Roman Catholic Family. **xxvi**—339
Regan, Rev. Jas. (Limerick, 1802). **ix**—71; **x**—68
Rev. Jas. (Quebec, 1769). **x**—111
Regiments, French. **xxiv**—9
of R. C. Volunteers. **x**—54
Registers — Lost — Philadelphia. **xxii**—85
Registers (*Cont.*)
of Old St. Joseph's, Philadelphia. **xxii**—85
of St. Michael's, Philadelphia. **xxviii**—167
Regnaut, Christopher. Letter of— **v**—116
Regonville, Major. **xxiii**—288; **xxiv**—7
Major. Congress permits him to go to Confession, 1775. **xxiii**—288; **xxiv**—7
Regular Army. **xxiv**—260
Regulation for Clergy. **ix**—174-5
— 1819 — Adopted to govern money for civilization of Indians. **x**—156-157
Regulman, Rev. Father. **v**—108-9
Reichenbride, Rev. John. **xix**—164
Reid, John (New York, 1771). What he did "In the Name of God". **xxv**—29
John (Philadelphia, 1764). **xiv**—169
Reidesel, General (Hessian). **xxiii**—302; **xxv**—308
Reigert, J. F. **xxvii**—309
Reign of Terror. **xxi**—192
Reiley, Andrew Jackson (Philadelphia). **xii**—59; **xiii**—67; **xxviii**—19
James. **xxiii**—355
Patrick L. (1799). **viii**—60
Reilly, John. **xxiii**—46; **xxvii**—100, 186
John (Columbia, 1790) First School House. **ix**—47
John (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
John (Rev.). **xiv**—15
M. J., Rev. (Ga.). **xi**—25
Nick M. **xxiv**—191, 385
Patrick (Lancaster, Pa. 1804). **viii**—126
Rev. P. 1835. Finds only one Catholic in whole State. **xxvi**—42
Patrick, Rev. Wilmington, 1832. **xiii**—66
Philip. **ix**—80
Philip (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—113
Richard M. "A Neglected Hero, Barry". **xxiii**—272
Thomas (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—22; **xiii**—192
(See under "Riley".)
Reily, John T. **iii**—56; **x**—46, 158
John T., McSherrytown, Pa. What he has done. **xix**—182
John (Martinsburg, W. Va.). **x**—105; **xi**—185; **xvi**—64; **xvii** 158; **xix**—182; **xx**—15, 165; **xxi**—28, 184; **xxii**—16
Reinhart, George. **xxvi**—48

Relic of First Catholic Chapel in Washington, D. C. **xiii**—27
Relics at Georgetown. **xxiii**—186
at Mt. St. Mary's — Valuable Historical. **xii**—96
of Pere Marquette. **xii**—30-34
Relief—An Act of—for Benedict Flaget. **v**—42
Society of Baltimore. **iv**—158
Religion in America—The State of — Report of Bishop Challoner of the London district to Rome, 1756. **xiii**—35
of Early Irish Immigrants to Pennsylvania. **xxviii**—170
and Education. **xxii**—178
A Mockery. **xii**—179
in Pennsylvania. **xxi**—44, 45
of the Pope. **xxvii**—297
— Roman Catholic — **v**—58, 169-70
Services of—(1565). **ix**—44
in U. S., 1837. Bishop Brute's Account of— **viii**—168-9
Religious Bodies — Comparisons appearing in the Census Bureau's Report on Religious Bodies for 1906. **xxviii**—65
Census. **xxviii**—65
Controversy in South Carolina, in 1824. **ix**—43
Denominations in Philadelphia. **v**—131
Freedom to All. **xxiv**—287
Freedom to Catholics. **xii**—123
Freedom the Glory of Maryland, Rhode Island and Pennsylvania. **xviii**—81
Houses of Montreal. **v**—149
Religious Liberty—
v—88; **xxvi**—262
in America. Wm. Penn Founder in— **xvii**—174
Charles Carroll of Carrollton on— **xv**—131
Gaston, Judge — Speech by — 1835. **x**—144
Where first granted. **xxvi**—13, 262
Thomas Jefferson on— **xviii**—85
in Maryland. **xxi**—186
in Maryland and Pennsylvania. **xxvi**—13
Enjoyed by Pennsylvania. **xxvi**—16
First Founded in Pennsylvania. **xxvii**—290
First in Philadelphia. **xxvii**—261
Old St. Joseph's, Philadelphia —Birthplace of— **xxv**—284
Religious Orders prohibited from Adding Members, 1768. **x**—42
Oppression in Massachusetts, 1800. **xviii**—31
Oppression in Massachusetts. Trial of Rev. John Cheverus for marrying Catholics, and of Mr. Kavanaugh, afterwards Governor of Maine, for non-support of "the Congregational Minister of his Township". **xix**—120
Profession of a Nun. **v**—198
Sentiments of the French and those of the Spawn of Cromwell—Quadrate, in the French alliance to aid the American Revolution. **ix**—37
Test. **iii**—30; **xi**—118
Test Pennsylvania—in Provincial. **xxix**—43
Test for Office. Catholics of N. Y., in 1806. Protest against— **x**—182
Toleration. **viii**—112; **ix**—18
Toleration — One hundred Years ago. **xvii**—183
Toleration, Act of 1783. **xi**—16
Toleration in Rhode Island, but no Catholics to Tolerate. **xi**—94-95
Remains of Pulaski. **xxvii**—112
Remak, Stephen. **xviii**—187
Remberton, Israel (Philadelphia, 1742). **viii**—51
"Remedy for the Stone". **xxvii**—346
Rementer, Peter (Philadelphia, 1808). **xiii**—169; **xxv**—35, 353
Reminis, Michler (Gloucester). **vii**—94
Reminiscences of Rev. Wm. Harold. **viii**—76
of Rev. Wm. Hogan. **viii**—76
Remy, Abbe (1781). **xxi**—3
Renaud, Antonie. **xii**—72
Antoine, Catharine, Cecille, Francois, Gabriel, Louis (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—107
Marie Anne, Reine, Therese, Veronique (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—107
Father. (Quebec, 1769). **x**—111
Rendon, Don Francis. **vi**—64; **xxiv** 298, 302; **xxvi**—221
Renento, Anth. (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—192
Rennes, Archdiocese of— **viii**—96
Renouf, Rev. **xxii**—249
Renting of Farms by Puritans—from "Michaeltid" (Michaelmas). **x**—43

Repeal — Did they Favor it? Father Brute and Archbishop Marechal. **xxiii**—192
Repis, Father. **iv**—105
Replies. **vi**—43-45, 189; **vii**—138; **viii**—95; **ix**—190
Reply of Archbishop Carroll to unfounded and unmerited imputations against Roman Catholics—1816. **ix**—2
of Col. John Allen to Bishop Carroll's notification that a Priest would be sent to the Indians. **xvi**—122
Report of the Commissioners of Virginia that Lord Baltimore refused to take the Oath of Supremacy and Allegiance, 1629. **xix**—26
of the Death of Bishop Concanen of N. Y. 1810. **xvii**—57
of the Overseers of the Poor on the Condition of the Exiled Acadians in Philadelphia. **xviii**—140
Repplier, Miss Agnes (Philadelphia) on Woman Suffrage. **xx**—83
Agnes. **xix**—88; **xx**—83; **xxiii**—74
"Reprisal" (Ship). **xxii**—236; **xxv**—162
Republican Democrats. **x**—63, 65
Republicans, The. **x**—63
Requiem—Boston First in— **vi**—6
De Miralles, Don Juan for— **vi**—60-72
Reredon, Mrs. (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Rese, Bishop Frederick (Detroit, 1833-1836). **vii**—35, 105; **xii**—70, 129; **xiii**—83, 177; **xiv**—50; **xv**—146, 148-151; **xxii**—151, 315
Bishop — Leaves for Rome. **xiv**—155
Bishop. The Classical Academy, St. Anne's of Detroit, during the "Thirties" under— **xiv**—146
Research Helpers. V. Rev. Jos. Rainer, D.D. Abbe Lindsay. **xxiv**—182
Restoration of Jesuits. **viii**—25
to Health of an Indian Boy, after Baptism, 1676. **xvi**—152
Rettger, Rev. Chas. **xxii**—115
Rev. Cyril. **xxii**—115
Max. **xxii**—115
Retz, V. Rev. Francois. **v**—63
Reubell, Gen. **xii**—12
Reuss, F. X. (Philadelphia). **iii**—36; **iv**—139, 183; **v**—46, 158, 160;
Reuss, F. X. (*Cont.*)
viii—151-55; **ix**—68, 75; **xiii**—156; **xiv**—137, 161; **xxi**—185; **xxii**—265
Reuter, Rev. Fred. C. (Baltimore, 1797). **xiv**—48
Revel, Thos. **xx**—170-1
Revenue Collection at New York, 1687-9. **v**—126-131
Revere, Paul. **v**—4; **xviii**—72-73
Paul, Ride a Myth. Advance of the British was well known in the afternoon. **xxviii**—127
"Review" The— **xix**—179
Revolution — American. The antipathy of the patriots to the Catholic Church an active factor in bringing on the— **xxiii**—1
Anti-Catholic Spirit of— **vi**—146, 147
Catholic Burials in Philadelphia prior to the— **xv**—187
Catholic, English and— **xxviii**—89
Catholic Loyalists of the— **xxvii**—77-88
Catholic Notes. **xxvi**—332
Catholic Regiment of Philadelphia in the services of Great Britain during the— **xiv**—65
Catholic Soldier of the—Col. John Francis Hamtramck. **xv**—114
Catholic Soldiers in— **xv**—114
Catholic Volunteers. **xiv**—3
Catholicity one of the Causes. Hostility to— **xv**—143
Catholics alone Loyal—(What a Lie!). **xix**—8
Catholics and the American—Overthrow of James II. **xxiii**—1
Catholics of Canada and the— **xii**—142
Catholic in name only. **xx**—50
Cause—a Just. **xxviii**—78
Daughters of — Founder of— **xxi**—44
Financier of— **xxiv**—313
French Alliance to aid the— **ix**—37
French Chaplains in— **xxi**—2
Illinois during the— **xx**—111
Ireland—Catholics in— **ix**—93
Ireland, England "Jollying Clergy in", during the— **xx**—112
Irish Catholics and the— **ix**—93; **xxvii**—340
Irish, Half of the Soldiers were not— **xx**—53
Irish part in. **ix**—93

Revolution (*Cont.*)
Last Battle of the— **xxv**—154-58
Last Battle of the—Report of Com. John Barry. **xviii**—155; **xxiv**—77, 78
Losses in— **xxviii**—75
New York during the— **xx**—111
Patriots of — Anti-Catholic—**x**—53
Philadelphia not in favor of the— **x**—55
(American) "Popery and Slavery go hand-in-hand". **xxi**—15
Presbyterians in— **ix**—94
Priests of Canada. **xx**—64
Rise and Progress. **viii**—191
St. Patrick's Day Celebrations during the— **xvii**—81
Father Valiniere—the "perfect Rebel" of Quebec during the American— **xi**—98-101
Washington's Letters to the Indians of Maine. Their services in the— **xvi**—107
Women of— **xii**—101
Glorious—of 1688— **xxiii**—4; **xxvi**—396; **xxvii**—228, 311
Portugal and— **ix**—94
Swiss— **viii**—191
Texas— **xiii**—134
Revolutionary Army — Foreign Papists not wanted in— But a "Popish Priest" wanted for Services in Canada. **xv**—74
Thanksgiving Sermon, Boston, 1777. **xx**—137
War. **vi**—19-146; **viii**—129; **x**—3, 53, 55, 59; **xiii**—5; **xiv**—65
War. Catholics' "Glorious Roll" of— **xx**—112
Revolutionists modify Hatred of Popery. **xxvi**—57
Rey, Anthony (Rev.). **xxii**—186
Rey, S.J., Rev. Joachim Rodrigues—Martyr, 1751. **xxiv**—260
Reynell, John (Philadelphia, 1749). **viii**—51
Reyneval. **xxviii**—8
Reyngan, Capt. Francis Wm. V. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190
Reynolds, Bishop Ignatius Aloysius. **x**—21
Bishop (Charleston, 1846). **iv**—105
James. **vi**—80; **xxv**—299, 302; **xxviii**—276
James. Dr. (Philadelphia, 1799). **x**—64; **xvii**—86
J. A. (Rev.). **x**—144
Joshua (Sir). **vi**—101
Reynolds (*Cont.*)
Richard (Rev.). **xxiii**—277
(Looking Glass Maker). **vi**—79
Reze, Bishop F. **xiv**—160
Rezino, Dionisio, First Resident Bishop of Florida. **xxix**—196
Rheims. **vi**—55
Rhode Island—
v—15, 30; **vii**—103; **xii**—177; **xxii**—325; **xxvi**—289
Catholics in—No— **xxiv**—287
Catholics Disfranchised. **xi**—94
Catholics Excepted from Religious Toleration—Where—**xi**—14-16
Colony. Establishment of—**xxvi**—262
Colony. French Admiral takes it in Name of the King of France. **xxvi**—337
Legislature. **xxviii**—361
Legislature. Address to Rochambeau, 1783. **xxviii**—361
Liberty of Conscience. A Brief View of the Policy of the Founder. **xi**—107
Liberty — Religious— **xxii**—325-26
Liberty, Religious—Where was it granted: Maryland or—**xxvi**—262
Maritime Colony. An Important— **xxiv**—116
Pawtucket, 1830. **viii**—175
Providence—Cathedral Consecrated. **x**—43
Religious Freedom.—The Glory of— **xviii**—81
Toleration in— **xvii**—186; **xviii**—2, 181
Toleration in 1688. **xi**—15
Toleration — Catholics not excepted from— **xviii**—2
Toleration. Laws not amended, 1714, to exclude Religious—**xxvi**—289
Toleration—Never Passed Law granting Free— **xxi**—18
Riand, Rev. **xxii**—281
Ribban, Jos. **xviii**—42
Ribera, Diego (Cosmographer, 1529). **x**—142
Riberio, 1529—Map of— **xxiii**—368
Ribourde, Father Gabriel de la—Martyr, 1680. **xxiii**—332
Ricci, Laurent. **xxii**—49
—The Resurrection of Laurent Ricci— **vi**—16-17
—Laurent — The Resurrection of—or a True and Exact History of the Jesuits. **xxii**—49
Ricco, Rev. John—Cigar Maker in Philadelphia, Pa., and Planter in Alabama. **vii**—134-35

Rice, C. iv—148
E. P. xxviii—151
H. & P. vii—28
John. ix—80
Patrick. iii—58
Patrick (1779). xxvi—383
Stephen. xxv—200
Richard—Bonne Homme— xxii—241-3
Richard, Rev. Gabriel—
(Detroit, 1812). vi—128; vii—43; x—43; xi—92, 114, 117; xii—70, 73-4, 176
(1798). xiii—82, 180; xiv—110, 146; xv—121, 146, 147; xvi—155; xviii—192; xix—168; xx—13, 37, 174; xxii—222-3-5-8-9; xxvi—348
Congressional Candidacy. xxvi—348
A Delegate to Congress. xiii—116
(Philadelphia) Death of— xiii—140
Elected to Congress, 1823. xxvi—348
Escape of— xix—168
Incidents in Career of— xix—40
Martyr, 1832. xii—71
Member of Congress. x—154
Petition to the Government and Judges of Michigan. xiv—108
Printing Press of— xviii—191
Protest against engaging in Politics. He could Preach the Gospel and so should "Hold to it", 1823. xxvi—348
Sketch of the Life and Times—xvi—54
Sketch of — Delegate to Congress, 1825. vi—128-131
Richard, Rev. James C. xix—81
"Richard Penn". xxvi—100
Richards, Henry (Danville, Ohio). xii—134
S.J., Rev. Jos. Havens. xiii—134
Capt. Samuel (N. J.). xii—93
Wm. xiii—134
Richardson, Chas. xxiii—47
Samuel (1711). vii—59
Samuel (Deed, 1715). vii—60
Richardville, John Baptiste—Chief of Miamis. viii—96
Richelieu, Cardinal. vii—188; xxii—288; xxv—360
Port. xxii—136
Richland, Mich. xii—78
Richmond, Dr. John B. (Newark, N. J.). xxviii—143
Pa. xii—119
Richmond, Va.—
xix—107; xx—39; xxii—13, 255; xxiii—280; xxv—53; xxvi 297; xxvii—347
Catholic Cemetery at—Old—xi—96
Catholic Church in— xxv—44
Diocese of— xii—48
The First Bishop of— xxi—39
Grant Closing in on— xiv—81
Judy and Patrick. xii—153
Rev. John McGill (Later, Bishop of Richmond). Letter to his father, James McGill, describing the City and Churches of Philadelphia, Pa. xv—42
1812. Request to Archbishop Carroll for a Priest, by the Catholics of— xxv—53
Rickett's Circus (1799), Philadelphia, Pa. Destroyed by Fire. vii—241; ix—126; x—79
Ricour, Judge (La., 1768). x—46
Riddle, Clement. xxvi—133
John — Natural Bridge, Va. xxviii—190
Ride of the Royal Wraith. vii—67-74
Ridge, Daniel (Deed, 1707). vii—59, 61
Ridgefield, Conn. xxvi—184
Ridgway Library (Philadelphia, Pa.). vi—27; xi—3, 56; xii—180
Ridgway, Pa. xxi—85
Dr. Thos. Edwin. v—78
Ridley Creek, Pa. xx—185
Ridout, Horatio. xviii—122
Rigagnon, Abbe of Bordeaux. iii—27
Rigby, S.J., Rev. Roger (Va. 1466). v—150; xxiii — 185; xxiv — 172; xxv—394-5
Rignatz, Father. xxvi—347
Father — 1784 — Chaplain of a French Regiment. xxvi—347
Riker, R. (1826). xiv—119
Riley, Rev. Jeremiah. iv—191
John (Philadelphia, 1810). xiii—188
Juliet. xviii—80
P.(Philadelphia,1838). xiii—114
Thomas (Philadelphia, 1810). xiii—187
Rev. Wm. (N. J., 1834). xiv—46; xviii—36
(See "Reilly".)
Ring, Benj. xxiv—356
Ringold, Tench. xii—56
Rio del Espiritu Santo. xii—161
Janeiro. x—22; xvii—19, 20, 25
St. Antonio. xx—69

Riopelle, — Archange, Angelique, Elizabeth, Hyacinth, Pierre, Jean Baptiste, Therese, Toussaint (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—107
Riopello, Dominque. **xii**—72
Riordan, Archbishop — San Francisco. **xxvi**—297
Father. **vi**—141; **xxiv**—380
Father. "Priests and Politics". **xxiv**—380
M. J. **xxi**—111; **xxii**—44
Riot — The Bedini in Cincinnati. **viii**—129
The Half Pence— **xxiv**—370
The Irish (Philadelphia, 1798). **x**—63
—Irish—at St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, 1799. **xvii**—86
at St. Peter's Church, N. Y., Dec., 1806. **xvi**—146
Riots in Philadelphia, 1844. **v**—99; **viii**—89; **xii**—58; **xiii**—50-64, 68; **xix**—46; **xxi**—183; **xxiv**—161; **xxviii**—167, 190, 231
of 1844. Conversion of a "Native American" Rioter's Family. **xxviii**—189
Election, 1822. Hogan-Schismatic and Bishop Conwell. **xiii**—149
Estimate of Damages done on Election Day, 1822, at St. Mary's, Philadelphia. **xiv**—32
of 1844 — Philadelphia, Pa. Graves not dug up. **xxi**—146
of 1844, Philadelphia — Poem on the— **xxviii**—234
of 1844, Philadelphia. Some of those Connected with— **xx**—94
Risdell, Father. **ix**—72
John (Lancaster, Pa., 1804). **viii**—125
Ritchie, Robt. **v**—11
Ritner, Jos. (Gov. of Pa. 1838). **xiii**—96
Rivard — Charles, Francois, Jean Baptiste, Nicholas, Olivier, Pierre, Seraphine, Therese, Veronique (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—107
Charles. **xii**—72
Rev. James. **xix**—164, 165
Jos. **xvii**—77
Rivel (?) (Rivib)—Rachael M. **viii**—152
River—Arkansas. **xii**—78, 163, 168
Banecault. **xii**—61
Beaver (Washington). **xii**—102
Black Warrior. **vii**—135
Boyne. **xii**—190
Chacaqua. **xii**—79
Chales. **xxviii**—217
Chicago. **xii**—87, 169
River (*Cont.*)
Clark's (Washington). **xii**—105
Columbia. **xii**—105; **xvi**—193; **xxii**—18
Conception. **xii**—167
Deirne. **xii**—79
Delaware. **v**—165; **ix**—41; **xii**—64; **xxii**—385; **xxviii**—217
Delaware (Colonial Settlements). **v**—94
Delaware—How it Received its Name. **xxi**—177
Delaware—Washington on the— **xiv**—45
Des Moines. **xii**—37
Fox. **xii**—77, 86, 166
Fox (Wisconsin). **xiv**—99
Great— **xii**—86
Hockbockings. **xi**—123
Holy Ghost. **xii**—161
Hudson. **xii**—64
Hudson — Discoverer of— **xx**—69
Illinois. **xii**—78, 168
Immaculate Conception. **xii**—78
James. **xii**—160
Joseph. **vii**—87; **xx**—140
Kaskaskia. **xii**—79
Manitowoc. **xii**—141
Marquette. **xi**—117
Miami or Maumee. **xi**—113
Milwaukee. **xii**—141
Mississippi. **xii**—36, 78, 86, 161, 168; **xiv**—33
Mississippi. Discovery of Upper— **xiii**—115
Mississippi. LaSalle takes Possession of the— **xii**—174
Niyoutzamien. **xii**—105
Ohio. **xii**—168; **xiv**—24
Ouabache (Ohio). **xi**—179
Potomac. **x**—36
Raisin. **xiii**—106; **xvi**—161
Rappahannock. **x**—36
St. Joseph. **xii**—79, 171
St. Lawrence. **iv**—129; **xii**—37, 107, 169
San Antonio, 1790. Population along the— **xxi**—178
South. **xii**—142
Spokane. **xii**—103
Susquehanna. **xii**—64
Tabasco. **viii**—143
Tenana. **v**—160
Three. **xii**—107
Turkey (Iowa). **xii**—84
Vermillion. **xii**—105
Wabash. **xiii**—116
Wisconsin. **xii**—78, 141, 166
Wolf. **xii**—77
Yukon. **v**—160
Rivet, Rev. J. F. **vi**—42; **xiii**—18
Mgr. **xiv**—111

Rivib? (Rivel), Rachael M. **viii**—152
Rivington's "Reflections". **xxiv**—309
Roach, Morris (Pennsylvania, 1777). **xxiii**—317
Patrick — 1779. Soldier condemned to death for Desertion. Pardoned. **xxvi**—383
Roark, Mich. (Pa., 1811). **x**—22; **xiii**—188, 192
Robe, Gris. (Father Delhalle). **xiii**—17
Noir. **xiii**—17
Roberdeau, Daniel. **vi**—110
Robert, C. P. Father. **xix**—105
Louise, Marie, Francoise (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—108
Roberts, Bradford. **xxiii**—202
Charles. **xviii**—68, 73
George (Rev.). 1810. **viii**—87
John. **v**—11
Lewis (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—190-91
Theo. (Philadelphia, 1693). **xiv**—178
Robertson, Gen. Jas. **xxiii**—302
Gen. Jas. (1781, New York), Writes Gen. Haldimand at Quebec. **x**—47
Ignatius Loyola. **xi**—128, 191
Robeson, Andrew (Letter of Attorney, 1685). **vii**—55
Charity. **v**—3
James (Capt.). **xxiv**—106
Isaiah (Capt.). **xxiv**—106
Robin, Abbe. **x**—60; **xvii**—164; **xviii**—66; **xxvi**—252; **xxviii**—67
Abbe (1781). **viii**—96
Abbe. Chaplain of Army of Rochambeau examined all the Cemeteries in Boston, 1781, and thinks Americans short-lived. **xxvi**—252
Robinet, James. **vi**—72
Robinson, James (Pennsylvania, 1776), Deserter. **xxiii**—317
John. **xxv**—359, 362
Joseph (Capt.). **xxvi**—141
K. C. M. G. to Sir Wm. **vi**—104
Michael (Pennsylvania, 1771). **xi**—188
Patrick (1693). **xiv**—178, 179
Sir Thomas. **vi**—48
Wm. (Capt.), 1687. **x**—73
Will—1735— **xiii**—47
Jr., W. **iv**—141
Rochambeau, Count. **v**—20; **vi**—75; **x**—58; **xii**—189; **xv**—11; **xvii**—155; **xviii**—66, 164; **xix**—49; **xxiv**—9, 11, 162; **xxvi**—340, 370
Rochambeau (*Cont.*)
General. **xxviii**—82, 360-3
(1782). Address from the Merchants of Baltimore. **xxviii**—360
Army of— **xxiv**—9; **xxviii**—252
Army of Catholic Indians Visit— **xxvi**—314
Army Chaplain to— **ix**—45; **xviii**—66; **xxvi**—252
The Legislature of Rhode Island to—1783. **xxviii**—361
Gen. Ordered by King Louis XVI to have a TeDeum sung. **xxiv**—290
Rochansson, Father Policarpe, 1778. **xxi**—2; **xxiv**—27
Roche, Major Boyle. **xxiii**—33
Captain George. **xii**—130; **xviii**—133
Father Joseph de la— **xix**—172, 187; **xxvii**—346; **xxviii**—237
Father Joseph de la. First Priest to enter present U. S. **xix**—172
Martin. **xxiii**—367
Rene la— **xxiii**—73
Rock Creek. **iii**—37
Creek, Md. **xiii**—173; **xxviii**—40
Island, Ill. **xii**—78
Spring, Ill. **xviii**—134
Rockingham, Marquis of— **vi**—160
Rockville, Md. **xi**—90
Rocky Creek, Md. **xvii**—1, 78; **xxii**—218
Mountains. **ix**—183; **xii**—161
Mountains Mission, 1849. **xxvii**—239
Rod, Angelique (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—108
Roddan, Rev. John J. **ix**—186
Roderigo, Emanuel Joseph (Philadelphia, 1771). **xxiv**—355
E. M. **xviii**—46
Rodgers, Capt. (Sloop of War "Baltimore"). **vii**—184
Hon. Wm. **ix**—95
Rodney, Caesar. **xxv**—109
Thomas. **xxvi**—139
Rodriguez, Brother, Martyr. New Mexico, 1581. **iv**—126; **xxiii**—332; **xxiv**—253; **xxviii**—229
Father Augustine, Martyr, 1597. **xxiii**—332
Roe, Mathias. **xxv**—34
Mathias—His Will—He was an old Schoolmaster at Lancaster, Pa., 1801. **xxv**—34
Patrick McDermitt. **xxiv**—42
Roessler, A. R. **viii**—169
Rofield, Rev. Philip. **xxviii**—335

Rogel, S.J., Father. Pioneer Priest of S. Carolina. **ix**—44; **xxvi**—260
Roger or Cecilius—Who was first? **xi**—94, 95
John. **xxiii**—184
Rogers, Edw. (New York, 1796). **viii**—134
J. Kearney. **xii**—43
James (Pennsylvania, 1776). Deserter. **xxiii**—317
John I. **xxii**—185
Nicholas. **vi**—53
Patrick — Deserts the British. **ix**—146; **xxvii**—298
Rogowski, Major. **xxvii**—108
Rohaut, Father. **xx**—43
Roll of Honor—American Catholic Historical Researches. **xxiii**—359
Roloff, Rev. F. Pastor of Holy Trinity, Philadelphia. **x**—26
Romagne, Rev. Jas. **xix**—174
Roman Catholic— **v**—93; **xi**—58
Ben. Society, New York. **xix**—47
Births in Philadelphia, 1792. **vii**—188
Church (Charleston, S. C., 1792). **vii**—179
Colleges and Schools in U. S., 1826. **xxiii**—346
Holy days lead to Idleness. **viii**—183
and Infidel Papers in U. S. **xxiii**—191
Manual, The— **xix**—179
Papist. **vii**—94
Priest — Order against — 1687. **x**—73
Priests subject to Imprisonment. **vii**—189
Regiment. **ix**—94; **xvii**—82, 83; **xix**—10; **xx**—52, 112; **xxiv**—163, 324, 339; **xxv**—299
Regiment". Address to "The Common People of the— **xxiv**—338
Regiment of Gen. Howe. **xx**—112
Regiment—The Officers. **xxiv**—326
Regiment in Philadelphia. **xx**—52
Regiment of Philadelphia in the service of Great Britain during the Revolution. **xiv**—65
Sunday School. Constitution of—1816, and list of Officers. **vii**—156
Volunteers. Regiment of— **x**—54
Roman Catholics—
Address to Geo. Washington, President of U. S. from the Catholics of America. **x**—136
A Reply of Archbishop Carroll to unfounded and unmerited imputations against—1816. **ix**—2
of Cork—An Address, 1759. **ix**—45
Excepted from Religious Toleration in Rhode Island. **xi**—14-16
"Roman Catholics Excepted." **xvi**—179
Roman Catholics. Some thoughts upon America and the danger of the— **xiv**—192
"Roman Catholiques only Excepted" from holding office in Pennsylvania after the Accession of William and Mary. **xvi**—179
Roman Chancery—Taxation for Assassination, Prostitution. **xx**—139
Father. **xxii**—113
Governor. **xviii**—44
Romanism in America. **xxviii**—235
in Connecticut. **vii**—187
"Romanism in this Country" as seen by a Deputation of Congregationalists from England in 1835. **xxviii**—235
Romanism — Hatred of— **xxvii**—258
in West. **x**—144
Romas, Hannah (Philadelphia, 1740). **xiv**—43
Romayne, Ann (Lancaster, 1804). **viii**—126
Rev. Jas. **xx**—192
Rome, Italy. **vi**—2; **vii**—104, 148; **xii**—146
Bishop of— **ix**—61
Rev. John Carroll advised to form a National Church to effect Reformation of Abuses, without obstacles from the Court of— **xv**—80
Catholics in the Valley of the Mississippi in 1837 "under the authority of an old gentleman who lives in the City of—" **xviii**—134
Church of— **vi**—17; **ix**—8
City of — One hundred miles from Philadelphia. **v**—102
English subjects suppressed at— **ix**—168
N. Y. **v**—141
1756. The Report of the State of Religion in America to— by Bishop Challoner. **xiii**—35

Rome (*Cont.*)
St. Isidore's College, 1787. **ix**—68
"Rome saved America" and "The Debt America owes to the Catholic Church". **xviii**—97, 148
Rome—Tyranny of— **xi**—48
(Washington City). **xix**—182
Romish. **xiii**—140
Chapel—St. Mary's, Philadelphia. **x**—52
Church—Allowance to— **xxiv**—100
Church. Superstition of— **vi**—179
Church (1763). Rites of the— **xxviii**—59
Clergy—Lands in Canada sufficient to support a Bishop of Church of England. **xi**—61
Priest. **ix**—46
"Romish Priest." **xvii**—158
Romish Priest in Canada—A Letter from— **xii**—17-29
Priest — Insolence of the— **xxvii**—378
Priest at Newport, R. I., 1769. **xvii**—158
Priest—Return of—in Md. **iii**—40
Priests to Pervert the King's subjects. **v**—102
Romsin—Miss. Marriage to Juan de Dios Canedo. **xiii**—139
Roney, Zacharias. **xxii**—42
Roo, Father de—(Rome). **vii**—188
Roofing Churches. **xxviii**—60
Rooney Bryan, Pa., 1776, "Is Dead". **xix**—38
Roosevelt, President Theodore— **xx**—111; **xxii**—64, 216; **xxiv**—374
Did not know founder of Navy. **xxiii**—249, 254
Roothan, Rev. John. **xviii**—60
Rosati, Bishop— **v**—54
(St. Louis, Mo., 1843). **vii**—103, 111; **viii**—141, 143, 170; **ix**—84, 183; **xii**—59, 95, 129; **xiii**—24, 141; **xiv**—9, 159; **xv**—57, 126; **xix**—36; **xxiii**—93, 161; **xxviii**—345
(St. Louis, 1841) Appointed delegate to Hayti. **xix**—36
and a Mormon "Heavenly Messenger". **xiv**—143
Rosbrough, Rev. James. Name should be Rosbrough and not Bosbrough.—Editor. **iii**—23
John. **iii**—23
John. Murder of— **iii**—23
Roscrea, Guardian of— **ix**—68
Rose, Aquila. **xvi**—65
Hill N. Y. **xxvii**—191
J. **xviii**—30
Mother. **xv**—55
Rosecrans, Bishop. **xiii**—132, 134
General. **xiii** — 134; **xiv** — 81; **xxvii**—79
Roselty, Count. **xxii**—289, 290
Rosensteel, Rev. Father (Ashville, Pa.). **ix**—58
Rosie, Jean—1687—Arrested at Albany. **xxiii**—373
Ross, Betsy—
xxii — 358, 359; **xxiv** — 366; **xxv**—81, 364; **xxvii**—135, 309; **xxix**—179
Bit of Fiction—The Flag. **xxvii**—382
and the Flag. **xxiv**—366; **xxvii**—309
Barry and the Flag. **xxv**—81
and the Stars and Stripes. **xxv**—364
Story not True. **xxvii**—280
James. **xviii**—24
John. **xxv**—13, 264
John. Md., 1755. **xxv**—265
Rossiter, Capt. John—
(Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114; **x**—20; **xiii**—186; **xxiv**—378; **xxviii**—227
Lies near Barry. **xxv**—183
"A Yellow Belly." **xxiv**—378
Rossiter, Rev. John—
vii—185; **viii**—180
(1802). **ix**—71, 73, 75, 114, 116, 122, 161-2; **x**—19, 22, 87, 174
(1808). **xiii**—170
(1795). **xiv**—2, 24; **xxi**—101; **xxiv**—67; **xxv**—400; **xxviii**—68, 99, 100, 155, 193-4, 221, 224, 302-3, 350
(1795). Arrival of— **xxviii**—350
(Wilmington, Del., 1806). **xiii**—65
Rossiter, Rev. Mr. Letter from Bishop Carroll concerning Church Property in Philadelphia. **xiv**—64
Rost, Rev. Fred. **xxiv**—161
Rostoonston, Ire. **xx**—3; **xxiii**—136
Roth, Michael (New York, 1808). **ix**—64; **xi**—112, 184; **xxiv**—67
Prof. Edw. (Philadelphia, Pa.). **xxii**—185; **xxvi**—28
Rotton, John. **xxvi**—125
Rouband, Father, to Sir Wm. Johnston, on an Apostate Jesuit among the Indians of N. Y. **xxiv**—173-6

Rouband (*Cont.*)
S.J., Rev. Antone (Apostate), 1768. **x**—42; **xi**—30; **xxiv**—173-8
Prison. **xviii**—181
Rouen—Birthplace of de la Salle. **xii**—170
Rouppelat, Louis de— **xxii**—118
Rousseau. **viii**—73
Rousselet, Rev. Louis. **vi**—17-40, 134, 135; **xxiii**—130
Routt, Harvey J. **xxii**—70
Henry. **xxiii**—80
Rouvay, Marquis de— **xxiv**—189, 368; **xxviii**—243
Roux, Father Stanislaus (1779). **xxi**—2, 3; **xxviii**—250
Rowan, John (1832). **xiv**—118
Rev. Dr. Stephen (N. Y., 1826). **xiv**—117
Rowe, Father. **xxii**—211
Wm. **vi**—142
Roxboro. **xxvi**—153
Roy, Pierre (Detroit, 1701). **xiii**—106
Royal, Mrs. Ann. Bishop Conwell "Bowed and Walked Off". **xxviii**—58
African Company of England. **xxvi**—388
Council of Guadalaxara. **viii**—6
Greens. **xxv**—247
Irish Academy. **xxvi**—289
John. **xvi**—74; **xviii**—118
Rev. John. **xix**—191
John — Pennsylvania's First Priest. **xvi**—74
John. Was he the first Priest in Pennsylvania? **xviii**—114
Merchants. **xxii**—287
Port. **xviii**—67
Royalist Party is numerous, but passive and despised. **xx**—187
Royall, John. **vi**—93
Rozer, H. **xxv**—264
Rudolp, Adam. **ix**—57
Rudolph, Christian. **xxv**—302
Dr. **xxviii**—48
John (Philadelphia, 1801). **viii**—180; (1803), **ix**—72; (1804), **ix**—75; (1781), **x**—60; **xviii**—89; **xxii**—367; **xxiv**—66; **xxv**—400
John (Villanova, Pa., 1839). **xxii**—367; **xxviii**—115, 276
Tobias. **x**—13; **xxv**—302
Tobias (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi** 188; **xviii**—89
Rudyard, Thomas. **vii**—55
Rue, Thomas. **v**—7
Ruffner, Christopher (1796). **ix**—146
George. **iii**—69
Peter. **iii**—69
Rose Reusal. **iii**—69
Ruhen, S.J., Father Henry (1751), Martyr. **xxiv**—260
Ruhmansfelden. **xxi**—49
Rum and Negroes. **xviii**—192
Traffic. **xxviii**—122
Traffic—The Historical Record of the Church on the— **xxviii**—122
Wanted. **xxvii**—166
Rumford, Gen. A. L. **v**—159
Rumpler, Father. **xxii**—323
Runaway Catholic Servants, Pennsylvania, 1769. **vii**—160
Rupert, Rev. **xxii**—114
Ruppert, Mich. (Aschaffenburg, 1778) **xxiv**—243
Rush, Dr. Benjamin—
(Philadelphia). **v**—71; **vi**—115, **vii**—18; **viii**—129; **xii**—180; **xiv**—6; **xvi**—183; **xvii**—60; **xviii**—105; **xx**—21, 180; **xxii**—47; **xxiii**—140; **xxiv**—220, 305; **xxv**—183; **xxvi**—73; **xxviii**—228
"Not Compatible with the Principles of Protestants." **x**—56
On "Popery" and "Protestant Principles". **xxvii**—218
(Philadelphia). Signer of Declaration of Independence and author of the first Epitaph for the tomb of Barry. **xxv**—183
Rush, S.J., Hugh (Rev.). **xviii**—171
S.J., Hugh, Died. 1855. **xviii**—171
Jos. (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii** 192
Patrick (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Richard— **xiv**—118
Rusk, Jacob (Philadelphia, 1808). **xiii**—169
Russe, Louis (1777). **xxiv**—250
Russelet, Rev. **xxviii**—305-6
Russell, Barth. **xxiii**—353
Clement (Philadelphia, 1746). **xiv**—166
Francis (1781). **xiii**—10; **xxv**—139
Rev. Dr. **xx**—5
Thomas. **vi**—67
Russia, Emperor of— **ix**—102
Russian Convert becomes a Jesuit—A— **xxviii**—244
Rutledge, Edw. **xxviii**—224
Rutter, Rev. John B. de— **xvi**—98
Ruyz, Fray Francisco. **vii**—80
Ryan, Rev. Abraham J. "Truth." **xxviii**—30
Bishop of Buffalo. **viii**—44; **xxi**—125
Cornelius (New York, 1796). **viii**—134

Ryan (*Cont.*)
David (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—96
Dominic (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Father (1814). **x**—186
Father (Gallitzin, Pa.). **ix**—58; **xv**—91
Father (Columbus, Neb.). **viii**—95
Father. **vi**—44
Hon. H. D. **xxv**—371
James (Philadelphia, 1801). **viii**—180; **xxi**—98
James (Charleston, S. C.), Died in Philadelphia, 1815. **xxii**—53
James (Publisher, New York, 1826). **xxiii**—335-367
Rev. James(Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—96
Rev. J. (Tyrone, Pa.). **ix**—58
John (1740). **xvi**—13, 145; **xx**—10
John (Philadelphia, 1742). The Unfortunate. **xvi**—145
Major John (1776). Sketch. **xxv**—321
O.P., Rev. John — Death of— **x**—115
O.P., Rev. John. **x**—114; **xiv**—13, 14; **xxviii**—184
Rev. John and Rev. Wm. Vincent Harold. Protest to the United States government against orders from Rome fixing their abode. **xxviii**—184
Lewis (Philadelphia, 1804. **ix** 114, 162; (1811), **x**—20, 23, 24, 29, 65, 82, 84; (1831), **xiii**—13, 112, 113, 187, 192; **xiv**—14; **xvii**—26; **xxi**—105; **xxii**—53, 82
Rev. Matthew (1804). **xxv**—396
Major Michael (1776). Memorial of M. R. to the Board of War. **xxv**—322
Michael. **xvii**—28; **xx**—44; **xxv**—321
Michael (Illinois, 1851)—Death of— **xx**—44

Saint Agnes' Church, West Chester, Pa. **xiv**—93
Alexis' Day, 1654. **xii**—107
Aloysius' Church, Littlestown, Pa. **xiv**—92
Alphonsus Church, Philadelphia, Pa. **xiv**—141
Ambrose. **viii**—34
St. Andre. Chreten Alexandre Adolphe Baron Durant—Death of— **xx**—48

Ryan (*Cont.*)
Michael J. (Philadelphia, Pa.). **xxiv**—79; **xxv**—281, 324
Rev. Mr. (Philadelphia, 1788). **xiii**—156
Rev. Mr.—Sketch of— **viii**—78; **xxii**—90; **xxiii**—259
Mrs. (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Patrick John — Archbishop of Philadelphia, Pa. **xiv** — 12, 137; **xviii**—163; **xix**—88, 102, 104, 171, 186; **xx**—142; **xxi**—11; **xxiii** — 72; **xxiv** — 186; **xxviii** — 142-8, 186, 230, 344, 348
Ryan, Archbishop—
Appointed to Philadelphia. **xx**—142
Consecration of— **xix**—171
Goes to Philadelphia. **xix**—171
to Rev. H. T. Henry — "We can progress more securely by keeping the past", etc. **xxviii**—186
and his Mother. **xxi**—11
Not first Catholic to receive LL.D. from University of Pennsylvania. **xxiii**—72
Promoted to Philadelphia. **xxviii**—344
(Philadelphia) — Reception of the people to— **xxiv**—186-189
Made Archbishop of Salamis. **xxviii**—344
Speaks of Martin I. J. Griffin. **xxviii**—142
Ryan, Philip (Philadelphia, 1774). **xi**—188
Thomas (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—96
Timothy (1740). **xvi**—13
Wm. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Rybout, Joseph (Philadelphia, 1774). **xi**—188
Ryder, F. (Boston). **xi**—34
Father. **vi**—48
S.J., Rev. Jas. (Philadelphia, 1832). **xiii**—93; **xv**—43; **xviii**—60; **xix**—35

Saint (*Cont.*)
Anne—The Martyr. Founder of— **xii**—176; **xiii**—81
Anne de Beaupre—Shrine of— **xxviii**—140
Anne's — Detroit — The Classical Academy of—During the Thirties under Bishop Rese. **xiv**—146
St. Ann's Church, Detroit, Mich.— **xii**—129, 136, 137; **xiv**—106;

St. Ann's Church, Detroit, Mich.—(*Cont.*)
xvi—156; **xxii**—223; **xxiii**—172; **xxiv**—104; **xxvi**—349
Bones and Ashes of the Founder. **xiii**—17
First Catholic Church in— **xii**—70
Confirmation in 1801. **xiii**—98
St. Ann's Church—Quebec. **xiii**—81
Ann's Widow Asylum, Philadelphia, Pa., 1850. **xxi**—39; **xxii**—77
Anselm. **iv**—189
Anthony Falls. **vii**—75; **xii**—172
Anthony, Founder of Monastic System. **xxiii**—368
Anthony. River of—(Hudson). **xxiii**—368
Anthony River — Discoverer of— **xx**—69
Anthony's Church, Davenport, Iowa. **xii**—83
Anthony's, Wilderness, Pa. **xxvi**—256
Anthony's, Wilderness (1799). **xxvi**—256
Aubin, Louis. **xii**—72
Aubin — Archange, Constant, Gabriel, Jacques, Jean Bapt., Henri, Pierre (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—108
Aubin, Madam (Detroit, 1802). **xii**—176
Augustine. **vi**—32; **viii**—34
Augustine Academy, Philadelphia. Founded 1811. **xxii**—283
St. Augustine, Florida—
vi—45, 93; **xix**—2, 34, 181
(1674). **xix**—181; **xx**—25; **xxi** 25, 42; **xxii**—154, 394; **xxiii**—284; **xxvi**—271, 275, 280
An Old Bell—1682. **xxiii**—271
Attempt to deprive Catholics of Cathedral. **xxii**—25
First Church in U. S. **xi**—96
First Mass. **xix**—171
Petition to President and Congress of U. S. by the Catholics for Restitution of their Church Property. **xiii**—15-16
(1829) Protestants not bigots. **xxii**—394
Records at— **xxvi**—275
Visited by Poet Bryant—"Catholic Colored". **xxii**—42
St. Augustine—
of Hippo. **iii**—12
Meditations of— **iv**—189
Silver Lake, Pa. **xiv**—94
Sister Rose de (Va., 1882). **xi**—96
St. Augustine's Chapel, Boston—**iii**—12
Founder of— **iii**—12; **vi**—96
St. Augustine's Church—
Philadelphia, Pa. **v**—155, 184; **vi**—116; **viii**—43; **xi**—77; **xiii**—52, 141, 172; **xiv**—9, 46, 90, 138, 140; **xviii**—85; **xix**—149; **xx**—19; **xxi**—147; **xxii**—330; **xxiii**—77; **xxvi**—12; **xxviii**—114, 153, 244
Architect of— **xix**—178
Architect? Who was the— **xxiv**—166
(1796) Beginning of— **xv**—72
Bishop England to Preach. **xiii**—138
Burial Ground of— **xv**—30; **xix**—173, 175
Burial Ground—Graves not dug up—Riots of '44. **xxi**—146
Contributors to the Erection of— **xxii**—329
(1844) Destruction of— **xix**—149
(1844) Destruction of — Rev. Dr. Moriarty appeals to Ireland for funds to rebuild it. **xiii**—68
Lotteries. **xxvi**—12
Lotteries for Churches. **xv**—161
Lotteries — Masons purchase tickets for— **xxvi**—12
(1817) Marriage in—which ex-King of Spain attends. **xx**—46
Memorial of the Managers of the— **viii**—128
Old State House Bell. **xiii**—137
Petition to Councils for keeping of clock on— **xiii**—142
(1796) Washington's Donation to Build— **xxi**—97
Washington's Gift to— **xxi**—167
St. Barnabas, Morgan Co., Ohio. **xiii**—127
Basil, Dushore, Pa. **xiv**—94
Benedict Convent Outrage, 1834. **xi**—90-91
Bernard, Henri. **xii**—72
Bernard's Church, Easton, Pa. **xiv**—93
Boniface, Manitoba. **xxii**—164
Botulph's Church, London. **vi**—106-114
Brendan or Columbus. Griffin on. **xxv**—387; **xxix**—248
Brendan and other Irish. **xxviii**—271
Brendan saying Mass on a Whale. **xx**—42
Catharine. **xi**—22

St. Charles Borromeo. **vii**—188
Charles Borromeo, Philadelphia, Pa. **xxii**—288, 369
Charles, Ky. **xxi**—158
Christobel Bay, 1529 (Bay of N. Y.). **xxiii**—368
Christopher. **xii**—187
Christopher's, West Indies. **xx**—100
Chrysostom's. **viii**—34
Clair, Gen. Arthur. **v**—15, 17, 52; **vi**—138, 143-6; **xvii**—46; **xxv**—315; **xxvi**—186, 212-13
Clair, Gen. Arthur. Court Martial of—for abandoning Fort Ticonderoga. **xxvii**—143
Clair, Gen. Arthur. Loss of Ticonderoga. **xxvii**—148
Clair Lake. **xi**—115; **xii**—71; **xiii**—178; **xxviii**—114, 155, 169
Clair, Mich. **xx**—13
Clair, Pa. **xxvi**—70
Clement, Body of— **xxvi**—374, 394
Clement's Island. **xix**—171
Clement's Manor, Md. **xx**—94
Clements, Md. **xix**—186; **xx**—94
Come, Rev. John Buisson de—Martyr, 1707. **xxiv**—76
Cosme, Father. **xvii**—138
Croix, West Indies. **vi**—99
Cyr, Rev. J. M. **viii**—143; **xv**—126; **xxii**—207-211; **xxiii**—120
Cyr, Rev. J. M. Journal. **xxiii**—120
David Day, 1775, "Riding the Goat". **xxix**—196
Dennis Church, West Haverford, Pa. **xiv**—138; **xxii**—369
Domingo. **xix**—2
Dominic's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. **xiv**—138
Dominic's Church, Washington, D. C. **xiii**—27
Dunston Church, London. **xxvi**—25
Dunston, Patron of Goldsmiths. **xxvi**—25
Edward's Church, Shamokin, Pa. **xiv**—94
Elme, Lieut. Gerard de—1778. **xxvii**—75
Emeric. **xxiii**—122
Ethelreda. **xxvi**—25
Ethelreda — Church of — London. **xxvi**—25
Ethelreda—Her incorrupt hand. **xxvi**—27
Eustatia, West Indies. **xx**—100
Fillan's Crozier taken to Canada. **xviii**—180
Francis—Order of— **xiii**—171
St. Francis Xavier—**xiv**—37; **xv**—159
Church, Haverford, Pa. **xiv**—92
Church, Philadelphia, Pa. **xiv**—90, 140
College, Cincinnati. First President of— **xx**—40
Convent, Florida, 1827. **xiii**—15
Feast of— **viii**—99
Friendsville, Pa. **xiv**—93
Hymn of— **xv**—159
Mission. **xii**—77
Francois Tribe of Indians, 1775. Question asked at Council. **xxv**—197
Gabriel Manor, Md. **xx**—94
Geme, Captain. **xii**—130
St. Genevieve—**xv**—11; **xxi**—158
Father Paul de St. Pierre (1787) Carmelite of Cahokias requests to be sent to— **xv**—75
(1796). Letter of Rev. James Maxwell, Pastor at— **xv**—79
Louisiana. **viii**—143
Mo. **xviii**—14, 66
St. George—**xxiii**—163
Bermuda. **xxii**—248
Methodist Church, Philadelphia, Pa. **xxviii**—115
River. **xviii**—74
River — District of Maine—Strange deliverance and odd adventures, etc., of John Giles. **xviii**—74
St. Giles Church—Edinburgh, Scotland. "No Popery" of Jenet Geddes, 1637. **xxvi**—263
Giles in Fields. **xxvi**—22
Gregory — Order of— **xxix**—114
Gregory's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. **xiv**—138
Henry, Sister—Burial of a Victim of the Mt. St. Benedict Convent Outrage, 1834. **xi**—90
Henry's Church, Meusslem, Pa. **xiv**—93
Ignace, Mich. **xii**—76, 96, 161
Ignace Mission (Huron). **v**—111
St. Ignatius—**ix**—170
Church, Baltimore, Md. **xxiv**—287
Lake of— **xii**—108
Loyola, Mountain, Pa. **xiv**—92
Mission. **xii**—165, 166
Missionary Society. **xi**—93

St. Inigoes—
Md. **xvi**—61; **xvii**—78; **xix**—34, 146, 171; **xxii**—174; **xxiii**—186, 282; **xxv**—61
Md. British attack on— **xix**—146
Md. (1814) British Ravage the Mission house and Chapel at— **xxvii**—399
House—Robbery of— **iii**—72
Petition of Catholics for a Pastor—also list of Signers. **viii**—4-5
St. Isidor's College, Rome. **ix**—68; **xvi**—143
Jago. **xviii**—113
James, Brooklyn, N. Y. **xviii**—29
James' Church, Philadelphia, Pa. **xiv**—138
James' Mission — Wisconsin. **xiv**—99
Jean, Joseph Cerre. **xii**—72
Jerome, Tamaqua, Pa. **xiv**—93
Joachim's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. **xiv**—138
Joachim's, Detroit. **xii**—138
John, the Baptist. **xii**—176
John the Baptist Church (Manayunk, Pa.) reopened. **xiii**—142
John Indians — Washington to— **xxv**—209
John Tribe—The— **xxv**—200
John's Asylum, Philadelphia, Pa. **xxviii**—345
John's Asylum. First Ball held for Orphans. **xiii**—143
John's the Baptist — New Orleans—Record of the Official Examination, in 1785, of the Funeral, Baptismal and Marriage Register of the Church. **xiii**—31-34
St. John's Church—
Albany, 1844. Advice given by Pastor to his Congregation. "Politically you are neither Irishmen nor Catholics, but Americans." **xxiii**—344
Bellefonte, Pa. **xiv**—92
Brooklyn, N. Y. **xxii**—272
Manayunk, Pa. **xiv**—138
Manayunk. Consecration of—(1831). **xiv**—90
Philadelphia, Pa. **xiii**—123, 142; **xiv** — 139; **xvii** — 130, 133; **xviii**—151, 192; **xix**—91; **xxii**—261, 295, 329; **xxvi** — 48; **xxviii**—64
—Beginning of— **xvii**—130
Corner Stone to be laid. **xiii**—138
Corner Stone Blessed. **xiv**—90
St. John's Church (*Cont.*)
Fair, 1834. **xiii**—141
Funeral Sermon on Carroll. **xiii**—141
Gas in— **xxii**—78
New Roof. **xxviii**—60
Vaults of— **xxii**—261
Pottsville, Pa. **xiv**—92
Strasburg, Pa. **xiv**—94
"St. John Nepomuceno" Brig. **xxv**—5
St. John's River. **xviii**—74
St. Joseph—
to Fanny Allen. Centenary of the Supposed Apparition of— **xxiii**—173
Church of — McSherrystown, Pa. **xiv**—92
His Color is Red. **xxviii**—257
Md. **xvii**—78; **xxiii**—287
Patron of Universal Church. **xix**—171
Portrait of— **xxiii**—367
River. **xii**—79, 171
River, Mich. An Indian Murderer saved from death by Madam Campaux, who offers herself as victim. Talk of Father Badin to the Indians to forgive Murderer. **xxv**—23
St. Joseph's—
Perry Co., Ohio. **xiii**—126
Asylum. **xxviii**—225, 242, 342
Cathedral, St. Augustine, Fla. **xxvi**—271
Cemetery, Philadelphia. **xviii**—171
Chapel, Philadelphia, 1733. Purchase of the ground for— **xix**—171
Chapel (1734), Philadelphia. British Parade Ground. **xxi**—42
(Old) "Chappell" in 1742. The "Insolence" of Catholics. A Protestant required to kneel at Elevation. **xx**—8
Church, Brandywine, Del. **vi**—139, 142
Church, Dayton, Ohio. **xiv**—40
St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia—**iv**—179; **v**—152, 167; **vi**—27, 50; **viii**—50; **x**—55; **xi**—187; **xii** — 117-120; **xiii** — 53, 119, 143, 146; **xiv**—2, 4, 14, 46; **xv**—28, 177; **xvi**—152, 201; **xvii**—7, 97; **xx**—81, 129; **xxi**—147; **xxii** — 286; **xxiii** — 162; **xxv**—284, 382; **xxvi**—15, 16, 46, 277, 370, 395; **xxviii**—60, 102, 180, 222, 239
Agreement with Holy Trinity Congregation while they were building—1838. **xiii**—93

St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia (*Cont.*)
Archives — List of Deeds and Documents from 1689-1851. Where "the Papal Chapel" was prior to Old St. Joseph's. **xiv**—161
Baptismal Record, 1796. **xxii**—316
Bequest to— **xi**—70
(1808) Bill for Repairs to— **xiii**—169
Birthplace for Religious Liberty. **xxv**—284
Built, 1734. **xxvii**—252
When Built. **xiv**—166; **xxvi**—287
Buying and selling land near— **xxv**—391
The Chapel before— **xiv**—162
Civil War Soldiers thank Old— **xxix**—47
Confirmation. **xiv**—139
Conwell, Bishop, appeals to Archbishop Plessis to collect funds for Old— **xxviii**—101
Corner Stone Inscription. **xiii**—96
Description of— **xxii**—58
Dismissal of Hogan. **xiii**—149
Disturbed the Dead of— **xxii**—78
Error in Corner Stone. **xxi**—146-7
Extracts from Register, 1818, of— **xxvi**—48
First Mass at— **xiv**—164
First Spot of Religious Liberty in America. **xxvii**—261
(Old) Was not founded until 1733. **ix**—17
(Old) Rev. Joseph Greaton, S.J. Planter of the Faith in Philadelphia, and founder of Old St. Joseph's Chapel. Incidents of city life during his Pastorate. **xvi**—59
The Ground for— **xiv**—163
Purchase of Ground for— **xxv**—90; **xxvi**—277
Jesuits return to— **xiv**—176
Lost Registers of— **xxii**—85
Rev. Francis Neale's directions after Death of Bishop Wood. He appoints Rev. Paul Erntzen his agent. Archbishop Carroll's Views. **xvi**—201
New Roof. **xxviii**—60
No Mass of Thanksgiving took place nor did Washington, Lafayette, etc., attend. **xxvii**—285
No Te Deum in Church, 1781. **xix**—49

St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia (*Cont.*)
Not Constructed like a Private house so as not to attract attention. **xxvi**—17
Oldest Catholic Church in Pennsylvania. **xxvi**—277
Organ at— **xix**—35
Organ of—1748. **xxviii**—57
Pastoral Residence. **xxii**—116
Pastoral Residence — Was it built of English Bricks? **xxii**—382
Priests of—1827-28. Incidents of their careers. **xiv**—13
Quakers twice save the Church from Destruction. **xvi**—152
Register of— **xxii**—85
Remains of Buried Priests. **xxvii**—239
(Old) The Sacristan — Paul Miller of Conewago—one of the First Congregation of—A deed of trust in his favor by Father Greaton. **xvi**—128
Schools of— **xxviii**—313-314
When Started. **xxvi**—16
Subscription List to build the Present Church — erected 1838. **xiii**—111
TeDeum an error after Yorktown Victory. **xxvi**—370
TeDeum — 1781 — Not in the Church. **xxiv**—162
Title to Deed. **xii**—121
Washington and Lafayette Crossing Swords. **x**—59
Washington and Lafayette did not Attend. **x**—58
St. Joseph's—
City, Ind. **xxv**—26
College, Bardstown. First President of— **xx**—40
Emmitsburg. **xiv**—10
Hospital (Philadelphia, 1842). Leased to Sisters of Charity. **xiv**—140
Orphan Ayslum, Philadelphia. **xiv**—9
Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia. Foundation of— **xxviii**—242
St. Juliana Falconieri, Mt. Pleasant, Pa. **xiv**—93
Lawrence River. **xi**—114
Lawrence River — 1654. **xii**—107, 169, 371
Lawrence's Church (N. Y.) Built by Protestants. **xxiii**—335
Ledger, Gen. **xxv**—247
Louis. **xv**—12; **xviii**—58, 135; **xix**—108
St. Louis, Mo.—
xiii—79

St. Louis, Mo. (*Cont.*)
First Baptism in— **iv**—136
—Bernard, Father P. F. Missionary, 1787. Letter to his Superior. **xv**—12
Bishop of— **xiii**—141
First Bishop of— **xiv**—143
Cathedral. **vi**—187
Catholic Annals of— **iv**—135
Bishop Dubourg and the Citizens of— **xxii**—398
and Emigrants from Oregon. **xxiii**—92
Erection of the See of—Bishop Flaget's views thereon. His opposition to his translation thereto. **xix**—108
Fair—Ireland at— **xxi**—170
Fair—Jesuit Exhibits in— **xxii**—17
Fair—Vatican "Fake" Exhibit. **xxi**—171; **xxii**—74
See of— **xxi**—158
See of—Bishop Flaget opposed to its selection because "There is a Theatre there". **xxi**—158
Sisters of Charity. **xxiii**—93
University. **xii**—141; **xiii**—92
University — First President of— **xx**—40
St. Luc Lacorne, 1776. **xxv**—204
Luke la Corne. **xxiv**—5-6
Luke's, Danville, Ohio. Second Church in Ohio. **xiii**—126
Luke's, Danville. Fire of— **xiii**—132
Luiz, Brazil. **vi**—143
Malachy's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. **xiv**—141; **xxvi**—362; **xxviii**—341
Malachy's Church, Doe Run, Pa. **xiv**—91
Margaret's Mountains. **xii**—107
Marie, Wis. **xiv**—99
Mark's Mission. **xii**—77
Martins, Mons. G. **xxvii**—304
Mary of the Fountain, Wis. **xiv**—99
Mary—Father John of—(1581). **xxix**—253
Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, Philadelphia, Pa. **xiv**—141
Mary, Oscott. **xiv**—55
St. Mary's Church—
Albany, N. Y. **xx**—173
Albany, N. Y. Founders of— **xxiv**—255
Albany, N. Y. "Masonic Emblems" engraved on Corner Stone and laid with Masonic Ceremonies. **xxiv**—255
St. Mark's Church (*Cont.*)
Alexandria, Va., 1831. **xxvii**—299
Boston. **xxi**—66
Bristol, Pa. **xiv**—140
Charleston, 1789. **xx**—90
at Coffee Run. **vi**—34-37
Iowa City. **xii**—83
Lancaster, Pa. **xiv**—91; **xxv**—36
Milwaukee. Sermon by Dr. Salzman. **xxi**—45
N. Y., 1826. **xxiii**—346
N. Y. Sermon preached at opening of— **xxiii**—334
St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia—
iii—60, 83, 139; **vi**—22, 50, 99, 108, 113; **x**—27; **xii**—125, 149, 178; **xiii**—12, 75, 120, 141, 143; **xiv**—4, 14; **xvi**—201; **xvii**—26, 34, 45, 60, 67, 76, 86, 103, 156, 167; **xviii**—7, 35, 36, 70, 89, 115, 163, 169; **xix**—49; **xxi** 5, 7, 42, 147, 169; **xxii**—78-9, 140, 159, 206, 285, 286, 323; **xxiii**—59, 140; **xxiv**—306, 311, 315; **xxv**—14; **xxvi**—9, 43, 277
Altar Society—Ladies— **x**—20
Appeal to Pew-Holders of— **x**—28
Appeal to Archbishop Carroll. **x**—228
Baptisms, Burials. **x**—20
Battle of — The (Hogan-Conwell). **xv**—139
Benefactor of— **xxii**—89
Bequest—A Generous. **xxv**—395
Bishop — Circular from — requests Payment. **x**—70
Bishop. Gets a— **x**—69
The Bishopites Meet. **x**—83
Bishop's Ground, 1824. **xxvi**—9
Bishop Conwell and Hogan, the Schismatic Capture of Churches — Election Riots, 1822. **xiii**—149
Burials, 1812. **x**—92
Cathedral of— **xxii**—261
Catholics of Philadelphia in the War of 1812. A Call upon the "Natives of Ireland" read in St. Mary's Church, by Rev. Lewis de Barth. Unsettled situation of the Church. **xviii**—7
Circulars in Pew. **x**—29
Clergy Refuse Part Salary. **x**—70
Confirmation, 1785. **xiii**—173
Confirmation List. **xiv**—139
Congregation—Circular to— **x**—163
Congress at Mass. **xxiv**—220

St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia (*Cont.*)
Contributions to—(1763). **xxii**—46
Contributors to the Alterations of—in 1809-10-11. **xiii** 186-192
Death of the Founder. **x**—15
Democrats. **x**—64
Dissatisfaction. **x**—24
Documents relative to— **viii**—151-156
Episcopal, Visitation of Bishop Egan westward. **x**—22
Egan, Father, goes to Church. **x**—68
English-speaking Church. **x**—62
Erected. **xviii**—89
Estimate of Damages on the day of the Election, by Riot, 1822. **xiv**—32
Fire at— **xiii**—141
First Requiem for Priest. **x**—15
Fleming, Rev. Francis A., Pastor of—1791-3. **viii**—16-17
Founded, 1763. **xxix**—181
Fourth-of-July Celebration, 1779. **x**—55
Gas in— **xxii**—79
German Priest for Holy Trinity Church. Difficulty of getting another— **x**—25
Gill, Peter—A Benefactor of Church, School and Poor of— **xxviii**—49
"Gone"—A Poem on— **xxii**—82
Graveyard. **xix**—90; **xxi**—39; **xxviii**—112-3, 136
Graveyard surface raised after Yellow Fever. **xxviii**—241
Burials in—1798. **xxi**—122
Disinterment of the Dead in— **xxviii**—113
Famous Men buried in— **xxiv**—378; **xxviii**—227, 243
Interments in June, 1830. **xxi**—39; **xxviii**—239
Most Catholic Irish-American Historical Plot of ground in U. S. **xxv**—183
Plans for Vaults. **xxii**—26
Guns—Stole the—from— **xxii**—381
1812-13. Harold, the Rev. James—the Botany Bay Irish Convict Priest of Philadelphia, Pa.,, "The Cause" of the Direful Dissension at— **xvii**—17
Arrival of Rev. Jas. Harold. **x**—22

St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia (*Cont.*)
Haroldism, Hoganism. **x**—70
Historical Ground. **xxviii**—264
History of— **xxii**—110
and the "Hogan Schism". The Church in Philadelphia in Early Colonial Days. **xvii**—167
Holmes, Emanuel—a Portuguese Catholic of Philadelphia "Loved Liberty" and joined the Association in its defense. His Burial a demonstration of respect to a defender of the Right of America. **xvii**—156
An Act to Incorporate. **x**—61
An Incorporator of— **xiii**—172
Increase of Salaries: Distribution of Pews: Pew Holders. Opening of Enlarged Church. **x**—19
Irish Riot. 1799. **x**—63-4; **xvii**—86
Iron Railing of— **xxii**—46
Katarina of Old— **x**—78
Bishop Kenrick and Trustees of—1831. **xiii**—12
Ladies of the Altar, 1809. **xxv**—391
Ladies of the Altar. **x**—20
Legacies and Property of the Corporation of— **xi**—76, 80
Mass of Thanksgiving. **x**—58
Money Scarce—Dissatisfaction. **x**—70
Most Important in U. S. **x**—67
New School House. **x**—60
No Money for Salary. **x**—70
No Jacobin Paper has Right on Church. **x**—64
Notice Posted on Church for Repeal of Alien Bill Torn Down. Others put up. **x**—64
Only Church in Philadelphia, 1763. **xxiv**—285
Pastoral Residence. **xiii**—167
Pew Holders. **x**—20-1
Pew Holders in—1771-74. **xi**—188
Pew Holders. Preamble to Paper to be Signed by— **xiii**—13
Priest Spy—A— **xiv**—88
Priests' Rectory. **xxii**—78
Protest of Pew Holders. **x**—32
Protest against Removal of Father Harold. 1826. **xiii**—135
"Publick Pew." **x**—61
Resolution of Pew Holders of— **x**—83

St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia (*Cont.*)
Right of Patronage. **iii**—58
Riot—Once the Scene of Riot and Confusion, now the Ark of Peace, in 1837. Body of St. Clement there. **xxvi**—394
Robbed. **xiii**—143
Schism. **x**—70
School. **xxviii**—313
Sexton of— **x**—23
Signatures for Repeal of Act of 1799. **x**—64
Society of Roman Catholics. **x**—89
Subscriptions. **x**—20
TeDeum for Victory at Yorktown. **xxiv**—311
TeDeum, July 4, 1779. **xiii**—96; **xxiv**—315
Tomb of Rev. Jas. Burns does not now Exist. **x**—65
Trouble at— **xxviii**—149
Trustees. **xiii**—142, 146; **xxviii**—101, 114, 265
Trustees (1826). **xiii**—135
Trustees (1829). **xiii**—136
Trustees — New Board. 1820. **xxii**—275
Trustees and Bishop Egan. **xxi**—100
Trustees apply to Bishop Carroll for "A Pastor of suitable abilities and a good Preacher", 1801. **xxviii**—114
Trustees and Clergy Disputes. **xxvii**—282
Trustees and Archbishop Marechal. **x**—188
Letter of Bishop Kenrick to Trustee Randall. 1834. **xiii**—91
Trustees Elected. **xiii**—154
First Trustees. **x**—61
The Evil of Trustees. **x**—62
Declaration against Trustees. **x**—28
Trustees, 1811. **x**—23
Trustees, 1812. **x**—28
Bishop or Trustees never owned the Land of— **x**—89
Trustees appeal to Archbishop Carroll, 1812. **x**—82
Trustees Write to Archbishop Marechal. **x**—187
The Action of U. S. House of Representatives regarding Discourse at—On Death of Washington, Feb. 1800. **xiv**—156
War at— **x**—70
Washington Memorial Service. **iv**—143

St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia (*Cont.*)
Washington and John Adams at Vespers. **xv**—174
The Expense of Washington Memorial Service, Feb. 22, 1800, at— **xvii**—45
Who owns the Church? **x**—22

St. Mary's Church—
Phoenixville, Pa. **xiv**—94
Troy, N. Y. **xxvi**—394
Troy, N. Y. Flag Raised on Church at Beginning of War with South. **xxix**—44
Williamsburg, N. Y. **xxii**—295
Wilmington. **vi**—141-142

St. Mary's College—
Emmitsburg, Md. **vi**—8, 66, 90, 95; **viii**—192
Letters of Mother Seton to Rev. John Hickey at— **xi**—137
Montreal. **xi**—190

St. Mary's—
County, Md. **vi**—23-26
Female Beneficial Society of Philadelphia, Pa. **xxvi**—15
Historic Ground (Trenton). **ix**—40
Ky. **xviii**—134
of the Lake (Chicago). **xi**—189
Md. **xviii**—167
Mission (Hurons). **v**—108
Pa. **xxii**—97, 110
in Pennsylvania, North America. The Colony of— **xxii**—97
River. **xii**—164
Seminary, Baltimore. **ix**—50
Temperance Society, Philadelphia. **xxi**—40
Temperance Society (1842), Philadelphia — The Early Members. **xxi**—40
Valley (Washington). **xii**—102

St. Michael's Church—
Chester, Pa. **xiv**—94, 139
Madison, Wis. **xiv**—57
New York, 1826. **xix**—186
Philadelphia. **xiv**—14, 90, 140; **xxiv**—162
Philadelphia (1844). **xiii**—50
Philadelphia. Dedication of— **xiii**—142
Philadelphia. Lots in Burying Ground sold. **xiii**—139
Philadelphia. To be sold by Sheriff. **xiii**—143

St. Nicholas' Church, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. **xiv**—93
Nicholas of Tolentine, Red Bank, N. J. **xiv**—93
Nicholas of Tolentine. **iii**—69

St. Olave Church, London. **xxvi**—25
Omer's College (Flanders). **xi**—187; **xx**—19, 149, 151
Ours, Mons. **xxiv**—4
Patrick. **vi**—15; **x**—22
"St. Patrick" Brig. **xxvii**—304
St. Patrick—Friendly Sons of—
v—56; **xix**—97; **xxvi**—103, 221—$500,000.00. **xxiv**—285
Didn't Collect $600,000 for Army of Washington. **xxviii**—41
Did not Collect Money in Philadelphia, 1777. **xxv**—371
Erected a Statue to Com. Barry. **xxv**—191
Not a Catholic Society. **xx**—52
What they Didn't Do. **xxiv**—277
St. Patrick—
Prayer in Congress to— **xxix**—58
Privateer. **xxv**—6
St. Patrick's Cathedral—
New York (1825). Interments. **xxi**—28
New York (1826). **xxiii**—346
New York (1840). Pastor wants $4,000.00. **xxiii**—368
St. Patrick's Church—
Baltimore, Md. **xv**—171
Carlisle, Pa. **xiv**—91; **xix**—171, 173
Erie, Pa. **xxii**—115
Greenville, Tenn. President Johnson gives to— **xxiv**—271
Harrisburg, Pa. **xiv**—92
Hartford, Conn. **xii**—4
New York. **xxi**—28; **xxiii**—340
New York (1833). **viii**—130; **xiii**—5
New York (1848). Purchase of lot for Cemetery. **xxi**—31
New York, Churchyard—Number of Burials. **xxiii**—346
Norristown, Pa. **xiv**—94
Philadelphia. **xiv**—91, 140
Philadelphia (1844). **xii**—58
Pottsville, Pa. **xiv**—92
Washington, D. C. **xvii**—78; **xxii**—64; **xxvi**—48, 274
Washington, D. C. Sermon in French, 1832. **xxvi**—274
Washington, Ga. **xi**—24
Wilmington, Del. **xiii**—66; **xxii**—64
York, Pa. **xiv**—91
St. Patrick's Colony, Neb. **viii**—95
St. Patrick's Day—
xxii—154, 214-5; **xxiv**—97, 346; **xxviii**—58, 126, 172, 214, 226
1767. **xxi**—178
(1777). **xxvii**—297
St. Patrick's Day (*Cont.*)
1778. **x**—46
1779. **ix**—93
1815. **viii**—175
1826, at Augusta, Ga. **xxii**—397
Celebration—The First. **xxviii**—126
Celebration during the American Revolution. **xvii**—81
Celebration, 1779, at N. Y. by Volunteers of Ireland in British Service. **xi**—68
1833, Cincinnati, Ohio. **x**—144
First Celebrated at Pittsburg, 1763. **x**—143
(1833) Louisville, Ky. **ix**—192
Morristown, N. J., 1780. **xxviii**—214
1780 in Washington's Army encamped at Morristown, N. J. **xi**—69
at Valley Forge. **xi**—68
at Valley Forge, 1778. **vii**—192
1776 and George Washington. **xxviii**—214
Early— **xxii**—154
in Revolution. **xvii**—81, 154
St. Patrick's Victories. **xxii**—215
St. Paul, Minn.—
x—160; **xv**—46; **xxii**—164; **xxviii**—345
Catholic Chapel. First in—**xii**—46
Catholic Historical Society of—**xxii**—380
Created an Archdiocese. **xxviii**—345
St. Paul's Church—
Burlington, Iowa. **xii**—83
New York, 1785. Foundation Stone Laid. **xviii**—92
Philadelphia, Pa. **xiv**—141
St. Pe, Rev. Jean de (1721). **v**—35, 63; **vii**—190
Peter and Paul. **xii**—176
St. Peter's Church—
Baltimore, Md. **xiv**—48; **xxvi**—369
Baltimore. A discourse by Bishop Carroll on General Washington, Feb. 22, 1800. **xi**—161-175
Columbia, Pa. **xiv**—92
Elizabethtown, Pa. **xiv**—91
Mt. Clemens, Mich. **xxi**—44
Mt. Clemens, Mich. Unveiling of the "Crucifixion". **xxi**—44
New Castle, Del. **xiv**—91
St. Peter's Church, New York—
xvi—149; **xvii**—1, 14; **xviii**—93; **xix**—47, 88, 183; **xxi**—175; **xxii**—219, 276, 317
(1826). **xxiii**—346

St. Peter's Church, New York (*Cont.*)
(Old). **xxiv**—166; **xxvi**—48
(1800). **xxvi**—241; **xxviii**—126
(1801). **viii**—135, 176
(1810) Asks Aid. **xxix**—223
Rt. Rev. John Carroll notifies Pastor that Rev. John Thayer will not be appointed his Assistant. **xvii**—15
Corner Stone Laid. **xiv**—3
Founder of— **xiv**—3
Letter from Rev. John Carroll to Trustees. **xvii**—1
Petition for another Priest, 1805. **xi**—112
Riot, Dec. 1806. **xvi**—146
Trustees appeal to Bishop Carroll for another Priest, 1800. **xxii**—317
St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia— **xiv**—141
Controversy over— **xiii**—136
St. Peter's Church—
Queenstown, Md. **vi**—180
Wilmington, Del. **xiii**—65; **xiv**—91
Wilmington, Del. (1818). **xxvi**—258
Wilmington, Del. Receives Bequest of $10,000.00 in 1836. **xxvi**—44
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Perth Amboy, 1716. **xxvi**—16
Philip's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. (1844). **xiii**—60; **xiv**—90, 140
Philip de Neri College, of Detroit. **xiii**—177
Pierre, Abbe. St. Paul de— **xviii**—66; **xxviii**—68, 257
Pierre, Canada. **xxiii**—207
Pierre. Father Paul de— Carmelite of Cahokias—Requests to be sent to St. Genevieve, 1787. **xv**—75
Pierre, Father. French Army Chaplain, 1786. **xxvii**—222
Protextatus (Rome). **ix**—45
Quietus—Bones of— **ix**—45
Raphael, the Archangel — The Feast of— **xiv**—9
Regis, Canada. **xxiii**—314
Regis, New York. **xxii**—232
Romes, Capt. **xii**—130
Rose Convent (Ky.). **xi**—123
Rose, Ky. **xiii**—126; **xviii**—134
Rose of Lima, Carbondale, Pa. **xiv**—92
Simon Island. **xxv**—168
Simon, Marquis de— **xxiv**—12
Stephen's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. **xiv**—138; **xxiii**—41
Stylites. **xiv**—4
Sulpice. **xii**—147
St. Sulpice, Baltimore. Foundation of Seminary. **xiii**—41-43
Sulpice, Paris — College of— **xiv**—56
Teresa's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. **xiv**—141
Thomas. **xi**—22
Thomas Apostle, Ivy Mills, Pa. **xiv**—91
Thomas Manor, Md. **xix**—171
Thomas, Md. **xvii**—78; **xxiii**—162, 282; **xxvi**—262
Thomas Seminary, Kentucky. Three Saints and— **xxiii**—161
Tropez, Capt. Pierre Andre de Suffren. **xxiv**—26
Vallier, Bishop. **xix**—10
Vincent de Paul. **vii**—188
Vincent de Paul and the American Flag. **xviii**—44
Vincent de Paul Church, Philadelphia, Pa. **xiv**—138
Vincent's Abbey (Beatty, Pa.). **xxii**—152
Vincent's Church, Baltimore. **vi**—44
Vincent's College, Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1850. Destruction of— **xiii**—78
Sachie, Julius. **xx**—158
Sackendagat Affair. **xiii**—4
Sacra Limina. **xxiii**—280
Sacred Heart—
Church, Conewago, Pa. **xiv**—91; **xxi**—189
Feast of the— **xxi**—188, 189
Review "Good out of Evil". **xxiii**—274
Saechi, Father. **xxv**—60
Saffell, W. T. R. **iii**—41
Sahagun, Brother Bernardo (Mexico, 1529). "The Pre-Columbian Bible" (History of the Aztecs). **xx**—143
Sailer, I. M. **v**—151
Saint's Island. **xxiii**—165
Saints, Three. **xxiii**—161
Salainac, J. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xi**—77
Salem, Mass. **xvi**—200; **xxvi**—108, 321, 330
Mass. A Protestant of Salem rebukes the Rev. John Thayer for endeavoring to prevail on his countrymen to come into the Bosom of the Mother Church. It is too late for the Sons of Liberty to think for themselves. **xvii**—178
N. J. **xvii**—82, 178
N. J. (1634). **xxviii**—217
Saligny, U. D. **ix**—88

Salina (1659). **xi**—192
N. Y. Church at— **xxvii**—253
Salisbury, N. C. "5000 Errors." **xxv**—370
"Sally" Brig. **xxv**—5
Sally, A. S. **xxiii**—169; **xxiv**—365
Salm, Brinel. **xx**—17
Prince of— **ix**—100
Salmon Falls, N. H. **xxii**—182
Father. **xxviii**—105, 107
Father. Missionary in Kentucky describes to Bishop Carroll his Journey from Baltimore and the Conditions of the Church and Character of the People of that State, 1799. **xxviii**—105
Rev. James. **xxiii**—335
Salome, Anne M. **xix**—43
Salstonall, Capt. Dudley. **xxv**—102; (1776), **xxv**—110
Capt. Dudley. Broke by Court Martial, 1779. **xxiv**—105
Salt Springs of New York— **xxii**—132-4; **xxiii**—371-4
Discovered by Father LeMoyne. **xxii**—132; **xxiii**—371
Jesuit discovered— **xi**—192
Saltonstall, Gurdon (Conn., 1774). Quebec Act — "The Finishing Act". **xxvii**—228
Salvatierra, S.J., Father John M. de (1683). **x**—131
S.J., Father John M. de (California, 1702). **viii**—6
Salvenewe, S.J., Rev. J. B. (La., 1760). **viii**—143
Salzman, Dr., Milwaukee — "Loss in Church". **xxi**—45-46
Samuel Chase had nothing to do with the selection of Bishop Carroll. **xxiv**—164
Samuele, Father (1693). **xiv**—178
San Antonio—
Texas. **iii**—5; **xviii**—34; **xx**—12
Texas. The Convent of San Antonio de Valero. **xxiii**—149
River (1790) Population Along. **xxi**—178
River (Hudson). **xxiii**—368
de Valeri. **xxiii**—149
San Carlos Valley and Indians. **xxiii**—93
Domingo. **xvi**—151; **xx**—15
Fernando, Tex. **xx**—12
Francisco, Cal. Bishop of— **xxviii**—346
Francisco, Cal. Diocese of— **xxviii**—346
Gabriel Mission, California. **xxi**—191
Jose, Cal. **xxii**—70
Jose, Texas. **xxiii**—149
San Juan de los Caballeros. **xi**—96
Maria de Conception. **ix**—33
Maria ad Fonten. **xii**—31
Maria, Wis. **xii**—86
Miguel. **ix**—44; **xx**—133
Miguel, Father. **xxiii**—143
Pariel. **xxv**—172
Raphael, Cal. **xxii**—70
Salvador. **ix**—33
Sanborn, F. B. **xviii**—53
Sanchez, Raphael. **ix**—179
Sanctuary, American. **xii**—118
Sanderl, Rev. P. **xxii**—112
Rev. S. **iv**—156
Sanders, P. J. **ix**—57
Sanderson, John. **v**—159
Sands, Josiah. **iii**—36
Sandwich, Can. **xxii**—223-6
Sandy Hook, N. Y. (1527). **xx**—69
Sandys, Sir Edm. **xviii**—179
Sanestevan, Father Joseph, Martyr, 1758. **xxiii**—332
Sanfield, Patrick, 1691. **xxvii**—278
Sanford, John. **xxv**—6
Nathan (1826). **xiv**—118
Gov. Peleg (R. I., 1680). **xii**—144
Sankey, Rev. Lawrence. **v**—150
Sanson, Samuel (Philadelphia, 1789). **xiv**—157
Santa Barbara, Cal. **xx**—35
Casa. **vii**—149
Cruz, Cal. **xxiii**—145
Cruz. Bishop of— **xx**—25
Fe (N. Mex.). **xx**—133; **xxviii**—230
Fe (1680). **xx**—136
Fe (1717). Franciscan School at— **xx**—35
Maria Bay. **xx**—178
Maria, Father John de, Martyr, 1581. **xxiii**—332
Maria (Sloop, 1770). **xxii**—367
Santalla, Ire. **xxiii**—50
Santiago de Cuba. **xix**—34
de Cuba. Bishop of— **xv**—13
Port. **xxiii**—143
Sapp, George (Danville, Ohio). **xiii**—127
Sapp's Settlement (Danville, Ohio). **xiii**—126
Saratoga. **xii**—65; **xxvii**—157
Battle of— **xxvi**—72, 365
Sarazin, B. (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—20
Sargeant, Rev. John (1753). **x**—46
Sarliot, — Alexis, Angelique, Catharine, Jean Baptiste, Therese (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—108
Sarmiento, J. C. (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—187, 191
Francis (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—21; **xxii**—119

Sarozan, B. (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—192
Sarpy, Mr. **iv**—136
Sartori, Commodore. **xiv**—46
Commodore (Trenton). **vii**—151
John B. (1798). **x**—161; **xiv**—46
Mrs. **xxvi**—242, 253
Sasseville, Rev. J. C. (Quebec). **vii**—93
Satolli, Archbishop—Dr. McGlynn and Single Tax. **xxi**—92
Saugrain, Dr., 1788. "Priest and Barn Church good for Nothing." **xxviii**—58
Sauk, Michigan. **xii**—78
Saule, Pierre (La.). **x**—45
Saulner, John (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—192
Sault Ste. Marie (Canada). **xi**—41; **xii**—35; **xv**—3
Saune River. **xi**—115
Saurelle, Chevalier—Memorial of—**xxviii**—273
Saussier — Agnes, Archange, Cecille, Claire, Etienne, Jean Baptiste, Marie, Rose Eulalie (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—108
Savage, Darby. **x**—13-14; **xi**—188; **xvi**—132; **xviii**—90
Darby, and Dugan. **xxii**—246
John (1826). **v**—24; **xiii**—183; **xiv**—118
Lemuel. **xxv**—6
William. **iv**—150
Savannah, Georgia. Records of—**xxviii**—64
Attack on— **xxvii**—105
Battle of— **xxvii**—106-7
Irish at— **xxiv**—22
Yellow Fever, in 1854. **vii**—32
Yellow Fever, in 1854. Bishops Gartland and Barron Victims. **xi**—186
Saver, Arthur (1735). **xiii**—47
Saville, Sir George. **xxviii**—91
Savine, Father. **xxviii**—354
Savvy, Peter. **xviii**—142
Sawyer, Lemuel. **vi**—192
Saxton, And. **xii**—20
Scallan, Robert. **xxv**—157
Scanlan, C. M. **xix**—148
Mrs. Mary (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
P. **xviii**—30
Philip Francis. **vi**—192
Scantlen, Elizabeth. **vi**—96
Scarburgh, Chas. **xxviii**—117
Scarff, John. **vii**—95
J. Thomas. **xii**—192
Rev. Philip. **v**—171
Wm. **xxv**—341
Schaffleitner, Rev. **xxii**—112
Schenectady, N. Y. **xxii**—385
Schiben, Rev. Peter. **xxii**—65
Schiener, Daniel. **xix**—43
Schippert, Father (Pennsylvania, 1854). **xiv**—138
Schism, Charleston, S. C. **iv**—184-188
Conwell and Hogan. **xiii**—149
at St. Mary's, Philadelphia, Pa. **xvii**—17
at Norfolk, Va., and Charleston, S. C. Pamphlets in the Archives at Baltimore relating to the— **xviii**—48
Schismatic—Hogan—A— **xiii**—149
Schlatter, Rev. Mich. **v**—194
Schlenter, S.J., Father. **xiv**—136; **xvii**—104
Schlimm, Rev. I. **xxii**—115
Schmidt, Rev. Anthony (1807). Death of— **xxi**—166
Father (San Antonio, Tex., 1901). Death of— **xx**—81
Rev. J. P. M. **xxii**—396
Stephen. **xxi**—154-55
Schmitt, Rev. Edw. J. P. **xviii**—13, 33; **xx**—81
Rev. V. F. **vi**—44
Schneider, Ignatius (Vienna, Austria, 1778). **xxiv**—243
Rev. J. A. **xxiii**—345
Rev. Theo. (Goshenhoppen, Pa., 1741). **vii**—82; **viii**—139; **ix**—83; **x**—8; **xiv**—141; **xvi**—98-104, 105-6, 130; **xvii**—77, 97-8-9; **xix**—90; **xx**—10, 46; **xxii**—89, 332-3; **xxiii**—52, 60; **xxiv**—72; **xxvi**—48; **xxviii**—42, 220
Rev. Theo. (Goshenhoppen, Pa., 1742). Baptisms and Marriages in Philadelphia by— **xxviii**—42
Rev. Theo. (Goshenhoppen, Pa.). Death of— **xiv**—131; **xxviii**—220
Rev. Theo. Marriage of the "Stone Breaker." **xxvi**—48
Rev. Theo. Missions of— **xiv**—130
Rev. Theo., Pastor of Goshenhoppen, Pa. **vii**—220
Theo. (Philadelphia, 1751). **xiv**—168
Schnell & Brandmueller. **xxi**—155
Leonard. **xxi**—154
Schneller, Rev. **xx**—186
Rev. J. A. **xxii**—79
Schnittdeel, Rev. **xix**—164, 165
Schnure, H. D. **xxiv**—368
Schnurtmann, John G. **xxvi**—48
Schoenfelder, Father D. (Goshenhoppen, 1818). **xiv**—133, 141; **xvii**—101

School Census. **xxiv**—188
Census (Philadelphia, Pa.). **xxviii**—330
Funds and "Hirelings". **xxii**—389
Mistress. **xxiii**—278
Question—An interesting Statement by Historian Griffin upon the— **xxviii**—119, 146
Schoolmaster King. **xxii**—287
of Philadelphia. **xvi**—72
Schoolmistress feared to be laughed at—daughter of John Goulding, Georgetown, 1807. **xxiii**—278
Schools. **xix**—65, 85, 86, 94
—Early. **xxvii**—272-73
Parish. The Venerable Bishop Neumann and— **xxviii**—313, 344
in Philadelphia. **xxv**—83; **xxviii**—211-12, 344
in Texas. **xxiii**—182
Schott, Capt. J. P. **xxv**—326; **xxvii**—79, 86
Schruber, Ellis. **xii**—176
Rev. P. S. **iv**—158
Schwab, Chas. M. Commodore Barry reappears and finds changes "Too Much for his Simple Brain". **xxviii**—55
Schultz, Jr., Christian. **vii**—16
Schuyler, Arent. **vi**—144
Ben. **xxiv**—4, 221
Schuyler, Gen. Philip—
xviii—1; **xxiii**—198, 324; **xxiv**—250; **xxv**—238; **xxvi**—63, 309; **xxvii**—135, 142-5-6, 164, 302; **xxviii**—269
Address to the Inhabitants of Canada, 1775. **xxiv**—221
Ordered to advance to Canada, 1775. **xxvi**—91
1775. "Canadians join us in great numbers." **xxvii**—302
to Col. Elias Dayton, on the Scotch Highlander (1776). **xxv**—241
and the Indians. **xxv**—198
Writes Kosciuszko in reference to Quartermasters to Saratoga. **xxvii**—142
1777. Northern Campaign. **xxvii**—138
Moves his forces to Van Schard's Island. **xxvii**—146
to Geo. Washington, in reference to Scotch Highlanders. **xxv**—238
Schuylerville Mission, N. Y., 1826. **v**—172
Schuylkill—Army of 10,000 cross the— **xxvi**—155
Falls. **xxvii**—15
Schuylkill (*Cont.*)
River (Philadelphia). **vi**—53
Schwertzer, Henry. **iv**—112
Science — Catholic Contribution to— **xxii**—123
Academy of Natural (Philadelphia). **ix**—82
Scio, Mich. **xviii**—134
Scioto Company. **xii**—51
Sciotol, Bishop of— **xiv**—192
Scopff, Dr.—Monmouth—On the Battle of— **xxiv**—332
Scotch—British Loyalists nearly all— **xxv**—231
Catholics. **xxiv**—166
Highlanders Come to America. **xxv**—231
Highlanders Loyal. **xxv**—231-249
Highlanders Presbyterians of N. C. **xxv**—249
and Irish Catholics. **xxiv**—166
Scotch Irish—
xvii—175; **xix**—115; **xxi**—155, 166; **xxii**—325-7; **xxiii**—339; **xxiv**—226; **xxv**—40; **xxviii**—54
Burton, Mary — The Strange Case of— **xxiii**—264
Earliest Known— **xii**—144
Earliest Use of the Name. **xxiii**—339; **xxvii**—384
Early Irish Settlers called themselves Irish and nothing more. **xxv**—40
An Outgrowth of the Anti-Catholic Spirit.—The Name— **xvii**—175
Not known in 1719. **xxii**—325
—Presbyterian Rebellion. **xxiv**—326
"A Thieving, Lying, Saucy Fellow." **xxvii**—384
Scotch Loyalist—Catholic—A— **xxvii**—383
Loyalists. **xxiii**—327
Loyalists (1785). **ix**—12
Loyalists (Catholic) of the Back Settlement of the Province of New York. Petition of Rev. Roderick MacDonell to "be their Clergyman". Their new settlement in Canada, 1785. **xxiii**—327
Presbyterians. **xxvi**—345
Scots, Queen of— **xviii**—181
Scott, Benj. **vi**—191
Edw. **xxii**—64; **xxiii**—65
Gustavus. **xxii**—64; **xxiii**—65
John M. **xxiii**—26
John M. (Philadelphia, 1817). **vii**—186
John Peter (Philadelphia, 1813). **x**—127

Scott (*Cont.*)
Joseph. **xxvi**—397
Mrs. Julia. **xiv**—9, 12
Mary Thomas. **ix**—74
Michael. First Architect in Cincinnati, 1824. **ix**—48
Patrick (1776). **viii**—94
Virginia. **xxviii**—11
Gen. Winfield. **ix**—149; **x**—140; **xii**—102
Gen. Winfield and Daughters. **x**—140
Gen. Winfield. On Native Americanism in 1844. His Daughter becomes a Visitation Sister. His change of sentiment after the Mexican War. **xxviii**—10, 11, 13
Mrs. Gen. Winfield. **x**—140
Scravendyke, Peter (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—75, 114, 162; **x**—23, 24, 28, 82, 84; **xiii**—190; **xxii**—118; **xxviii**—53
Scripture—Holy— **ix**—175
To teach the (1772). **xxvi**—384
Scull, G. D. (England). **v**—79
Scully, D. J. **xxi**—135; **xxii**—185
S.J., Rev. John. **xiv**—161; **xvi** 129; **xvii**—127; **xviii**—172; **xix** 137; **xxv**—46
John (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114
Sea. Burial at— **xxviii**—173
Seabury, Bishop. **xi**—83
Seal on Fox Island—Battle— **xxv**—126
Searle, Rev. Geo. **xxii**—29
Sears, John (1775). **xiii**—48
Secholzer, John Philip (Marriage). **viii**—18
John Philip (N. J.). **ix**—66
Secker, Rt. Rev. Dr. (Archbishop of Oxford). **vii**—87
Second Church in Ohio—St. Luke's, Danville, Knox Co. Columbus Diocese. **xiii**—126
Sectarian. **xii**—94
Sedeno, S.J., Father—1568—Wrote a grammar of the Indian Language. **xxvi**—260
Sedgrave, Robert (Md., 1638). **xi**—53-55; **xxii**—174
Sedilla, Father Anthony. **xi**—159
Seeking German Priests for Pennsylvania, in 1785. **viii**—131
Seeling's Grove, Pa. **xiv**—93
Seely, Jonas. **xviii**—104
Segard, Brother (Canada, 1623). **xi**—39
Seger, Bishop. **xxviii**—348
Seghers, Archbishop. **v**—160-2; **vi**—44; **ix**—183; **xviii**—189; **xxiii**—186
Seguenot, Father (Montreal, 1727). **xii**—29
Seguin — Archange, Jean Baptiste, Joseph, Pierre (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—108
Segura, Father John B. Explorer, Martyr 1570. **iv**—123; **ix**—44; **xxiii**—190, 332
Seidenbusch, Archbishop of— **xxii**—113-14
Seleucia — Archbishop of— **xix**—158
Selfridge, Thos. O. **vii**—32
Selin, Capt. Anthony. **xxiv**—368; **xxv**—329
Anton. Founder of Selin's Grove, Pa. Captain in Revolutionary War. **xxiv**—368; **xxv**—325
Selin's Grove, Pa.— **xxiv**—368; **xxv**—325
Founded by Swiss Catholic. **xxiv**—368
Founder of— **xxv**—325
Selkirk, Lady. **xxiv**—123
Lord. **xxii**—221, 243
Selman, Capt. John. **xxvi**—110
Selyns, Rev. Henry (N. Y.). **xxi**—47
Rev. Henry (N. Y.). Dutch Reform Church. **xxii**—157
Seminary of Rev. F. X. Brosius, at Mt. Airy, Pa. **v**—155-159
Philadelphia, Pa. **xxii**—146
St. Sulpice. **xxii**—363
"The Washington." **iv**—191
Semmers, Alphonse. **xi**—18-19
Andrew G. **xi**—17
Francis (Philadelphia, 1774). **xi**—188-89
James L. V. **xxv**—341
Lieut. James. Sketch. **xxv**—341
Lieut. John. **xxv**—342
Lieut. Ignatius. **xxv**—341
Dr. Ignatius. **xi**—18
Mrs. (Ga.). An Angel of Mercy. **xi**—18
C. S. A., Gen. Paul J. (Ga., 1863). **xi**—17-24
Pauline (Ga., 1863). **xi**—24
Admiral Ralph. **xi**—17, 24
Robert. **iii**—63
Robert (Md.). **xi**—17
Roger. **xi**—18-19
Spenser (Ga.). **xi**—24
Thomas G. **xi**—17-19
Thomas (Ga.). **xi**—22
T. J. (La., 1852). **ix**—149
Senard, Fred. **xxiv**—382
Senat, Father—Martyr, 1729. **xxiii**—332
"Seneca" (Ship). **xxvi**—342
Seneca Indians—Battle—1687. **xxiii**—342

"Senekas." **viii**—94
Sener, S. M. (Lancaster, Pa.). **ix**—93; **x**—107
Senerd, Rev. Frederick (1857). **xxiv**—382
Sentiments of Washington respecting the omission of "God and Christ" from the Constitution. **xi**—118
Sepvigny, Abbe. **xxviii**—68
"Serapis." **xiii**—5; **xxv**—135
Sergeant, John (Philadelphia, 1838). **viii**—78
Winthrop. **iv**—147
Serle, Ambrose (N. Y., 1776). Letter to Earl of Dartmouth "Irish in Rebel Army". **xiv**—74
Sermon — The Sanctity of Christian Temple. **iv**—112-123
Sermons in Irish. **xxii**—158
Serontvians, Rev. Father. **v**—35
Serra, Father Joseph. **xxiii**—93
Father Junipero. **x**—132; **xviii**—189; **xix**—187; **xxi**—41; **xxii**—118
Father Junipero—1784—Death of— **xxiii**—93
Father Junipero. Monument to— **xxi**—41
Sertigan, Can., 1775. **xxv**—202
Seton, Mother—
vii—146; **ix**—115-117-120; **x**—17; **xiv**—9, 14; **xv**—17, 19, 22, 24, 59; **xxii**—161; **xxiii**—375; **xxiv**—81; **xxv**—56; **xxviii**—140
Letters of— **xi**—185
Letters to Rev. John Hickey, St. Mary's College, Baltimore, from— **xi**—138-142
Seton, Mrs. (Mother)—
First three ladies to enter Order of— **x**—18
Not the Author of "Jerusalem, my Happy Home". **xxiv**—273
The Remains of the Founder of the Sisters of Charity. **xv**—59
Seton's (Mother) Institution. Rev. Samuel Southerland Cooper—The Toothless Priest — Founder of— **xv**—17
Seton, Monsignor — Nephew of Mrs. Seton— **xxiii**—375
Wm. **v**—16
Settlement—Copp's. **iii**—71
Settlers, First Catholic— **iv**—98
Seven Cities—Fabled—March, 1539. **x**—45
Sever, Capt. **xii**—183
Wm. (1775). **xxv**—195
Sevesque, Francis (1784). **ix**—10
Sewall, S.J., Rev. Chas. (Baltimore, 1782). **iii**—65; **viii**—25; **ix**—109; **xiv**—48; **xvi**—134, 181
Clement. **xxviii**—276
Clement and John Byrne—Patriot Catholic of Alexandria, Va. **xxviii**—276
Diary. **vii**—140
Jane. **xx**—129; **xxvi**—389
Samuel (Judge). **xxiv**—379; **xxvi**—1
Samuel (Judge) — A Puritan. His Tribute to the Blessed Virgin. His Objection to using the word "Saint". His Idea of Heaven. **xxvi**—1
Samuel (Judge)—1696. "Popery or something as bad." **xxix**—200
Samuel (Judge)—Only Witchcraft Judge who acknowledged his Errors. **xxiv**—379
Susannah. **xxiv**—40
Throne of Anti-Christ, 1716. **xxix**—199
Seward, Wm. H., Secretary of State — Tribute to Archbishop Hughes. **xiii**—144
Sexton, Charles (1782). **vii**—190; **xviii**—91
Seydling, Lieutenant. **xxvii**—102
Seymour, Gov. **iii**—79
Seyslip, Chevalier Nicholas le—**xxiv**—16
Shad, Geo. **xvi**—153
Shad-selling Priest. **xii**—39
Shaftsbury, Earl of (1775). **xi**—64
Shahan, Rev. Thos. J. **vii**—47; **viii**—96, 131; **xix**—104; **xx**—108; **xxii**—288
Shakespere—Death of— **x**—44
—My First Book—Griffin. **xxi**—89
Shamokin, Pa. **xiv**—94
Shamrock — The— **xix**—147, 153, 154, 176, 184
Shanahan, Bishop (Harrisburg, 1869). **viii**—44; **x**—191; **xxiv**—187
Rev. John. **v**—172
Shanes Castle, N. J. **v**—122-125
Shanley, Rev. J. **vi**—191
Rev. Walter. **xx**—54
Shannon, Johana (Pa., 1772). **vi**—82; **xiv**—71
Lord. **xi**—70
Rev. Thomas. **xix**—105
Shannondale. **iii**—69
Sharon, Ga. **xix**—191
Sharp, Grantville. **xxii**—120
Gouvernor (1758). **xi**—66
Margaret—England, 1775. **xii**—98
Patrick. **xxi**—181

Sharp (*Cont.*)
W. **vi**—24
Sharpe, Horatio, Governor of Md. **xxiii**—77; **xxv**—264-7
Horatio, Governor of Md. Against Popery. **xiv**—192
Horatio, Governor of Md. Protest to "Popish Schoolmasters and Priests". **xxv**—38-9
Shaw, Major. **xvi**—109
Rev. Thomas. **xxii**—211
Shawe, Rev. Michael Edgar Evelyn. **xv**—83, 87, 122; **xix**—163
Rev. Michael Edgar Evelyn. Death of— **xiv**—61
St. Michael Edgar Evelyn. Soldier — Knight—Missionary—First Pastor of Cathedral—Detroit, 1792-1853. **xiv**—50
Shawnee, Oregon. **xviii**—58
"The Prophet." **xiii**—116
Shea, Dr. John Gilmary— **iii**—68, 93, 124, 127, 130, 132; **v**—40, 111, 113, 179, 195, 198; **vi**—16, 25, 60, 87, 95; **vii**—90, 175, 189; **viii**—27, 42, 192; **ix**—44; **x**—44, 45; **xi**—96, 99, 129, 134, 157, 190, 191; **xii**—44, 65, 165; **xiv**—112, 167; **xvi**—184; **xviii**—185-191; **xix**—2, 3; **xx**—68, 108, 116, 126, 163; **xxii**—143, 292; **xxiii**—72, 100, 219; **xxv**—235, 295, 300; **xxvi**—87; **xxviii**—118, 228, 289, 299, 336
Descendant of a Revolutionary Patriot. **xxvi**—87
"Franciscan Mission in Pennsylvania." **xi**—159
Letter from Bishop Gross "On the Mission in Oregon". **xi**—158
Negro Plot. **xvi**—54
Shea, Dr. John M. **xvi**—142-3
Mrs. Maria (Philadelphia, Pa.). **xiv**—4; **xviii**—89; **xx**—154; **xxvi**—22; **xxviii**—323
Thomas. **xxiii**—182
Thomas Lloyd. **xx**—148
Sheboygan, Wis. **xii**—79
Sheahan, Patrick. **xxi**—165
Sheedy, Rev. M. M. (Pittsburg). **ix**—57; **xxvii**—359
Shelburne, Earl of— **vi**—160; **x**—37
Lord. **x**—38, 142; **xi**—31
Lord. Gov. Carleton to— **x**—40
Sheldon, Colonel. **xxvi**—177; **xxvii**—25
Lieut. Wm. **xxiv**—16
Shenandoah Valley. **xiv**—81, 85
Shepera, Abbie. **xxi**—66
Shepherd—Sisters of Good— **ix**—184
Sheridan, Rev. Patrick (Chester, Pa., 1843). **xiv**—139; **xxii**—77
Patrick—Grandfather of Lieut. Gen. P. H. Sheridan, U. S. A. **xiv**—81
Gen. Phil. **xiv**—81; **xxi**—188
Thomas. **xxviii**—163
Sheriff of St. Mary's Co., Md. **iii**—40
of Talbot Co., Md. **iii**—40
Sherlock, Bishop. **xxiii**—41
James (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Sherman & Pudney (Publishers, N. Y.). **vi**—29-45
Roger. Appointed to investigate condition of Army, 1776. **xxvi**—135
Wm. **iv**—141
Sherry, Chas. (N. Y., 1796). **viii**—134
Shewell, Richard (Philadelphia, 1750). **viii**—51
Sarah Falconer (1796). **ix**—78
Shiel, Hugh. **xx**—50
Shields, Anna. **iii**—43
Dr. Daniel. **xxviii**—135
General. **xiv**—81; **xxi**—188; **xxii**—93; **xxviii**—135
General. Catholicity of— **xxviii**—135
General. On Civil and Religious Liberty. **xxii**—93
General. Death of— **xxvii**—381
James (Pa., 1777). **xxiii**—317
James (Ill.). **x**—45
J. E. **ix**—57
Patrick (1840). **ix**—55, 56
Patrick. **xxi**—164
Shikelimo — The Catholic Indian Chief of the Oneidas. Keeper of the Peace. **xxix**—229
Shilling, Philip (Pa., 1771). **xi**—188
Shine, Rev. M. A. (Plattsmouth, Neb.). **xxviii**—353
Rev. M. A. (Plattsmouth, Neb.). On Martyrs in U. S. **xxiv**—74
Shinney, Lawrence (Pa., 1771). **xi**—188
Ship Havana. **xii**—98
Letter. **v**—58
Road. **xxvi**—21
Tavern, London. Where Bishop Challoner met his People. **xxvi**—21
Shippen, Edw. (Philadelphia, 1787). **ix**—46; **xii**—48; **xiv**—157, 166-67-69

Shippen (*Cont.*)
Joseph (Philadelphia, 1733). **x**—8-9; **xiv**—163, 168; **xvi**—82
Margaret. **v**—78
"Peggy." **vi**—60; **x**—9, 56; **xxii**—74-75
Dr. Thomas (Philadelphia). **xvii**—87; **xxiii**—61; **xxvi**—38, 196-8
Dr. Thomas (1780). Trial of—**xxvi**—196
Dr. William. **vii**—18; **xii**—48; **xx**—180
Wm., Jr. **xvii**—47
Shippensburg, Pa. **xiv**—94
Shirley, Gov. (1740). **xii**—48
Wm. A Declaration of—1746. **ix**—26
Shober, R. K. **xxii**—81
Dr. Samuel. **vii**—65
Samuel Lieberkuhn. **vii**—15; **xii**—43
Shoemaker, Thos. (Philadelphia, 1844). **xiv**—164
Short Address at Consecration of Dr. John Carroll. First Bishop of Baltimore. **vii**—166
Geo. 1700. **viii**—117
James (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Henry (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Shortall, Thomas (Philadelphia, 1801). **viii**—180; **ix**—114; **xxviii**—115
Shorthand. Author of the Art. **vii**—17
Father of— **xxviii**—243
Roger William's— **xxiv**—89
Thomas Lloyd, Father of—**xx**—148; **xxiv**—67
Shotcliffe, John. **xviii**—177
Shouds, Samuel (1715). **vii**—60
Shoughnan, Frink. **v**—172
"Should Never be Forgotten"—Griffin. **xxiii**—363
Shrader, John. **xxvii**—61
Shubrick, Midshipman. **xxiii**—178
Shunk, James F. **xviii**—78
Shute, James F. **xviii**—78
Sibbard, Capt. Geo. **xviii**—113
Sibbourd, Rev. Louis (Philadelphia, 1818). **x**—27; **xvii**—16; **xix**—66; **xxvi**—48
Rev. Louis. Pioneer Priest of Pennsylvania. **xxiii**—369
Sicard, Stephen. **v**—155-57
Sidney, Lord. **xix**—16
Sierra Leone. **xi**—35
Sieur de la Salle, 1679. **xi**—192
Signers of Constitution. **xxiv**—73
Oath of Vincennes. **xxviii**—400
Signoret, Rev. Wenceslas, 1778. **xxi**—2; **xxiv**—26; **xxviii**—250
Sigournet, Mrs. **xxvi**—269
Mons. **v**—68
Silva, Father Price—Martyr, 1730. **xxiii**—332
Francis. **xxviii**—51
Jose Roiz. **v**—60
Silver Cross from an Indian Gravemound at Coosa Wattee, Oldtown, Murray Co., Georgia. **viii**—29-32
Lake, Pa. **xiv**—94; **xxi**—40
Lake Mission, Pa. Founder of— **vi**—121
Lake (1833). Number of Catholics. **iv**—169; **xxi**—40
Simcoe Lake. **xv**—106
Simiter, Pierre. **xxiv**—214
Simon, Father. **xviii**—76
Simple, Father. **xxii**—223
Simms, Joseph. **xi**—141
R. J. (Africa, 1843). **vii**—106
Simpson, Capt. Thomas. **xxiv**—106
Simsbury, Conn. **xxiii**—34
Sinay, Mgr. **xvii**—142
Sinclair, Patrick. **xxi**—162
Singleton, Arthur (1824). **x**—7, 173
Sinnott, Susan. **xxvi**—47
Sinola, Governor of (1642). **x**—131
Sioux Falls, S. D. Diocese of—**xxviii**—350
Sir Guy Carleton Reports to Lord Dartmouth, the distribution in French of the Address of the Continental Congress to the inhabitants of Canada. **xi**—102
Guy Carleton. Military Commander in Canada to General Gage at Boston—Concerning the Quebec Act and its effects in Canada. **xi**—104-106
Sister Benedicta—Bishop Brute's Account of the Wonderful Cure of— **xv**—152
of Charity and Cholera. **xiii**—140
Clair. **xiv**—147
Mary Ignatius Joseph. **xvii**—137
Therese de St. Xavier of New Orleans wrote President Jefferson in reference to property of Ursuline Nuns. **xxiii**—155
Sisters of the Blessed Virgin—Founder of— **viii**—192
Sisters of Charity—
ix—184; **xiv**—9, 140; **xx**—72; **xxii**—161
and the Cholera in Baltimore and Philadelphia, 1832. **xiv**—113

Sisters of Charity (*Cont.*)
Philadelphia, 1829, and Cholera. **xii**—46
(Iowa). **xii**—85
from New Castle, Del., to New Orleans, La. **x**—44
Go to Nurse Yellow Fever Victims at Philadelphia, 1832. **xxviii**—244
Arrive in Philadelphia. **xiv**—90
The Remains of Mrs. Seton, the Founder of the— **xv**—59
Arrive in Wilmington, Del. **xiv**—91
Sisters of Good Shepherd. **ix**—184
of Mercy Visit Dying British. **xi**—153
of Nazareth. **xv**—56
of Notre Dame. **xxviii**—336
of Notre Dame, Boston, Sulky and Silly Sisters. **xxix**—49
of Notre Dame. Their "Brief History of the Catholic Church" full of Errors. **xxviii**—336
of St. Joseph. **xi**—26
Six Nations. Chief of— **vii**—110
Sixtus IV. **xx**—63
Sixty-ninth Regiment. **xxviii**—307
Size, Michael (Pa., 1810). **xiii**—188
Skella, O.S.F., Rev. Otto. **iv**—157
Sketch of First Public Mass in Boston. **vi**—19-20
Skinner, Capt. John (1776). **xxiv**—106
Skipwith, Mons. **xxii**—32
Slater, James (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Thomas (Lancaster, Pa., 1804). **viii**—126
Slattery, Rev. J. R. **xx**—18, 41, 82, 93
Rev. Mich. **vi**—44; **xxii**—65
Slavery in America—Synod of Dublin urged to protest against— **xxii**—56
Bill of Charles Carrollton for gradual Abolition of— **xxvi**—255
Bill for the Abolition of— **v**—102
Dr. Brownson on— **xi**—50
of Canadians. **xiv**—65
Judge Gaston on— **viii**—71
—Papal Bulls against— **xxiii**—95
and Popery. **xi**—71
"Slavery and Popery go hand in hand" said the Father as the American Revolution Began. **xxi**—15
Slaves and Catholics in Virginia. **xxv**—80
Sleman, Bernard (Pennsylvania, 1810). **xiii**—188
Slevin, F. 1838. **ix**—86
Slidell, Hon. I. **xxii**—259
Sloane, Chas. Wilson. **xxiv**—332
Slocumb, Milton. **xxii**—396
Sloughter, Gov. Henry—
(N. Y., 1691). **xiv**—124; **xxiii**—334-5
Addresses the Christian Mohawks. **xxiii**—340
(New York, 1691). Bill against Romish Religion. **xxiii**—334
Warns Indians not to treat with the French because of their Jesuits. **xxiii**—335
Sluyter, Peter (New York, 1680). **xxi**—172; **xxii**—384; **xxvi**—261
Small, Ruel. **xx**—19
Smallwood, Gen. Wm. (1777). **xvii**—30; **xxv**—318, 340; **xxvii**—10, 57
Smedts, John B. **xx**—40
Smith, Rev. Anthony. Newfoundland, 1627. **xiii**—40
Bishop (Kentucky). **viii**—187
Chas. (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Chas. (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114
Chas. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—188
Rev. Chas. **vi**—89-92; **vii**—48
David. **iii**—59
Demetrius Augustine, Rev. (1817). **ix**—54
Father (Talbot County, Md., 1693). **v**—46; **vi**—126; **ix**—95; **xii**—39; **xiv**—181; **xv**—50, 65; **xvii**—167; **xviii**—83, 187; **xxv**—60
Father. Ordination of— **xiv**—90
Father. Who was? **xv**—65
Gallitzin. **xviii**—86
George W. **xxiii**—73
M.D., Henry. **xiii**—153
Horace Wemyss. **vi**—27; **vii**—87; **x**—7; **xxvi**—8
Rev. James (Philadelphia, 1827). **xiv**—13
Rev. James (New Jersey, 1828). **xiv**—46; **xxi**—40; **xxii**—86
James B. (Philadelphia, 1788). **xiv**—171
James M. (Philadelphia, 1846). **xiv**—174
James (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—22
John — Gentleman, 1715. Reputed "Notorious Roman Catholic" of Philadelphia, Pa. **v**—7, 90; **viii**—51; **ix**—114; **xi**—78; **xiii**—69, 186, 192; **xviii**—117; **xxi**—172; **xxviii**—113

Smith (*Cont.*)
Rev. John H. (Philadelphia, Pa.). **xxii**—65
Rev. John H. Died, 1877. **xviii**—171
Rev. John, Alexandria, Va., 1831, refers to Pierre La-Croix. **xxvii**—299
Rev. J. W. **xxviii**—210, 360
Joseph (Morman). **xiv**—143
Dr. J. F. **xxviii**—355
Smith, J. F. D.—
1784 (Traveler). Account of the Catholics of Maryland, 1784. **vii**—113-14
1784 (Traveler). Captain in the British Service. **xxvii**—223
1784 (Traveler). "A Priest named Hunter in a Situation the most Majestic and Grand in the Whole World." **xxvii**—260
Smith, Lloyd P. **vi**—56
Rev. Patrick (Ireland, 1787). **viii**—131
Rev. Patrick. Arrives in U. S. **v**—143
Patrick. **xxviii**—113
Peter. **xvi**—67
Philip (Philadelphia, 1804) Treasurer of St. Mary's Church. **ix**—75, 114; **x**—23, 24, 174; **xiii**—113, 147, 148; **xviii**—61
Capt. Richard. **xxii**—341
Capt. Richard. Killed on the "Trespassy". **xxv**—143
Robert (1809). **xii**—56, 159
Rev. Roger. **iv**—158; **xviii**—137
Roger. **iv**—138; **xii**—159
Samuel. **xxvii**—360
S. H. **vii**—32
Terrence. **xxviii**—113
Thomas (Pennsylvania, 1775). **ix**—94
Thomas (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—186
Rev. Thomas. **xxii**—165; **xxviii**—207
Thoroughgood. **xxviii**—360
Wm. (Philadelphia, 1788). **xiv**—72
Rev. Wm. **xviii**—93, 186
Smith, Rev. Wm. A.—
1754 (Episcopal Minister). **iii**—38; **v**—6; **vi**—27, 165; **vii**—85, 87; **x**—4; **xi**—5, 9, 61, 64; **xix**—36; **xx**—90, 155, 189, 190-2; **xxii**—321; **xxiii**—28; **xxvi**—8, 9, 33, 276
An Earnest Address to the Colonies. **xx**—189
Founder of Huntington, Pa. **x**—166
Smith, Rev. Wm. A. (*Cont.*)
"French have planted German Catholics on the Ohio" (1756). **xx**—191
(Philadelphia, 1755). His Skull the Nest of Mice. **x**—166; **xxvi**—8
Montgomery's Expedition against Canada. **ix**—48
Philadelphia, 1759. Number of Souls in Province. **xxii**—321
Philadelphia, 1753. "On one side Popery and on the other, Heathen Ignorance." **xx**—190
Philadelphia, 1756. "Popish Cruelty." **xxvi**—276
(1755). Sermon on Anti-Popery. **xiv**—192
1760, Philadelphia. Wants Missionaries. **xx**—92
Smith, Wm. 1778. Acquitted by Courtmartial for Desertion. **xxiv**—331
Wm. **xiii**—192
Wm. (D. C.). **xii**—18, 182
Wm. S. **vii**—32
Wood. **xviii**—162
(Apostate Priest). **ix**—192
Smith's Cave. **xxvi**—33, 65
Smolinski, Col. Joseph. **xxvii**—121-8
Smyth, Bishop Clement (Dubuque). **xxviii**—346
Bishop Clement. Consecration of— **xxviii**—346
Capt. **xiii**—7
Rev. Patrick. **v**—179
Rev. Patrick (Philadelphia, 1787). **xvii**—168; **xxii**—193; **xxvi**—17
Rev. Patrick. Bishop Carroll's strictures on his insincere and dark Manoeuvers. **xiii**—44
Rev. Patrick. The Present State of the Catholic Mission conducted by the ex-Jesuits in North America, 1787. **xxii**—193
Roger (Va., 1629). **xix**—27
Snow, E. Taylor. **x**—76
Snyder, Father. **xiii**—96
Henry (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Jos. F. **xxviii**—54, 115
Joseph (Philadelphia, 1814). **vii**—158; **viii**—65, 180; **ix**—75, 114, 162; **x**—21, 23, 24, 28, 82, 117; **xiii**—13, 112, 154, 187, 192; **xiv**—172; **xvi**—301; **xvii**—157; **xxi**—105
Joseph. Letter from Rev. L. DeBarth concerning Church

Snyder (*Cont.*)
Affairs and Whiskey Harvest, 1815. **xvii**—157
Governor Simon (Pennsylvania). **xviii**—86
Snyire, Francis (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Society — American Catholic Historical. **iii**—68
of Jesus. **xii**—65
of Jesus. History of the Society in N. A. Colonial and Federal. **xxiv**—259
of Jesus. Return to Philadelphia. **iii**—56
New York. **v**—78
for the Propagation of the Gospel. **xx**—190-191
for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, of London. **xxviii**—168
Socrates — "Employ your time", etc. **xxi**—131
Sodality of the Blessed Virgin—First Parish. **xviii**—60
Soldier - Knight Missionary — St. Michael Edgar, Evelyn Shawe—First Pastor of the Cathedral Sts. Peter and Paul, Detroit, 1792-1853. **xiv**—50
Solemn Warning by Presbyterians of Philadelphia. **viii**—92
Soleure, Switzerland. **xxvii**—202-7
Solis, Brother Gabriel de—Martyr, 1570. **xxiii**—190, 332
Solms, J. **xxii**—87
Some Early-Day Catholic Papers. **xix**—153
Suggestions for a plan of an association of Clergymen devoted to the instruction of youth. **xii**—111
Thoughts upon America and upon the Danger from Roman Catholics there. **xi**—11-13
Somegha, Cardinal Deleor. **ix**—76
Somera, Father. **xxi**—191
Somersworth, N. H. **xviii**—51
Somerville, Henry Vernon. **xii**—144
James (Kennox, Scotland). **xii**—192
Sonora, Marquis of— **iv**—150; **xii**—144
Sons of Erin, N. Y. **xix**—178
of Erin (Philadelphia, Pa.). **xxii**—82
of Liberty. **xxiii**—26
of Revolution. **xxviii**—320-2
of St. Patrick, N. Y. **xix**—178; **xxviii**—33, 41
Soreze. **xii**—147
Sorige, Abbe. **viii**—95
Sorin, V. Father Edw. (Ind.). **xiv**—57; **xix**—165
S.J., Father. Founder of the University of Notre Dame, relates to Father General Morrow the sacrilegious robbery at Bertrand, Michigan, 1847. **xiv**—182
Soryes, Abbe. **viii**—95
Sotomayer, Duke of — Descendant of a Philadelphia Lady. **xxiii**—287
Souel, Pere (Martyr, 1729). **xxii**—127; **xxiii**—332
Soujes, L'Abbe. **vii**—159
Sourin, S.J., Rev. E. J.—
(Philadelphia). **v** — 195; **vi** — 142; **vii**—98, 100; **viii**—188; **xiii**—80, 121; **xiv**—191; **xv**—56; **xxii**—57, 84-5, 381; **xxvii**—254; **xxviii**—344
Ordination of— **xiii**—140
Protest against Know-Nothings' Bill of 1854. **xxviii**—344
Southcote, Sir John (Mertham, 1637). **xiii**—40
South America. **viii**—98
Bend, Ind. **vi**—45
South Carolina—
vii—104; **ix**—44; **xix**—159
Charleston. **vii**—179; **viii**—103
Charleston. Church at—1790-91. **vii**—176
Constitution of 1693. **iii**—42
Fearful of "Religious Establishment". **iii**—32
First Ship built in— **xi**—191
Governor of— **xxii**—27
1570. Menendez sails from—to take Possession of the Chesapeake. **xxiii**—190
Minister. **xxviii**—168
A Minister charged with issuing a Crucifix and "Justifying Papists in Crossing Themselves". **xxviii**—168
Pioneer Priests of— **xxvi**—260
Presented with $10,800. **xxix**—262
Religious Controversy, in 1824. **ix**—43
South River, 1661. **ix**—147; **xii**—142
Sea. **vi**—45
Southern Catholic Historical Notes. **xxii**—394
Confederacy. **xxi**—26
Confederacy. The Pope and Jeff Davis. **xxiv**—286
Southwest's First Newspaper. **xxii**—96
Southwick, A. **xxi**—15
Solomon. **vi** — 150; **xxi** — 16; **xxiii**—7

Savoie-Carignau Regiment. **xxiv**—13
Sowerwald, John. **xi**—188; **xxviii**—276
Spain. **iii**—75; **v**—73; **ix**—37; **xii**—125; **xxvi**—123; **xxvii**—166
Ceded Florida to England. **xx**—25
Converted 100,000 Indians. **xx**—88
Guide to the National Historical Archives. **xxix**—205
King of— **iv**—146-7: **v**—131; **vii**—79; **xvii**—11
King of (1611). **v**—171
King of (George III). **x**—132
King of—1729. Sent 400 families from Canary Islands to San Antonio, Texas. **xx**—12
Letter of Leo XIII. **ix**—177
Minister of—Becomes a Mason. **v**—102
Minister from—1785. **xiv**—4
Queen of— **vii**—79
Valencia. **iv**—131
Spair, John. **xix**—23
Spalding, Archbishop Martin—**vi**—42; **xix**—186; **xxviii**—289-90, 341
Appointed Archbishop. **xxviii**—341
Death of— **xix**—171
Spalding, Rev. H. **xvi**—8, 190; **xviii**—57
Rev. M. J. (1856, Ky.). **vii**—102
Wm. **xxii**—300
Spangler, Cath. (Pennsylvania, 1771). **xi**—188
Gov. 1775. Loyalist — Sketch. **xxv**—306
Gov. 1775. Traitor— **xxiv**—164; **xxvi**—171
Spanish American Possessions, 1797. A Religious Commotion in the— Irish Catholics resent an attack on their Faith by an American Baptist Minister. **xv**—69
Documents (Translation). **iv**—148
Exploration. **xii**—163-164
Franciscan. **xi**—159
Government from Richard Keen. **vii**—187
Grandees descendants of a Philadelphia Lady. **xxiii**—287
Manuscripts. **xxiii**—179
Manuscripts—Early. **xxiv**—374
Mission—California (Old). **xx**—135
Priests in N. Y. **x**—43
Sparks, Jared. **xxvii**—22, 127
Speech of the Misiskoui Indians to the Governor of Quebec, in the
Speech (*Cont.*)
North End of Lake Champlain, Sept. 8th, 1766. **viii**—185
Spencer, John C. **xxii**—262-264
Spengler, Cath. **xvi**—131
Spenser—Colonel Nicholas. **xi**—103
Spink, S.J., Rev. James. **viii**—26
Spinner, Gen. (1802). **viii**—96
Spirit of the Age. The Truth—Griffin. **xxiv**—180
Split Rock. **x**—99
Spokane. **vii**—41
Prairie. **xii**—103
River. **xii**—103
Sprague, Rev. Wm. B. **vi**—21
Spratt, V. Rev. Dr. (Dublin). **vii**—47
Spring, Alexander. **vi**—125
Hill, Ala. Decrees of the First Synod of the Diocese of Mobile, 1835. **xiv**—106
Hill, Mich. **xiv**—108
Springer, Chas. C. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—187
Jas. C. (Philadelphia, 1811). **x** 21, 84; **xiii**—192
Hon. Wm. M. **xii**—161
Springfield, N. J. **xxvi**—201
Spy—A Priest. **xiv**—87
Stacey, Joseph (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Stack, Capt. Edw. **xxiv**—15
Lieut. Edw. **xxi**—29
Lieut. Edw.—of Walsh's Irish Regiment, French Army. Volunteer on the Bonne Homme Richard, 1779. **xxi**—29
Stackpole. **xx**—192
Stacy, John. **xxii**—119
Stafford, Rev. D. J. **xvii**—166; **xxii**—64; **xxvi**—301; **xxvii**—76
Rev. D. J. Death of— **xxvi**—301
Father (Philadelphia, 1801). **xxviii**—155
Capt. Geo. **xvi**—69; **xviii**—103
Stafford, James (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Lord. **vii**—188
Nicholas (Philadelphia). **xiii**—154
Philip (Rev.). **xxviii**—155
Thomas. **xxvi**—47
Stagg, John (Philadelphia, Pa., 1781). **viii**—51; **x**—60; **xviii**—89; **xxvii**—319
Michael (Philadelphia, 1781). **x**—60
Staggart, Ireland. **xvii**—17
Stahlschmit, Father (Philadelphia, 1836). **xiii**—143
Staige, Letitia M. **xxi**—151
Stamford, Conn. **xxviii**—388

Stamp Act—
x—16, 48; xiii—74; xxv—289; xxvi—305
Chas. Carroll on the— xxiv—353
Repeal of— vii—43
Stanbury, Joseph (1775). xxv—305
Joseph. "God Save the King." xxv—305
Standish, Miles — Not a Catholic. x—144; xxvii—257
Stanford, Rev. John. xv—131
Stanhope, D.D., Rev. Geo. iv—189
Stanislaus, Abbe, 1782. xxi—3
Stanley, Rev. Thomas. vii—175
Stanwich, General. xxvi—8
"Star Spangled Banner."— xxi—25, 169
Key and Chief Justice Taney. Did Taney make an antenuptial Agreement with his wife? xxix—87
Not written by a Catholic. xxi—169
Stars and Stripes. xxv—364
Starrs, Rev. Wm. (N. Y., 1843). vii—106; xiii—144
State of Religion in America. xiii—35
of the Sir John James Fund in 1793. vii—6
Trials, by Watson. x—65
Staten Island Claimed by N. J. v—95
Island. "Fears of the Papists", 1689. xxiii—351
Staunton, Va. xxii—66
Stealing, John (Philadelphia, 1801). xi—77; xxii—119
Steel, Andrew (Philadelphia. 1834). viii—151; xi—78; xviii—117
Anthony (Philadelphia, 1804). ix—114; x—22; xiii—188, 192
Steele, Sir Robert. xxii—395
Steenraphie, N. J. xxiv—1
Steeple of St. Augustine's, Philadelphia. xxi—99
Steinbacker, Rev. Nich. xvii—102-104
S.J., Rev. Nicholas (1842, Pennsylvania). xiv—92, 136
Steiner, Brd. C. xxiii—182
M. v—40
Steinley, Thomas. xix—159
Steinmeyer (Father Farmer). x—3, 78
Steinson, Wm. xxii—119
Stenson, Wm. (1815). viii—54
Stephens, Lieut. John V. xxiv—106
Peter. xxii—15
Stephensburg, Va. xxii—16
Sterle, Ambrose—to Earl of Dartmouth. "Great Number of Emigrants, particularly Irish, are in the Rebel Army." xxiv—341
Steuben, Baron. vi—60-64; xii—93; xvii—154; xix—49; xxii—158; xxv—86
Stevens, Dr. Edw. (St. John's). xii—184
Stevenson, Robert L. xxiii—142
Stewart, Charles. xxv—174, 177
Lieut. Charles. Given Command of the "Experiment". xxv—180
Hon. G. N. vii—134, 135, 137
Sir James. xxiii—92
John. vii—18
U. S. N., Capt. Noble. vii—135
Theodore (N. Y.). x—75
Thomas (Pennsylvania, 1822). xiv—32
Gen. Thomas. xxvi—93
Wm. (Mayor of Baltimore), 1832. xiv—114
Stewartstown, Ireland. xxi—181
Ireland. The Yankee Club sent address to Washington. xxi—181
Stickland, Most Rev Wm. (London, 1808). ix—124
Stiles, Rev. Ezra. xvii—158; xix—45
Ezra — President of Yale College, 1754, went to Mass in Philadelphia. xix—45
Manor. xxvi—378
Still, Nicholas — Deserter, 1776, Pennsylvania. xxiii—317
Stille, Dr Chas. J. v—103
Stillinger, Rev. Ambrose (Latrobe, Pa., 1843). vii—99
Rev. James Ambrose. viii—137; xii—150
Stiniknt(?), James (N. Y., 1796). viii—134
Stirling, General. xxvi—179
Lord. xxvii—52, 68
Walter (Pennsylvania, 1751). xiv—168
Stock, Rev. Simon. v—170
Stocker, Rev. (Lancaster, Pa., 1805). viii—126
Stocklein, Rev. James. xx—42
Stockton, Hon. Robert. v—92
Stoddard, Major Amos. xxvii—205
Benj. (1798), Secretary of Navy. xii — 182; xxv — 171, 302
David. xxi—80
Rev. Solomon. xii—29
Stolberg, Comte. xx—87
Stommel, Father. iv—106
Stone, Edwin M. xxviii—268
Dr. James Kent. xiii—134
John H. xxv—340
Remedy for— xxvii—346
Wm. xxviii—134
Wm. L. ix—187; xxviii—134

Stoner, Rev. Dr., of Rome, 1766. Letter from Bishop Challoner. **xiii**—35, 40
Stonington, Conn. **xxiii**—238
Stonor, Dr. **xxii**—10
Stontigny, Father. **xvii**—138
Stonyhurst College. **xviii**—15
Stony Point. **xiv**—79
Rev. Wm. **v**—194; **xvii**—154; **xxi**—140
Stoop, James. **xxii**—382
Stormborty, Nicholas, Lancaster, Pa. 1804. **viii**—125
Stormont, Lord. **xxvi**—237
Lord (1776). **x**—77; **xii**—92
Lord, to Lord Weymouth, in reference to Irish officers in Revolution. **xxiv**—16
Sarah (1771). **xxiv**—243
Storms, Ann (1840). **ix**—55
John (1817). **ix**—54
Story of the Purchase of the ground on which the Cathedral of Philadelphia was erected, of the beginning of St. John's Church, and of the Purchase of the Cathedral Cemetery Ground. **ix**—16; **xvii**—130
Stott, Jane. **xxv**—12
Stoughton, Hon. Thomas (1826, N. Y.). **xvii**—14; **xxii**—317; **xxiii**—129, 334
Hon. Thomas. Sketch of— **v**—73; **viii**—176; **ix**—46; **xxiii**—334
Thomas (New York, 1805). **v**—74-75; **xi**—112-184
Stoughton, Esq., Thomas (N. Y.). Letter from Bishop Carroll declining to appoint Rev. John Thayer assistant to Rev. Wm. O'Brien. **xvii**—14
Stourton, Lady. **xvi**—183
Lady — Grandmother of Thomas Lloyd. **vii**—17
Lord. **vi**—28
Stovall, Pa. **xi**—26
Stowers, John. **iv**—143; **xvii**—45
Strahan, Chas. **xviii**—142
Gregory (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—186
Strahan, Rev. Jos. **xix**—104
Straka, Thomas. **v**—49
Strange, but True—Crucifixion and Fire. **xxii**—29
Lieut. Patrick. **xxiv**—16
Priests. **ix**—175
Strangers, Irishmen and Papists. **xv**—53
Strasburg, Pa. **xiv**—94
Strawberry Hill (Philadelphia, 1792). **xvii**—110; **xxvi**—374
Streeter, S. F. **vi**—95
Stretch, Geo. **vi**—100
Stretch (*Cont.*)
Isaac. **vi**—101
Joseph. **vi**—101
Thomas. **vi**—101
Strick, Father. **xxviii**—238
Stricker, Capt. 1775. **xiii**—48
Strickland, Rev. Wm. **xvii**—4; **xviii**—168
Strobel, Rev. Geo. (Philadelphia, 1874). **xiv**—9; **xxii**—57, 87; **xxiv**—172; **xxvi**—295
Rev. Geo. American Consul to Bordeaux. **v**—152
Took Vestments off of— **xxii**—87
George. **ix**—119
Strong Box of Father Rasle. **x**—43
Stroud, Hon. Geo. M. **xii**—58
Struthers, John. **xxvii**—18
Stryker, Gen. **iii**—25
Stuart, Chas. Painted Portrait of Washington. **xxix**—208
Dr. David. **xxiv**—36
Edwin. **xxv**—191
Father. **ix**—127
Geo. IX. **xx**—87
James. **vii**—48
King James (1688). **viii**—189
Rev. John. **xxv**—239
Students at St. Augustine's, Philadelphia. **xxii**—283
Sturgeons, Rev. Wm. **xi**—60; **xxiii**—59
Sturgeon's Bay. **xii**—79
Stuttgart, Germany. **xxviii**—243
Stuyvesant, Peter. **vii**—187; **ix**—147
Subscribers to "Unerring Authority of the Catholic Church". **xvi**—182
Subscription to Pay Debt of Church at Conewago, Pa., 1805. **ix**—137
Subscriptions for first Church in Washington, D. C., 1801. Also list of Subscribers. **viii**—14-15
Suffolk, Mass. **vi**—155
Sugar Creek, Iowa. **xii**—82
Sulky and Silly Sisters. **xxix**—49
Sullivan, Gen. Charles, of the Continental Congress and the Army of Washington, the Son of an Irish Catholic, denounces the Canadians and their "Cursed Religion". **xviii**—49
Gen. Charles. **vi**—53
Daniel. **xviii**—54; **xxviii**—54
Darby. **vi**—36
Hon. Frank (San Francisco). **xxvii**—396
Gus (Prof.). **xxi**—161
James (N. Y., 1796). **viii**—134
Jeremal (Philadelphia). **vi**—36; **xiii**—188; **xxii**—118

Sullivan (*Cont.*)
J. (N. Y., 1800). **viii**—176
John T. (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—187, 192
Lieut. John. **xxvi**—226
John — 1783 — Mutineer — His Defense. **xxvi**—226
John—1774—Sketch. **xxvi**—374
Sullivan, Gen. John— **xviii**—49, 55; **xxii**—317; **xxiii**—319; **xxiv**—206; **xxv**—328, 331, 372; **xxvi**—65-6, 148, 211, 255, 352, 372, 374; **xxvii**—385; **xxviii**—286
Recalled to answer to a Court of Inquiry relative to his action at Staten Island. **xxvi**—156
Cursed Catholic Religion. **xxvi**—255
Hater of Religion of his Parents. Honored by Catholics. **xxix**—66
at Rocky Hill. **xxvi**—148
The Son of an Irish Catholic and Grandson of a Defender of Limerick, denounces the "Cursed Religion" of the Catholics of Canada as dangerous to the State and favorable to Despotism. **xxiv**—206
Sullivan, Lawrence (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Patrick (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Quinton M. **xviii**—130
Thomas—1777. **xxiv**—243
Thomas (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
William B. **xxi**—95
Sulpician Martyr. **xxiii**—332
Missionaries. Early— **xxi**—37
Sulpicians. **viii**—103; **xi**—43
Summer, Rev. John. **xix**—62
Summoned to Assembly—Priests. **viii**—45
Sumter, General. **xxvii**—171
Sunday—Easter— **iii**—9
Schools. **xxii**—76
Schools — Founder of the— **xxiii**—338-9
Superior, Lake. **viii**—190; **xi**—41; **xii**—165; **xiii**—115
Lake. Copper Mines at— **xviii**—191
Supplications to the Divine Attributes. **xi**—127
"Supposed designs of the Papists in Maryland" to bring the Indians to the destruction of the Protestants of Virginia and Maryland, 1689. **xi**—103-104
Suppression of Facts—the Fault of Writers. **xxiii**—142
Supremacy, Oath of— **v**—87
Surlock, Mial. **xix**—22
Surratt, Mrs. **xx**—127
Mrs. Innocent. **xxix**—206
Mrs. Witness against— **xx**—127
Suses, Father. **vi**—180
Susquehanna River. **xii**—64
Sutcliff, Robert. Travels in North America, 1804-5-6. **vii**—14
Sutton, Barth (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188; **xxv**—16
Swan, Daniel (Philadelphia). **iii**—63; **x**—10, 23; **xiv**—173; **xxiii**—46, 59
(Ship). **xxviii**—108
Swanwick, Hon. John. **v**—20; **vii**—122; **x**—60; **xxii**—55, 117; **xxviii**—243
Hon. John. Poem on Anniversary of the Nativity of Our Lord, 1786. **vii**—122
Hon. John. Poem on Father Keating. **viii**—24
Swearingen, Rebecca (Md., 1775). **xii**—190
Sweden—New— **xiv**—43
Swedes. **v**—165
on Delaware. **xxii**—327
Lord. **xxvii**—15
Swedish Colony. **xiv**—43
Lutheran, 1686. **xiv**—42
Sweeny, Hugh. **xxii**—118
John (Pennsylvania, 1777). **xxiii**—317
Morgan (Pennsylvania, 1799). Death of— **xx**—140
Thomas (New York, 1796). **viii**—134
Sweetman, Richard. **xxv**—302, 400
& Rudolph. **xxii**—117
Swift, Dean. **xxi**—161
John (Deed, 1707). **vii**—58
John (Mayor of Philadelphia, Pa., 1838). **xiii**—96
Molly. **xxvi**—40
Swigny, Lieut. Edmond. **xxiv**—16
Capt. Paul. **xxiv**—16
Switzerland, Cantons. **xi**—88; **xxvi**—343
Sword of Jones. **xxv**—104
Swords, R. S. **vii**—47
"Sybille" (Ship). **xviii**—152; **xxi**—86; **xxii**—245; **xxiv**—367
(Ship). Barry did not flee from— **xxiv**—157
Sydney, Lord. **vi**—121
Sylva, Fernando. **xx**—63
Sylvain, L. P. **xxii**—186
Sylvan Shrine—First to be raised— **xii**—166
Symcock, John. **xvi**—178
Symon, Archbishop. **vi**—211

Symon (*Cont.*)
Archbishop, Albin (Rome). Personal Representative of Pope. **xxvii**—211
Synod of Aranal. **xiii**—34
Decrees of the First—in Diocese of Mobile, 1835. **xiv**—106

Taaffe, John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Capt. Lawrence. **xxiv**—16
Tabasco River. **viii**—143
Tabb, Wm. (1825). **xi**—134
Tabor, Horace A. W. (Col.). **x**—45
Tacatucura (Cumberland) Island. Place of Martyrdom of Father Martinez, S.J. 1565. **xxiii**—191
Tache, Mgr. **xvii**—143
Tacumshane, Ireland. **xx**—2, 3; **xxi**—124; **xxv**—99
Taft, President — Pulaski Speech. **xxvii**—301
Tagakowita, Cath. **xix**—188
Taggart, Hugh T. **xxiii**—64, 71; **xxiv**—52; **xxvi**—270, 375
John. **xxii**—117
Tailfer, Patrick. **xxi**—163
Taillason, Jean Francois. **vii**—45
Take Care of your Good Name. (1802) Copy of a letter in Baltimore Archives. **vii**—2-5
Taking the Veil. Interesting but Painful. **xxii**—400
Talbot, C. **xvi**—184
Christopher. **xxi**—175
Col. Geo. (1777). **viii**—84
Geo. (Md., 1680). Granted $32,000 by Lord Baltimore. **xxvi**—389
James. **viii**—85-6; **xxv**—303
James (Bishop). **xxii**—383
John, Rev. (Episcopal Minister, 1707). **v**—91; **vii**—50, 62; **xii**—39; **xvii**—4; **xviii**—65, 111; **xix**—52; **xxi**—172; **xxii**—121-2; **xxiii**—123
Mary. **xx**—82
Richard. **xxvi**—384
Silas (1794). No. 3 in New Navy. **xxv**—166
County, Md. **xviii**—83
County, Md. (1693)? Who was Father Smith of— **xv**—65
County, Md. (1683-93). Father Smith of— **xv**—50
Talcott, Samuel A. (1826). **xiv**—118
Tallahassee, Florida. **xxiii**—185
Tallanand, Gen. Chas. **xx**—46
Talliere, Louis (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—110
Tallyrand. **xxii**—340
Talmage Manor. **xxvi**—177
Rev. T. DeWitt. **xiii**—169

Synod (*Cont.*)
of Dublin urged to Protest against Slavery in America. **xxii**—56
First. **iv**—159
Szabo, Father. **v**—151
Szwarykart, Dr. Adam. **xxvii**—211

Talon, M. **xii**—36
Tam(?), Peter (N. Y., 1796). **viii**—134
Tamaqua, Pa. **xiv**—93
Tamarois, First Church at— **xi**—96
Tamey, Mary (Md., 1685). **viii**—91
Taminey, Cornelius (Pennsylvania, 1838). **xiii**—114
Tammany and Corruption. **xxi**—21
"Tamoc Caspipina." **xxvii**—307
Tampico. **xii**—163
Tanaroica Indians. **xviii**—14
Tancas, Abbe. Bonice (1783). **xxi**—3
Taney, Jr., Col. Michael. **xxvi**—288
Taney, Hon. Roger B.—
vii—141; **xix**—51, 172, 192; **xxi**—25, 169; **xxv**—59, 89, 90
Death of— **xix**—172
and Francis Scott Key. Did Taney make a Pre-Nuptial Agreement with his Wife? **xxix**—87
Marriage and Ante-Nuptial Agreement. **xxi**—25
"Not Much of a Catholic." **xix**—51
Refuses gift of Cigars. **xxvii**—256
Taneytown, Md. **xv**—93; **xxii**—299, 300
Va. **xix**—38
Tanner, Jos. C. **xxiv**—357
Tappan, Mr. Council at Marseilles, 1829. **vii**—147
N. Y. Massacre at— **xxv**—321
Tappert. **xxii**—112
Tarbell, Ida M. **xxii**—165, 207
Tardiveau, Barth. **xv**—115
B. **xxiii**—223
M. **xix**—66
Tarducci's Life of Columbus. **xxviii**—2
Tariff — President Polk's Message. Extract— **xxi**—182
Tarlton, Capt. Moses. **iii**—72
"Tarring and Feathering" by the American Rebels, originated in Aversion to Popery. **xxv**—255
"Tartar" (Ship). **xvi**—147
Tartarin, Pere. **xxii**—127
Tate, Mrs. Elizabeth. **viii**—119
Robert (Deed, 1706). **vii**—58
Tatham, Elizabeth. **v**—89

Tatham, John—
(Burlington, N. J., 1681). **v**—79, 82, 154; **vii**—108; **xii**—119; **xiv**—44; **xv**—54; **xx**—166, 168; **xxi**—88; **xxvi**—39; **xxvii**—254; **xxviii**—213
Books of— **v**—90
"Burlington House." **v**—91, 92
Was John Gray in 1690. **xxviii**—213
John Gray same Person, 1685. **xx**—166
Took no Oath. **v**—87
Private Chapel of— **v**—90
(Philadelphia, 1692) Against Taxation. **xxvi**—39
Title of Books. **v**—89
Will of— **v**—88-89
Taunton, Father Ethelred on "History and Truth". **xxiii**—65
Mass. (1774). **xii**—146
Mass. **xx**—107
Tawse, Capt. **xxvii**—98
Chas. (Philadelphia, 1811). **iv**—21; **xiii**—188, 192
James. **xiii**—189
Joseph (Philadelphia, 1832). **xiii**—140
"Taxation no Tyranny." **xxvi**—312
Taxation—Resistance to— **v**—95
Taxed for being an Historian. **xxiv**—189
Taylor, Augustine Doedat (Chicago). **ix**—47
Chas. W. **vii**—108
Eldad (1775). **xxv**—200
George. **xii**—94
Rev. James B. (1820). **xii**—94; **xxiii**—346
John (1826). **xiv**—118
Mrs. (N. C.). **xi**—119
Robert (Phila., 1838). **xiii**—113; **xxiii**—311
D.D., Rev. William. **vi**—40; **viii**—175
Mr. William. **xix**—40
W. J. R. **xx**—87
Taylorsville, N. J. **iii**—21
Tea Party, Boston. **x**—16
Teach the Children the Great Deeds. **xxix**—48
Teanaustaye Indians. Town of— **v**—107
Tearney, Luke (N. Y., 1796). **viii**—135
Tears, Cornelius (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
Tecumseh, Chief (Shawnee Chief, 1804). **xiii**—115
TeDeum. **v**—167
(July 4, 1777). **v**—56-59
(1779). **xx**—47
Centennial of— **xxiv**—314
TeDeum (*Cont.*)
Louis XVI orders a Te Deum sung in the Churches of France for Victory at Yorktown. **xxiv**—289
Not Sung in St. Mary's, Philadelphia, July 4, 1776. **xxvi**—368
at Quebec for defeat of Montgomery. **vii**—141
in Quebec, 1776. **xxiii**—279
at St. Mary's, Philadelphia, for Victory at Yorktown. **xxiv**—311
at St. Mary's, Philadelphia, July 4th, 1779. **xxiv**—315
Vexilla Regis. **xii**—174
for Yorktown. **vi**—73-76; **x**—58; **xxi**—147
Tee, James. **iii**—76
Tegakowita, Catharine (Mohawk)—Baptism of—Death of— **xix**—172
Tegler, Ferdinand (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Teiorhensere — Indian name of Father Lamberville. **xxi** — 39; **xxiii**—342
Telemachus—Author of— **x**—174
Tell the Truth—Historv. **xxv**—64
Tello, Father A. **xxiii**—144
Manley. **xxiv**—382
Tells, Margaret. **xi**—79
Temperance Items. **viii**—42
Temple, Lieut. Col. **xxvi**—177
John. **xxi**—89, 190
High. **v**—172
Theatre, Philadelphia, Pa. **xxii**—29
Temples, the Sanctity of Christians. **iv**—112-113
Tenagra, Bishop of. **xiv**—91, 141
Ten Broeck—
Gen. **xxiv**—375
Gen., to Gen. Clinton, 1778. "Hessian Deserter in this Country". **xxiv**—375
W. **xxiii**—339
W. (Albany, 1689). A recanted Protestant owned Land near Albany. **xxiii**—339
Tennent, Rev. Gilbert. **xix**—78
Rev. Wm. **v**—154
Tennessee. **vii**—102; **xi**—18
First Mass in— **xxiv**—373
Nashville. **vii**—5
Tennian, Rev. J. C. **xxii**—187
Teresa—A Huron, 1654. **xii**—110
Termanini, Father. **xxii**—295
Terrasson, Barth. **xxii**—118
Terreros, Father Alonso G. de—Martyr, 1758. **xxiii**—332; **xxiv**—74
Terror. Reign of— **vii**—24

Tertullianus. **viii**—34
Tessier, Rev. John (Baltimore, 1798). **xiv**—48; **xvi**—134; **xxii**—260
Marie (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—108
Test, Religious. **xi**—118
Tetu, Rev. Daniel, Martyr, 1734. **xxiv**—260
Msgr. **xxiii**—290-2
Texas. **xxi**—84, 178
(1683). **xii**—174
Apostle of— **ix**—191
Church in— **ix**—88, 90
The Church in — Bishop Timon's Account of his Visitation in 1840-1. **xiv**—187
First Christian Worship in— **xi**—192
First Corpus Christi Procession in— **xxi**—34
Documents. **xxvi**—271
Galveston. **ix**—90
Mission of— **iii**—2; **xxvi**—253, 271, 341
Mission of Refugio. **viii**—169
Newspaper First Issued by a Catholic. **xxii**—396
Revolution. **xiii**—134
School in— **xxiii**—181
before 1789. A Catholic Public School in— **xxiii**—181
Thatcher, Dr. **xxvii**—154-5
Judge. **iv**—142
Thayer, Rev. John—
(Boston, 1755). **vi**—17, 19, 20, 46, 134, 135, 171, 179; **viii**—44, 131, 135; **ix**—48; **xvi**—198-9; **xvii**—5, 14, 16, 151, 159, 170, 178, 180; **xviii**—42-44; **xx**—48; **xxiii**—130; **xxiv**—69; **xxvi**—82-3, 367
Acknowledges the Authority of Bishop Carroll. **ix**—42
To Arrive at Boston in the Character of a Popish Bishop, 1788. **xiii**—11
Boston Convert, 1787. **xii**—147
to Bishop Carroll, 1790. The Church in Boston. **xxviii**—99
Letter from Bishop Carroll granting him an exeat. **xvii**—16
Letter to Bishop Carroll, 1796, in reference to a Condition of Catholicity. **xxviii**—24
Relates to Bishop Carroll the disturbed condition of the Church at Boston, 1790. **xxviii**—305
Bishop Carroll refuses to appoint— **xvii**—14, 15
Challenge of— **v**—51
The Conversion of— **xxviii**—15
Thayer, Rev. John (*Cont.*)
Death of— **iii**—13
The First New England Convert Priest. **xxviii**—98
Kentucky Negroes and— **xxvii**—271
The Boasted Liberality of the Ministers of Boston shown by Rev. Mr. Thayer to "Consist Wholly in Words". Burial of Catholic Convert with Protestant Services, 1792. **xvii**—170
Missionary in Boston, 1792. A Letter by a Gentleman in Philadelphia to— **xvii**—180
Sends Rev. Leonard Neal, Vicar General, an account of the Charge against him. **xvi**—198
Offers to Preach the Doctrines of the Catholic Church in the Towns near Boston. His Controversy with Rev. Geo. Lesslie, 1791. **xvii**—159
"A Protestant" of Salem, Mass., rebukes the Priest for endeavoring to "Prevail on his Countrymen to come into the Bosom of the Mother Church. It is too late for the Sons of Liberty to give up the right of Judging for themselves". **xvii**—178
Sketch. **xxvi**—367
Thayer, Capt. Simeon. **xxv**—33
Thebault, — Francois, Ignace, Jacques, Josette, Louise, Louis Joseph, Stephanie (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—108
Thebes, Archbishop of— **viii**—5
Thems, Bartholomew (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Theobald, Father. Hessian Chaplain. **xxiv**—55
Theodore, Pere. **xxii**—127
Theophile—Alexis, Josette, Marie, Rose (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—108
"This house to Let." **vii**—25
Thomas, Capt. **xvi**—183
David. **vii**—94
Elizabeth, Jean Baptiste, Robert (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—108
Gabriel. **v**—91
Gov. George. **xvi**—92, 154; **xviii**—18, 19, 87
John. **v**—159
Gen. John. **v**—147; **xxiii**—98
John Allen. **vii**—18
Mathias (Lancaster, Pa., 1804). **viii**—126
Gen. Pierre. **xvi**—110
Rev. Samuel (South Carolina, 1702). Charged with using a

Thomas (*Cont.*)
Crucifix and Justifying Papists in Crossing Themselves. **xxviii**—168
Wm. **v**—60
Rev. Wm. **xx**—177
Thommar, Gov. Pierre. **xvi**—110
Thompson, Barney, 1780. Song by— **xxiv**—348
Chas. **xxiii**—227
Chas. Made no Revision in the Declaration. **xxvii**—278
Edward (Pennsylvania, 1777). **xxiii**—317
John (Philadelphia, 1786). **x**—11
Mary P. (Durham, N. H.). **viii**—76
Dr. Nicholas. **vii**—85; **ix**—95; **x**—12; **xxii**—46
Robert. **xviii**—94
Samuel (1873). **vii**—141
Samuel. Sends Cigars to Judge Taney. **xxvii**—256
Capt. Thomas (1785). **xxi**—78; **xxiv**—105; **xxv**—110
Thomson, Chas. Secretary of Continental Congress, 1776. **xxvi**—365, 375
Chas. Copied the Declaration from Original Draft. **xxvi**—375
Thoreau, Henry D. **xx**—78
Thornton, Dr. **xxiv**—38
John Wingate. **vii**—43
Wm. (1801). **viii**—15; **xxii**—64; **xxiii**—65
Thorpe, Rev. John. **xix**—156-7; **xxv**—379; **xxvii**—336; **xxviii**—191
Rev. Wm. T. (Rome) to Rev. John Carroll, concerning the appointment of a Bishop for North America, 1786. **xvii**—4
Thorton, James (Md., 1638). **xi**—56
Three Rivers. **xii**—107; **xxii**—309; **xxvi**—240
Rivers — Pelissier — the Foundryman of — Maker of Ammunition for the Americans attacking Quebec. **xxiv**—193
Veterans of Catholic Journalism. **xxi**—113
Thunder, Mary A. D. **xxii**—246
Tibaudat, Oliver (1757). **xi**—10
Tiber River. **xxvi**—270
Ticknor, Geo. **iv**—167; **v**—158; **xv**—30; **xxii**—35
Ticonderoga. **xviii**—180; **xxv**—213; **xxvii**—138, 142-3-5
Evacuation of— **xxvii**—142
Lost by Gen. St. Clair. **xxvii**—148
Plan of Defence of— **xxvii**—139
Tidmarsh, Wm. (Philadelphia, 1824). **xiv**—172
Tiernan, C. B. **xii**—192
John (Philadelphia, 1808). **xiii**—169
Kill. **xii**—189
Luke (Baltimore). **xii**—189, 192
Mrs. Luke. **xii**—190
Marie. **xii**—192
Patrick (1782). **viii**—96; **xii**—189, 190
Paul (1728). **xii**—190
Peter. **iv**—148; **viii**—16
Rebecca (1795). **xii**—192
Tiernas, Francis. **viii**—96
Tiers, Cornelius (Pennsylvania, 1806). **ix**—118; **xiv**—12, 14; **xxii**—162; **xxviii**—226, 349
"Tiger", 1614. Burning of Ship—**xxviii**—31
Tighe, Rev. D. A. **xix**—104-5
Tilden, Lieut. J. B. **xxv**—332
Tilghman, Chief Justice. **vi**—22, 112; **ix**—127; **xx**—93
Col. **xviii**—164; **xxiii**—165
Timon, V. Rev. John—**iii**—2; **vi**—91; **xxii**—279
(Mo., 1827). **ix**—81
of Buffalo, N. Y. Appeal to Catholics not to Resist Draft Law of 1863. **xxii**—297
to Archbishop Blanc. **ix**—87-88
(Buffalo, N. Y.). The Church in Texas, 1840-1. **xiv**—187
Letter from Bishop Rosati to—"Heavenly Messenger". **xiv**—143
Tims, Bartholomew (Philadelphia, 1786). **xiv**—169
"Tincase Nap." **xxiii**—66
Tinegan, Patk. **vii**—47
Tingey, Capt. Thomas. **xvii**—111
Capt. Thomas, of the Continental Navy during the Revolutionary War, and distinguished in the War with France, forwards instructions of the Secretary of the Navy to Com. John Barry. **xvii**—111
Tinicum Island. Fort built by Swedes on— **xxii**—326
Tisdell, Thos. (Philadelphia, 1771). **xi**—188
Tissot, S.J., Father (1861). **xx**—94, 95
S.J., Father. Diary of— **xx**—94
Tithes, 1796. Letter of Father Paul de St. Pierre, relative to— **xv**—11
Title of Priest—When were they First Called Father among us? **xviii**—83

Titus, Col. Silas (Syracuse, N. Y.) (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136, 137
Oates. **xxvi**—23
Tobacco Port. **xxviii**—301
Tobin, Lieut. James. **xxiv**—15
Michael(Halifax,1792). **xiv**—63
Todd, Wm. (1840). **vii**—34; **ix**—55
Toland, Henry. **vii**—137
Toledo, Archbishop of— **ix**—43
Cardinal. **xvii**—7
Ohio. **xii**—132
Tolentine. Church of St. Nicholas of— **iii**—69
Toleration Act, The. **xix**—47, 148
Act (Md., 1649). **viii**—179
of Catholics. **xi**—187
Delaware (in 1783). **xiii**—28
Home of— **xii**—118
Lutherans against— **xxi**—38
Maryland. **v**—172-6; **ix**—147; **xi**—65; **xiii**—28; **xxvii**—256
How Universal Toleration came to be the Foundation of Maryland. **xxii**—20
Its Terror to Maryland Colonists. **xi**—143
Political. Maryland. **xxvii**—256
Trial of Wm. Lewis in Maryland, in 1638, a Catholic charged with Religious Intolerance. **xi**—53-57
One Hundred Years Ago. Religious— **xvii**—183
Papists. Except to— **v**—103
Pennsylvania. **xiii**—28
Only in Pennsylvania. **xx**—57
Philadelphia the Centre of— **v**—102
Religious—Act of 1783. **vii**—29, 50; **ix**—17; **xi**—93; **xxii**—325
Religious — Catholics granted Religious Liberty in Illinois. **xi**—47
Religious — Repeal of the Clause in Act of Assembly. **xi**—15
Religious — Roman Catholics Excepted in Rhode Island. **xi**—14-16
Virginia, in 1783. **xiii**—28
Tolly, John. **xxv**—307
Toma, Ambrose. **xxv**—200
Pierre. **xxv**—200
Tombeckbee River. **vii**—135
Tombstone Inscription (Lancaster, Pa.). **viii**—189
"Tommy" Black. **xxvi**—38
Tompkins, D. D. **v**—141
Thomas (Philadelphia, 1811). **ix**—163; **xiii**—192
Tone Wolfe. **x**—63
Toner, Jas. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—187
Dr. J. M. **xiii**—169; **xxvi**—76
Tonratore, Father. **xvii**—132
Tonry, Patrick— **vi**—81
(Philadelphia, 1777). **xiv**—71-72; **xxiv**—352; **xxv**—200
Loyalist. **xxiv**—352
Tonyn, Patrick. **xxii**—154
Tookey, C.S.C., Rev. J. M. **xii**—2-10
Toole, Barth. **xxii**—118
John (N. Y., 1796). **viii**—134
Toombs, Mrs. **xi**—25
Gen. Robert (Ga.). **xi**—25, 26
Toomey, D.D., Rev. David A. "A Real Catholic Press." **xxix**—36
Michael (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Toothless Priest—The—Rev. Samuel Southerland Cooper — Founder of Mother Seaton's Institution. **xv**—17
Topinabee—Indian Chief. **xxv**—29
Tories, 1781. **xii**—98-9; **xxv**—295
1781. A Dole for the—"With Popery and Slavery." **xxiv**—296
Catholic. **xiv**—71; **xxiv**—330; **xxv**—300
Catholic—No— **xiv**—65
Jersey (of). State Criminals. **xiv**—80; **xx**—187
Torquemada, O.F.M., Fr. Juan de— **xxiii**—149
Torry, D.D., Rt. Rev. Patrick. **vi**—42-44
Total Abstinence Union. **xxviii**—123
Towne, James (1633). **x**—99
Townsend, Ann (Philadelphia, 1737). **xiv**—43
George A. **xxvi**—46
R. (Philadelphia, 1767). **xiv**—169
Toy, Buddell (Philadelphia, 1822). **xiv**—32
Tracy, Father (St. Patrick's Colony in Neb.). **viii**—95
John. **xxv**—6
Rev. Michael. **xxii**—115
Patrick. **xxv**—33
Father William. **xxv**—87-8
Rev. Wm. P. **vi**—79
Traders—Free Society of— **v**—154
Trahan, Bruno. **xviii**—141
Traitor—An Episcopalian. **xxiv**—318
"Traitors." **xxiv**—164
Traly, Bishop of— **xiii**—31
Trappan, Anth. (N. Y., 1796). **viii**—134

Trappists in America. French—**x**—171; **xi**—89
Trask, Philip. **iv**—6
Traub, Thos. I. **xxiii**—378
Traut, Lieut. Thomas. **xxiv**—15
Travels in N. A. 1759-60. **vii**—16
in N. A. by Robert Sutcliff, 1804-6. **vii**—14
Traynor, Michael (Pennsylvania, 1776). **xxiii**—317
Treason. Telling people not to take up arms is— **xx**—171
Treat, Robert. **xxiii**—129-30
Treaty with U. S. by France. **x**—54
of Utrecht. **viii**—38
Trehy, Thos. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Tremble — Agnes, Archange, Ambrose, Cajetan, Cecille, Francois, Jean Baptiste, Jean, Joseph, Josette, Judith, Louis, Madeline, Marie, Michael, Pierre, Susanne, Therese, Thomas, Toussaint, Veronique (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—109
Francois. **xii**—72
Louis. **xii**—72, 176
Trench River. **xxii**—230
Trent, Council of— **ix**—191; **xiii**—31, 34
Wm. **xviii**—132
Trentanove, Signor — Designer of Marquette Statue. **xii**—38
Trenton, N. J. **iii**—20, 65; **xiv**—44; **xviii**—157; **xxii**—13, 293; **xxvi** 143, 253-4; **xxvii**—33, 136-7; **xxviii**—216, 222, 258-9
N. J. Baptisms — Early at— **xxvi**—254
N. J. Battle of— **ix** — 39; **xxviii**—264
N. J. Battle of Monmouth. **ix**—39
Campaign. **xxv**—112
N. J. Chas. Carroll of Carrollton advises the removal of Army Stores from— **xxiv**—246
Catholic. The First— **iii**—19
Catholic — Only One Near— **xiv**—45
Catholic Church—History of— **xxiv**—65; **xxix**—239
Church. Founding the— **xxvi**—253
N. J. 1776. Patrick Colvin, the Ferryman at— **xxviii**—258
Falls of— **iii**—21
First Parish of— **xxviii**—216, 222
N. J. Mission Established at— **xiv**—46
Trenton (*Cont.*)
Missionary to—in 1753. **ix**—45
N. J. Potter. First in— **xiv**—83
N. J. Pulaski reports from Trenton. **xxvii**—33
N. J. St. John the Baptist Church. Founding of— **xiv**—46
N. J. St. Mary's Historic Ground. **ix**—40
Tres, Thomas. **xviii**—102
Trespassey—The Sloop. **xiii**—7
Trial by Jury. **xiv**—44
of Wm. Lewis, a Catholic, charged in 1638 with religious intolerance, contrary to the Proclamation of Toleration to all in Maryland. **xi**—53-57
of John Ury "For being an ecclesiastical person, made by Authority pretended from the See of Rome, and coming into and abiding in the Province of New York, and being one of the Conspirators in the Negro Plot to burn the City of New York, 1741. **xvi**—2-58
Tribute of Catholics to the Character of Washington. A few of the very many Eulogiums which Catholics have spoken are given. **xvii**—163
Tricaly, Bishop of— **xiii**—31
Trinity Church—
Detroit, 1835. Founder of— **xii**—129
Detroit, 1842. **xx**—171
Germantown, Pa. **xxii**—64
New York, 1810. To the Rector, Church Wardens and Vestry of — St. Peter's Church asks Aid. **xxix**—223
Washington, D. C. **xxv**—59
Trinity Episcopal Church, New York, 1787. **xxiii**—344
Trobec, Bishop James. **xxii**—70
Tromble, James. **xxv**—9
Trombly (Detroit). **xiii**—109
Tronce, Nicholas. **vii**—45
Trotilet, E. P. **iv**—148
Troup, Col. **xxvii**—148
Trowbridge, Chas. C. (Detroit). **xv**—7
Troy, Archbishop, of Dublin. **viii**—19; **xvii**—23, 56, 163; **xxiii**—278
Archbishop, of Dublin. Letters of Bishop Carroll of Baltimore to — (1794-1806). **xiii**—156-166; **xiv**—17; **xv**—129
Dr. **ix**—168

Troy (*Cont.*)
New York. **xxvi**—394
Vermont. **xxiii**—381
Trudel—Francois, Marie Louise—(Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—110
True Principles of a Catholic. **xxi**—43
"True" Stories that are not so. **xxv**—367
Trumbull, Gov. **xxiii**—197
Gov., from Benedict Arnold. Canadians ready to join Americans. **xxvi**—339
Gov. Moylan receives an Order from— **xxvi**—195
John. **vi**—169; **xxvi**—334
John. Aide to Washington. Poem "Set Wide for Popery the Door". **xxvi**—334
Joseph. **viii**—95; **xxvi**—63
The— **xxv**—110
Trusteeism — Bishop Kenrick's "Thorny Crown" of— **xii**—149
Trustees—Evil of— **x**—62
St. Mary's (Philadelphia). **xxi**—100
St. Mary's. Action of— **iii**—86
St. Mary's, Bishop's Answer. **viii**—181
St. Mary's, for Pastor. **viii**—180
Truth — Catholic Church has no reason to fear the— **xx**—145
Leo XIII. **xx**—145
Poem. **xxviii**—30
The Spirit of the Age—Griffin. **xxiv**—180
What is—? Griffin. **xxiv**—181
Truxtun, Capt. 1798. **xii**—181, 187
Commodore. **xxvii**—314-8
Thomas, 1794. No. 6 in New Navy. **xxv**—166
"Tryall" Brig. **xxv**—5
Tuam—Archbishop of— **v**—60; **ix**—67
Archbishop of (1349). **xiii**—73
Dr. Philips. **v**—60
Tucker, Dr. Aaron. **xiii**—74
Dean. **xxvi**—341
James (Philadelphia, 1717). **xii**—121; **xiv**—162, 163
Tucker (*Cont.*)
James (1704). **viii**—50
James and Mary. **xxvi**—2
Lieut. **xxiii**—186
Richard (Deep Poll, 1706). **vii**—57
Capt. Samuel. **vi**—18; **xxiv**—106
Th. T. (1826). **xiv**—118
Tuckerton, N. J. **xxvii**—69
Tuffer, S.J., Father. **xiv**—136
Tuite, Rev. Wm. Raymond. **ix**—76
Tulane, Louis Stephen (Princeton, N. J., 1795). **xxvi**—44
Tulinski, Lieut. **xxvii**—24
Turkey River, Iowa. **xii**—84
Turnbull Establishes a Colony of New Smyrna for Minorcans. **xxvi**—275
Turncoat, John. **xxviii**—16
Turner, Chas. (Detroit, 1835). **xiv**—153
Edw. and Robert. **iv**—148
SJ., Father. **xxvi**—23
S.J., Father. Gunpowder Plot. Beheaded, 1679. **xxvi**—23
Peter. **xviii**—29, 30
Robert (Philadelphia, 1693). **xiv**—178; **xxii**—307
Thomas. **xviii**—177
Turney, Hugh (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—186
Turpin, Mary. **xxi**—144
Tuscany, Duke of— **v**—54
Seeks a Loan from U. S. **xxvii**—217
Tuyll, Baron. **xx**—17
"Twelve Apostles of Mexico." **xxiii**—143
Two Flags—The. **xxii**—215
"Two Kenricks." **xxi**—100
Two Rivers. **xii**—79
Twomey, Rev. John. **xxii**—159
Tyler, President. **xvi**—187, 192
Rt. Rev. Wm. Memorial of the— First Bishop of Hartford, Conn. **xii**—2-10
Tyman, Rev. Mr. 1827. **ix**—82
Tyng, Capt. **xxii**—4

Uanton, Rev. John. Chaplain of "Le Neptune". **xxviii**—253
Uederstrand, Philomon Charles. Sketch of Career. **xix**—187
Ullathorne, Bishop. **xxvi**—27
Dr. **vi**—127
Ulrichs, Marietje (1693), Scandalized by a Papist. **xxiii**—341
Ulster County Gazette (1800). A Facsimile. **xxiv**—280
Unfortunate John Ryan (Philadelphia, 1742). **xvi**—145
Union Flag (1775). **x**—47
Unitarianism. **xix**—141
United American Mechanics. **xiii**—50
Colonies — Popery not to be Tolerated. **xxvi**—333
Irishmen. **x**—63; **xvii**—86; **xxi**—48
"United States of America" Historical Disquisition on the difference between a Capital U and small u. **xxiv**—287, 385; **xxix**—168

United States—
v—73; vi—13, 22
Catholic Religion in 1818. viii—98
Census Scotches the Irish. How the— xxix—33
(Frigate). xii—181, 187; xxii—244; xxvii—314-15; xxviii—161
(Frigate). First Vessel of New Navy. xxv—168
(Frigate). Launched. xxv—171
(Frigate). Served our country well. xxv—182
(Frigate). Stands at the Head. xxv—170
Gazette. xiii—141
The Irish of the— xxi—95
Minister to the Pope. xxv—396
Number of Catholics in 1784. xxviii—324
Pope as President. vii—115-116
Romanism in 1835 as seen by the Congregationalist from England. xxviii—235
Seek a Loan from Tuscany. xxvii—217
Selecting a Bishop after the Revolution for the— xxviii—8
Senators who were Catholics. x—45
"United States." Words are not in the Declaration. xxiv—287
Universalists. xi—50-1
Universe — Catholic—The— x—2; xix—169
University of Cambridge. xiii—75
University—Catholic — Brookland, D. C. Legal opinions concerning the validity of the Conveyance of Lands of Thomas Brook, of Maryland, 1723, now part of the Land of the— xvii—94
—Catholic—Its historical work and the work of the "Researches". xxiii—90
Chair of History. xxi—127
of Eton. xiii—75
Johns Hopkins. xxvi—47
St. Louis. xiii—92
Unknown Soldier. xxviii—320
Upham (Salem, Mass., 1849). xi—143
Upper Dublin. xxvii—24

Vacapa, Fr. Niza—Hears of fabled "Seven Cities". ix—45
Valeboncour, Louis (Detroit, 1801). xiii—110
Valencia, Archbishop. vii — 137; xxiii—143
Upsal, Bishop, of Greenland, at Lake Michigan, in 1121. xxvi—259
Urban VIII—Pope. vi—76
Urghart, Rev. J. D. xxiii—368
Urquehart, John. vi—188
Ursuline Convent—
iii—13
—Burning of— v—100
Charlestown, Mass. vi—45; vii—346
Charlestown. Lines on destruction by a Protestant. x—144
Louisiana. xxii—124
of Nantes and Washington's Masonic Apron. xxiv—368
New York (1812). xxix—209
Ursuline Nuns—
viii—188; xi—128, 153; xxi—144; xxii — 28; xxvi — 240; xxviii—102, 301, 325, 346
(1776) American Wounded attended by— xxvi—240
Ursulines—Nantes. xxii—28
Ursulines for Philadelphia. vi—119
of Quebec. vi—119
of Quebec (1821). Bishop Conwell seeks— xxviii—102
of Quebec sell "Plains of Abraham". xx—92
Voyage of—1727. viii—96
Ury, John—
vii — 189; xvi—2; xxi — 174, 175; xxviii—218-9; xxix—115
at Burlington, N. J. xvi—13
Dublin, Pa. xvi—13
Hanged as a Popish Priest. xxviii—219
Limindum or London, Pa. xvi—13
Negro Plot. xxviii—218
New York. xvi—13
Philadelphia. xvi—13, 57
The Trial of — For being an ecclesiastical person, made by Authority pretended from the See of Rome, and coming into and abiding in the Province of New York, and being one of the Conspirators in the Negro Plot to burn the City of New York, 1741. xvi—2-58
Utica, N. Y. xxiv—386
Utrecht—Treaty of— viii—38
Utzeman, Johanna. xix—43

Valenciennes. xii—190
Valent, Abbe de— xxiv—245
Valentine, Father H. xxii—45
Hill, N. Y. City. xi—143
Thomas (N. Y., 1687). xi—143
Wm. iv—138

Valhant, S.J., Father—Canada. **xiii**—17; **xxi**—22, 57; **xxiii**—342
S.J., Father—Canada. Inventory of his goods seized near Albany, N. Y., in 1690. **xxi**—22
Valiniere, Father Peter Huet de la—**vii**—146; **xxiii**—203; **xxviii**—9
Alleged Death of—Lord Hervey to Lord Geo. Germain. **xxiii**—211
Charges of the Inhabitants to Congress, against— **xxiii**—228-229, 230-1
Copy of letter to people of Cahos, concerning reports about him. **xxiii**—220
Copy of a letter written by the Inhabitants of Cahokia, in answer to that he wrote them the 11th of April, 1787. **xxiii**—223
Denounced as a Religious Despot. **xxiii**—232-235
The "Fiery, Factious and Turbulent Rebel" Canadian Priest. The most Culpable and the least converted of the Priests favoring the Americans sent to England by General Haldimand, the Governor of Canada. His Wanderings, His troubles while Vicar General at the Illinois. **xxiii**—203
Forged Document to get rid of him. **xxiii**—213
Going to the Illinois. **xxiii**—219
He assembles the French—**xxiii**—218
His Death. **xxiii**—238
His Defense. **xxiii**—255
His Wanderings. **xxiii**—213
A Jesuit of Quebec "A perfect Rebel in his heart" and a friend of the Americans during the Revolution. **xi**—98-101
Robert Jackson writes to under Secretary of State, wanting to know under what Act the Priest is detained. **xxiii**—212-213
Letter to Father la Buxiere in reference to Father Bernard. **xxiii**—220
Letter from M., the Vicar General, to Father Pierre, acting in the capacity of Parson at Cahokia, 1787. **xxiii**—221
Memorial to the French Marine Department. **xxiii**—213
1792, at Prairie de la Madeleine. **xxiii**—238
Valiniere, Father Peter Huet de la (*Cont.*)
Relates to Congress the Oppression suffered by the Illinois Country. **xxiii**—227-228
Wants to leave his Parish in Canada. Man of good morals. Restless character. **xxiii**—236-7
Wants Parish. **xxiii**—235-6
Valladolid—Jesuit College. **xiii**—40
Vallanus, Rev. Felix. **xxii**—88
Vallazo, Rev. F. J. **xvii**—93
Vallejo, General. **ix**—187
Vallette, Marc F. **xx**—69; **xxvii**—354
Valley Catholic School, Chester, Pa. **xv**—112
Valley Forge, Pa.—
x—54; **xiv**—67; **xvii**—83, 106, 153; **xviii**—70; **xx**—52, 112; **xxi**—73; **xxii**—328; **xxiv**—339; **xxvi**—353, 359, 377; **xxvii**—47, 94, 151; **xxviii**—41, 214, 281
Army at— **xxvii**—47
Army — Were one-half Irish? **xxvii**—229
Pulaski at— **xxvii**—49
St. Patrick's Day at—1778. **vii**—192; **xi**—68
Washington at— **xxv**—371
Washington's Army at— **xiv**—73
Vallie — Catharine, Marie, Anna (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—110
Valuable Historical Relics at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg. **xii**—96
Van Assche, Rev. J. F. (Mo.) Ordained, 1827. **xx**—40, 131
Buren, Martin. **vii**—47, 143; **xiii**—96; **xiv**—118; **xvi**—193; **xxi**—181
Buren, Martin. Innocent of charge against Roman Catholics. **xxi**—181
Buskirk, Cornelius. **xxiv**—261-2
Buskirk, Family of— **xxiv**—262
Camp, Mr. **xxvii**—78
Cortland, Jacobus. **xx**—12
Cortland, Stephen — Arrested by Order of Jacob Leisler, 1689. **xxiii**—338
Curler. **xxii**—135
de Broeh, Rev. **iv**—156-57
de Uejer, Rev. **viii**—139
de Velde, Bishop. **iv**—141-142
de Velde, Rt. Rev. Bishop. The Condition of the Diocese of Chicago, 1849. **xxvii**—238
de Vogel—Sister Frances (Detroit). **xiv**—147
den Driessche, Father— **xix**—163-64

Van (*Cont.*)
den Poel—Father Louis Francis. **xii**—30; **xiii**—177-78; **xiv**—148
der Sanden, Rev. H. **xvii**—92
Dyke, Henry. Poem "Work". **xxviii**—192
Este Mills (1777) Enemy at—**xxvi**—148
Horn, Mary and Moylan. **xxvi** 175-77
Horn, Philip. **xxvi**—175-78, 208
Horseigh, Father. **xix**—35
Ottendorff, Count. **xxv**—325
Pelt Family. **iii**—35
Quickenborne, Rev. C. F. **xii**—81
Rensselaer, James (1775). **xxiv**—224
Stephen. **xiv**—118
Schaick's Island. **xxvii**—146
Swearing, Garrett (1636). **xii**—190
"Van Tromp" (Ship). **xxv**—5
Van Uysselberger, Jas. **xx**—40
Vancouver Island. **v**—160; **vi**—48
Bishop of— **ix**—184
Fort. **xvi**—191
Vandamme, General. **vii**—134
Vanderbilt, Reginald. **xx**—128
Vanderbraak, Father (Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Pa.). **vii**—138
Vandevelde, Bishop of Chicago. **iii**—94
Vandyke, Nicholas. **xxvii**—324-5
Painter. **vi**—35
Vane, Sir Henry. **xxvi**—21, 324
Sir Henry. Cuts out Cross in Flag of England. **xxvi**—321
Vanhorn, F. (Philadelphia, 1811). **ix**—164
Vanhuffel, Rev. Mr. **x**—23
Vanhutffel. Rev. Jas. **xvi**—134
Vannaten, Capt. William. **xxiv**—262
Vannutelli, Cardinal—"A Republic in Reality". **xxviii**—186
Vanquillen, Robert (1671). **xxviii**—217
Vansin, Peter. **xviii**—142
Vanuxen, James. **xxii**—118
Vara, Calderon — Bishop Gabriel Diaz — (Santiago, Cuba, 1674). **xxiv**—270
Varela, Don F. (N. Y., 1825), "The Youth's Friend". **xxi**—39
V. Rev. Felix (N. Y., 1832). **viii**—42; **ix**—191; **xxviii**—86
Varhon, Capt. **xviii**—162
Variations of Compass. **xxviii**—6
Varick, Rev. R. N. Y., 1688. "Popery and Lutheranism come to us." **xxi**—48
Varick (*Cont.*)
The Dutch Reformed Minister (N. Y., 1693). Papists scandalized a girl. **xxiii**—341
Varin, Rev. Francis (Goshenhoppen, Pa., 1840). Sketch of—**xvii**—102, 104; **xx**—83
Rev. Francis, Chaplain to King of Bavaria. **xiv**—146
Rev. Francis. Death of— **xiv**—134
Varrel, Francis. **xviii**—46
Vashon, Capt. **xxv**—156
Vassallo, Lord of— **xxiii**—190
Vatican. **iii**—41; **xiii**—49
Archives. **xxvii**—262, 384
Archives Open. **xxviii**—167
Archives has American Revolutionary Records. **xxvii**—223
"Fake" Exhibit at St. Louis Fair. **xxi**—171; **xxii**—74
Vatterman, Alex. **xx**—184
Vattrin, Father. **xi**—177
Vaudreuil, Marq. de Regard de—**viii**—123
Madam de— **viii**—123
Vaugh, John. **vii**—137
Vaughan's Kills. **iii**—62
Vean, James H. **xxi**—156
Veil, S.J., Father (1623, Canada). **xi**—39-40
Velasco, Louis. **xxiii**—190
Velasquez de la Cadena. Professor Mariano—Sketch. **xviii**—188
Velez, Father Silvestre, 1770. **xxvi**—271
Venezuelian Navy. **xii**—131
Ventman, Rev. **xx**—40
Vera Cruz, Mexico. **xxiii**—178
Verax (Rev. F. A. Fleming). **xi**—3
Vere, V. Rev. Canon. **xxvi**—24
Vergennes, Count—
(Paris, 1783). **vi**—95; **xi**—190; **xvii**—155; **xxiii**—218; **xxviii**—89, 132
Americans deserve to Win. **xxvii**—147
French Minister. **xiv**—69
From Lafayette (1778). **xiv**—69
From Otto. **xi**—191
Verhaegen, Peter J. **xx**—160
Verinor, Father (Mo., 1850). **xiii**—79
Vermillion River. **xii**—105
Vermilye, Rev. Ashbel. **vi**—9, 188
Vermont—First Church in— **xxiii**—380-1
First Christian Work in— **xi**—192
Toleration. **xvii**—185
Vernacular Language. **ix**—175
Vernon, Admiral. **xvi**—98
Jacob (Philadelphia, 1737). **xiv**—43
Wm. **xviii**—71; **xxvii**—332

Verot, Rt. Rev. Augustine. **xi**—24
Verazzano. **xviii**—189
Discovers the Hudson River. **xxiii**—368-372
Up the Delaware in 1524. **viii**—207
Verreydt, S.J., Rev. Felix (Iowa, 1838). **xii**—82, 85
Versailles. **xxvii**—181
Court of— **xi**—34
Verus, Calumnies of— **xi**—2-6
Verveyett, Felix L. **xx**—40
Vespers — Washington and Adams at— **x**—51
S.J., Rev. Francis. **xiv** — 175; **xviii**—171
S.J., Rev. Francis—Dies March 26th, 1860. **xviii**—171
Vespucci, Amerigo. **viii**—143; **xxiii**—122; (1526), **xxiv**—115
Antonius (1520). **xxiv**—115
Vessiere (de)—Angelique, Antoine, Joseph, Marie Anne (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—110
Vestments—Bishop Plunket's— **v**—168
Veterans, Three— **xxi**—114
Vetromile, Rev. Eugene— **viii**—192; **xvi**—116
Vetternare — Alexander (Raleigh, N. C., 1828-49). International Library and Scientific exchanges among all Nations. **xx**—184
Vezina, Father. **xxviii**—354
Viar, Don Joseph Ignacio. **vii**—179; **xvii**—10; **xxii**—287, 329; **xxvi**—253
Don Joseph Ignacio. Letter to Bishop Carroll in reference to building Church at Charleston, S. C. **xvii**—10
Victoria, Pere— **xxii**—127
Vidal, Jeanne (Wilmington, Del., 1797). **xiii**—65
Jose. **iv**—148
Stephen (Schoolmaster). **xvi**—74
Vidira, Maria Pinlion. **viii**—18
Viel, Catharine (1778). **xxiv**—243
Vienna— **xxii**—314-5
Viets, Rev. Mr. **vi**—93
Vige—Madam. **v**—37
Vigo, Francois. **vi**—136
Vigot, Bernard (1693). **xiv**—178
Villanova, Pa. **xviii**—88; **xix**—172; **xxii**—367
College. **v**—46; **xxii**—367
College — Philadelphia — The Beginning as a Manual Labor College. **xix**—174
College and Editor Bok. **xxiv**—383
College. Rare Papers at— **xxi**—131
Villiers, Neyon de— **iv**—135
Villiger, S.J., George. **xiv** — 136; **xvii**—104
Vincennes, Ind. **vi**—42, 95, 136; **xx**—111; **xxiii**—345; **xxvi**—254
Bishop of—Spiritual Testament of Bishop Brute. **xiv**—101
Death of Bishop Brute of— **xv**—57
Diocese of— **xviii**—13, 135
Catholic Cathedral. **ix**—192
1806—Letter of Bishop Carroll to the Catholics of— **xiv**—111
Bishop Flaget on the Dissensions at— **xi**—134
1788 — "The Inhabitants pass for the Idlest in all America". **xxviii**—58
The Oath of— **xxviii**—394
Pastoral of— **x**—144
Father L. Picot—Pastor at—Imprisoned for Debt, 1833. **xv**—16
Post. **xxviii**—398
Vincent, Gabriel—Wendwha-Dah-Ronhe — Only Indian in direct line, and full-blood Huron—1829. **xx**—120
Vincort, Jos. **xviii**—141
Vindicators of the Catholic Religion from Calumny and Abuse. **vii**—158
Vineland, N. J. **xxii**—149
Vinland Discovered by Catholics. **xxvii**—271
Vintoria, Father Marcus. **xxii**—320
Vinyard, Julia. **viii**—18
Mary (N. J., 1793). **ix**—66
Vio, Cardinal. **xxiii**—191
Viomenil, Baron. **xviii**—164; **xxviii**—363
Virginia. **v**—150, 170; **vii**—105; **ix**—46, 119, 139; (1633), **x**—102; **xi**—17, 18; **xii**—45, 165; **xix** — 76; **xxii** — 183; (1756), **xiii**—35; (1610), **xix**—37
—Alexandria. **viii**—102
Apostates in 1692-93. **xviii**—128
The First Lord Baltimore in— **xxvii**—242-243
Opposition to Lord Baltimore's Settlement of Maryland. **xix**—28
Lord Baltimore refused to take Oath of Supremacy and Allegiance, 1629. **xix**—26
An Early Baptism by a Priest at Norfolk— **xxii**—66
1686. A Grant of "Free Exercise of their Religion" to Catholics on the Brent Patent in— **xxii**—303

Virginia (*Cont.*)
George Calvert's Arrival at—**xii**—159
Anti-Catholic spirit, 1755. **xiv**—190
—Catholics— **xxi**—154; **xxii**—14, 233; **xxv**—354; **xxviii**—157
Catholics (1743-49). **xxi**—154
Catholics in Colonial Times. **xxv**—354
Attempt through Hostility to Catholics to sever Virginia from the other Revolting Colonies. **xiv**—120
Excluded Catholics—Lord Baltimore wishes to be Governor of— **xx**—73
Catholics. Few in the Colony. **xxv**—79
Catholics and Slaves. **xxv**—80
Carmelite Friars (1785) in—**xvii**—136; **xx**—38
Constitution— **xxv**—80
First Christian Worship in—**xi**—192
Fredericksburg. **viii**—102
Father Gibault agent for Rebels. **viii**—186
Harper's Ferry, 1833. **ix**—192
Hostility. **xxix**—194
Irish. **xxii**—14
Irish and Catholics in— **xxii**—14
Irishmen driven from— **xx**—99
Jamestown. **iv**—127; **viii**—190
Jesuits die in—(1646). **xxv**—394
Liberty of Conscience. **xi**—107
Martyrs. **xxiii**—190
Martyrs. First of— **xxiii**—190
Norfolk. **viii**—102
Not Settled in 1607. **xxi**—130
Oath. **xxviii**—117
Oath Test (1698). **xxviii**—117
Papists. **xix**—36
Petersburg. **viii**—102
Popery — Never to be heard in— **xxii**—389
Popery—No— **xxii**—389
Priest of 1687, publicly declares in Court his appointment to say Mass. **xxii**—233
Priests. **xxii**—233
Leader to Establish Protestant Colonies in— **xxi**—177
Puritans. **xi**—65

Waas Family Baptismal Register at Philadelphia, Pa. **v**—125
Wabash River. **xiii**—116
Wade, Benj. **iv**—148
Frank. **xxvii**—84
Wm. (1693). **vii**—55
Wadsworth, Jeremiah. **xxvi**—132
Col. Jere. **xxi**—79

Virginia (*Cont.*)
Religious Services — First in—**vii**—189
Richmond. **viii**—102
(1749) Diary of Schnell and Brandmueller. Journey to—**xxi**—155
"Virginia"—The— **xxv**—110
Virginia — Tolerant in Religious Matters. No Antagonism to Catholics, 1778. **xxv**—79
Toleration in—1783— **xiii**—28
Visger, Madam (Detroit, 1802). **xii**—176
Visitandines at Kaskaskia, Ill. Establishment of— **vii**—110
Visitation B. V. M. Church, Shippensburg, Pa. **xiv**—94
Nuns. **xxvi**—289, 378; **xxviii**—10
Nuns—Georgetown, D. C. **xxi**—192
Nuns, Georgetown — Convent. **xi**—128
Nuns, Philadelphia. **xxvi**—289
Vissani, Rev. C. A. **xix**—87
Vitri, S.J., Father (Ill., 1750). **xi**—177-78
Voeler, Capt. **xx**—131
Vogel — Sister Frances Van de—(Detroit). **xiv**—147
Voltaire. **viii**—73; **xii**—147
Volunteers of Battle of Camden. **xxiv**—350
—French. **xxvii**—304
of Ireland. **xvii**—82-85
Roman Catholic — for Revolution. **xiv**—3
Von Krofft, Lieut. **xviii**—192
Schroeter, F. H. **xxii**—105
Voulant, S.J., Father Francis, 1687, Signed the Minutes for taking Possession of the Country of the Iroquois. **xxiii**—342
Vousden, Wm. **iv**—147, 151
Voyage of Father Simon LeMoine to Iroquois Indians—1654. **xii**—107-110
Voyer—Joseph (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—110
Vroom, Hon. G. D. (Trenton). **xiv**—85
Vulgate—Latin— **iii**—66
Vulture (Ship, 1780) Struck by Shell. **xxiii**—310

Wadsworth, Peleg. **xxvi**—121
Waganakisi— **xi**—93
Wagner, F. **xix**—86
Wail, Thos. B. (Boston). **vii**—96
Wailatpu, Oregon. **xvi**—187, 190
Wainwright, Rev. P. A. (Pottsville, Pa., 1830). **iv**—178; **xiv**—92; **xxii**—65

Waite, Benj. (N. Y., 1775). "Catholics and Savages." **xxv**—45
Walback, Gen. de— **xix**—181; **xxviii**—113
Col. J. B. **xx**—139
Waldke, Baron. **xv**—74
Waldman, Mich. (Philadelphia, 1811). **x**—21
Waldo, Daniel. **xvi**—196
Waldron, Rev. E. I. (Md.). **vii**—103; **x**—43; **xx**—148, 154, 176; **xxii**—57
Nathaniel Sheafe— **vi**—96
R. R. **vi**—96
Resolved (1659). **ix**—147
Richard. **xxii**—5
Walsemueller. **xxiii**—122
Walke, Anth. (1735). **xiii**—47; **xviii**—128
Walker, C. J. (Detroit). **x**—43
Goddard. **v**—147
John — Disbarred for being a Catholic. **iv**—192; **v**—102
Major Norman. **xxii**—250
Thomas. **v**—63
Wm. B. **vi**—95
Walla Walla—Fort. **xvi**—192, 194; **xviii**—57
Wallace, Sergt. Andrew— **xxv**—231, 313, 321
Sergt. Andrew—A Scotch Catholic Soldier of the Revolution and of the Indian Wars. **xxv**—313
Father. **xxvi**—28
John William. **vi**—53
Jos. **xi**—144
Wm. A. **xii**—144
Waller, Christopher — Lancaster, Pa., 1804. **viii**—126
Walln, Nicholas. **vii**—108; **xx**—167
Walmesley, O.S.F., Bishop Chas. **xii**—194; **xix**—159; **xxviii**—61
O.S.F., Bishop Chas. Consecration of Bishop Carroll. **vii**—40; **xiv**—185
O.S.F., Bishop Chas. Death of— **xiv**—180
Chas. (Lancashire). Birth of— **vii**—46
Waln, Robert. **xxviii**—166
Walpole, N. H. **xix**—92
Sir R. **xxviii**—389
Walsh, Catharine (1815). **viii**—54
Chevalier Charles. **xxiv**—15
Charles H. **xxvi**—235
David (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Mrs. Elizabeth (1813). **ix**—148
Dr. James J. (N. Y.). **xxii**—188; **xxiii**—377; **xxvii**—359; **xxviii**—156, 332
Dr. James J. — A Tribute to Martin I. J. Griffin at the time of his death. **xxix**—114
Walsh (*Cont.*)
James (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
John (Philadelphia, 1781). **xxv**—3, 4, 13
Capt. John. **xxv**—4, 8, 13, 16
Rev. John S. **vi**—139
John—"A Founder of St. Augustine's Church, Philadelphia". **xxv**—3
Mrs. (Philadelphia, 1773). **xi**—188
V. Rev. Maurice A. (Philadelphia, 1869). **vi**—47; **x**—191
Patrick (1799). **viii**—60; **xii**—136
Rev. Peter. **xxii**—65
Philip. **xxviii**—339
Rev. R. F. **xxii**—72
Regiment of— **xxiv**—10, 15
Rev. Mr. (N. Y., 1826). **xxiii**—227, 334, 346
Robert (Philadelphia, 1810). **ix**—165
Robert (Baltimore, 1784). **ix**—165
Robert. **viii**—192; **xv**—170; **xvi**—181; **xxiii**—73
Robert, Jr. (R. I., 1819). **xi**—14; **xvii**—36; **xxii**—4, 34; **xxvii**—256; **xxviii**—150
Robert, Jr. (1783). Marriage of— **xxviii**—150
Robert J. **xviii**—27, 81
Bishop Robert. **xxvii**—348
Thomas (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—136
Rev. Wm. A. **xvii**—126; **xxv**—60
Walsh's Irish Brigade. **xxi**—29
Walsingham—Sir Francis — Death of a Merciless Persecutor of Catholics, 1590. **xxvi**—25
Walter, Rev. J. A. **xxii**—65
Wm. (Philadelphia 1792). **xiv**—171
Y. S. **xx**—180
Waltman, Major. **xxii**—5
Michael (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—192
Walton, S.J., Rev. James. **iii**—62, 65; **viii**—25; **ix**—109
S.J., Rev. James. Rebukes Com. Barry's Men. Death and Burial of the Priest. **xxix**—211
Major. **xxii**—4
Walworth, Rev. Clarence A. **vii**—48
Father. **vi**—190
M. F. **xxi**—175
Wanamaker, John (Philadelphia). **xxiv**—262
& Brown (Philadelphia). **xxii**—297
Peter. **xxiv**—262

Wanted. **vii**—96; **viii**—144
Wanton, Rev. John. **xxi**—4, 9; **xxviii**—253, 256
Wapeler, S.J., Rev. Wm. **ix**—83; **xix**—93; **xx**—10
War — Board of — Report by—(1778). **viii**—48
Civil. **v**—78
French and Indian. **x**—7
Independence. **xxii**—267
Mexican. **v**—78
Revolutionary. **xix**—6
1812. Catholics of Philadelphia in the— A Call upon "the Natives of Ireland" read in St. Mary's Church by Father de Barth. Unsettled situation of the Church in Philadelphia. **xviii**—7
1812 and Catholic Philadelphia. **xxii**—81
Warburton Manor. **xxvi**—389
Ward, Anthony (N. Y., 1796). **viii**—135
Bernard. **xix**—118; **xxiii**—160; **xxvi**—278
Rev. Jas. **xx**—44
Richard. **xviii**—2
Thomas (Philadelphia, 1779). **xxv**—4
Waring, Basil. **xxv**—264
Warner, Capt. Elisha. **xxiv**—106
Father. **xv**—51
John (Philadelphia, 1752). **v**—7; **xiv**—168
Sir William. **xxviii**—157
Warnier, Abbe Cordelier. **xxiv**—27
Warren, Father Henry. **xix**—73
James, from John Adams, 1775. Catholics dare not show themselves. **xxvi**—334
T. **xxvii**—332
Warwick, R. I. **xix**—73
Was Father Hennepin a Liar? **vii**—75-78
Abraham Lincoln a Catholic in Youth? A statement by Archbishop Ireland. History of the Story. Where it Originated. **xxii**—207
Toleration in Maryland the work of Catholics or Protestants? **xi**—65-7
Washed their hands in Blood, 1741. The Papists— **xviii**—114
Washington, Augustine. **xxi**—152
Betty. **vii**—96
Captain. **xxiii**—60
City, N. C. **xix**—182; **xxii**—26, 43, 64, 393-6; **xxiii**—64, 96, 163, 190, 365; **xxv**—27; **xxvi**—256
City, N. C., and Catholics. **xxvi**—256
College, Md. **xxviii**—301
Washington (*Cont.*)
College (1782). **xi**—191; **xxviii**—301
Washington, D. C.—
xi—122; **xviii**—6; (1816), **xxi**—176; **xxv**—59
Catholic Relics of First Chapel in 1806. **xiii**—27
Catholics of— **xxviii**—63
Catholics' Subscription for Church, 1801; also list of Subscribers. **viii**—14, 15
Two Catholics Planned the City. **xxiii**—365
Census—First of— **xxiv**—40
James Reed Dermott, the planner of the City of— **xxvii**—356
James Hoban, the Architect and Builder of the White House and the Superintendent of the Building of the Capitol. **xxiv**—35-52
Planned by an Irishman, not by a Frenchman. **xxii**—26
Planners of the City — The French Catholic and Dermott, the Irish Catholic. The Map of 1797-98. **xxiii**—64
"Pope" of "Rome" on Tiber now. **xxvi**—270
Rome—a second— **xix**—184
St. Dominic's Church. **xiii**—27
Washington, Gen. George—
iii—19, 20, 143; **v**—5, 7, 17, 22, 75; **vi**—23, 24, 51, 75, 94, 107, 166, 172; **vii**—17, 142; **viii**—88, 99; **ix**—41, 46, 94; **x**—9, 50, 52, 58; **xi**—68, 70, 74, 75, 90; **xii**—93, 118, 177, 187, 189; **xiv**—8, 76; **xvi**—107, 151; **xvii**—33, 37, 45, 46, 49, 64, 81, 83, 105, 123, 137, 151, 155, 163; **xviii**—21, 50, 67, 164, 170; **xix**—9, 37, 49, 55, 128, 152, 169, 186; **xx**—7, 104, 111, 112, 137, 145, 180, 187; **xxi**—18, 73, 76, 97, 136, 147, 149, 151, 167, 181, 190; **xxii**—8, 11, 150, 160-3, 297, 323, 329, 359; **xxiv**—2, 5, 11, 22, 95, 134, 173, 237, 308, 357; **xxv**—103, 149, 203-4, 313, 383; **xxvi**—17, 32-6, 62-3, 75, 103, 129, 177, 287, 334, 340, 343, 368; **xxviii**—128, 161, 259, 273, 285-8, 292, 334, 365
Address of— **v**—18-19
Address of— "The First Amendment." **xxii**—11
Adopted Son of— **xxvi**—56
American Forces under— **iii**—19
Arms and Horses, 1778. **xxvi**—163

Washington, Gen. George (*Cont.*)
Army of— **xi**—73; **xiv**—67
Army. Congress sends committee to interview Washington, Sept. 29th, 1775, about continuing, supporting and regulating Army. **xxvii**—280
Army Encamped at Morristown, N. J. Celebration of St. Patrick's Day, 1780. **xi**—69
Army. Order for taking Command of the— **vii**—192
Army Said to be one-half Irish. **xiv**—73
Arnold—Instructions to— **vii**—44
Arnold Treason—"Whom can we now Trust?" **xxv**—136
"At the End of the Tether." **xxv**—112
Atlas of America. **xiv**—80; **xx**—187; **xxvi**—338
Barry acts as Aide. **xxv**—112
Barry is Commissioned. **xxvii**—319
Barry offers his Services in case of War against Algerines. **xxv**—165
Bishops of Roman Catholic Church deplore death of— **x**—45
Boston—Besieged at— **xxv**—204
Boston—Evacuation of— **xxv**—206
Battle of Brandywine. He had his headquarters in the home of John Holahan, a Catholic. **xiv**—356
British fleeing to N. Y. meet— **xiv**—75; **xxiv**—332
Letter from Thomas Burke, of North Carolina, and a Catholic, to the General about the Re-enlisting of the troops from that State, 1779. **xvii**—109
Orders given at Cambridge, Nov. 14, 1775. **xxiv**—5
1775. Address "To the Inhabitants of Canada." **xxiv**—237
Address to the Canadians. **xxiii**—323
Rebukes insult to Canadian Catholics and accords public thanks to "our Brethren" for their services. **xxiii**—325
One objection to proposed invasion of Canada. **xxvi**—343
Directs that the Religion of the Canadians be respected and protected. **xxiii**—323

Washington, Gen. George (*Cont.*)
Carroll, Archbishop, and— **xi**—176; **xvii**—49
Carroll—Archbishop — Recommendation to Clergy by the Bishops on death of— **xvii**—33
Carroll—Archbishop—Reply to request for Government Assistance to Indians, from G. W. to Carroll. **xvi**—119
Carroll — Bishop — Not Requested by Congress and Protestant Clergy to deliver Panegyric on— **xxi**—18
A Discourse on Washington delivered by Bishop Carroll in St. Peter's Church, Baltimore, February 22d, 1800. **xi**—161-175
Bishop Carroll did not deliver in the National Capitol the Panegyric. **xxvi**—361
Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, as successor of— **xvii**—137
Charles Carroll, of Carrollton, advises removal of Army Stores from Bristol, Pa., and Trenton, N. J. **xxiv**—246
at Catholic Burial Services. **vi**—50; **xxiv**—294
Did he die a Catholic? **xvii**—23; **xx**—50
Catholic Population the Bone and Sinew of the Army of— **xxvi**—286
Catholicity and— **xix**—55
Catholics' Address to— **iii**—38; **xix**—171
Catholics. His reply to Address of — not in Baltimore Archives. **xxviii**—132
Address of the Roman Catholics. Original of the Reply to it. **xxviii**—289
Address from the Roman Catholics to— **xxviii**—292
Catholics did not give $500,000 to help feed Army of— **xxiv**—278
Preface to the London Edition of "An Address from the Roman Catholics of America to the President of the United States. **x**—136
Did not Chop Cherry Tree. **xix**—50
Did not thank Clergymen. **xxii**—324
Commendation of the French Army Corps under the Duke DeLauzun. **xxviii**—288
Did not appoint the first Commodore. **xxiv**—165

Washington, Gen. George (*Cont.*)
and Conway Cabal. **xxvi**—72
Conway of "the Cabal" and Chas. Carroll of Carrollton concerning— **xxii**—8
to Col. John Fitzgerald "on the Conway Cabal" against Washington. **xvii**—105
at Darby. **xxvi**—155
Death of— **xxv**—180
Death — News of his—reaches Philadelphia. **x**—79; **xxviii**—241
Letter to Congress respecting DeBorre. **xxviii**—273
Commendation of the French Army Corps under the Duke DeLauzun. **xxviii**—288
Delaware—on the— **xiv**—45
Delaware — Crossing the— **iii**—23
Trial of Deserters, 1777. **xxvi**—153
Abbe DeValent of the Diocese of Toulouse Compliments— **xxiv**—245
Diary of 1790—Extracts from— **xiv**—191
Dignity, even to a degree of awe. **xxiv**—285
Sketch of a Discourse occasioned by the death of— **xvii**—37
Farmer, Father. An Address signed by Rev. Ferdinand Farmer, congratulating him "on the Happy Conclusion of War". **xvii**—46
"Father of his Country"—When first given to— **xxvii**—279; **xxviii**—48
Farewell Address did not contain acknowledgment of the part played by Catholics in War. **xxvii**—276
Fitzgerald, Col. John. Letter written for— **xxvi**—63
Fitzgerald, Col. Letter from— **xiii**—168
Foreigners and— **xxvii**—36
Fortune, M. Monody to Memory of— **xvii**—64
A Free Mason. **xix**—131
French under— **iii**—19
Jos. Galloway reports to Lord Dartmouth the Condition of— **xxvi**—353
Galway's Catholics as Settlers on Land of— **xix**—128
Plan to place Gates over Washington. **xxvii**—169
"Gazettes" complain that they went astray. **xxiv**—95
George II and— **xxiii**—14, 60, 66, 103, 140, 186, 323, 325

Washington, Gen. George (*Cont.*)
God and Christ. Sentiments respecting the Omission of "God and Christ" from the Constitution. **xi**—118
God with— **x**—54; **xxvii**—393
Great Grandfather of— **v**—102
Guard of— **vii**—192; **xxi**—149; **xxv**—345
Guard of—and Catholics. **xxv**—345
Guard of—None but Irish on—Not True. **xxvii**—277
Guard of — Not largely Catholic. **xx**—50; **xxvi**—366
Howe and— **x**—54
Hudson. Forced to abandon defence of the— **xxvi**—140
Hudson to the Delaware. Forced to Retreat from— **xxviii**—258
"If we do not have money and soldiers from France our Cause is Lost." **xxiv**—9
Immoral—Was he—? **xxi**—136
In every old Colonial House. **xxv**—81
"In ten days the army will cease to exist." **xxv**—112
Inaugurated. **xxviii**—131
Letters to the Catholic Indians of Maine—Their Services in the Revolution. **xvi**—107
Indians supply Warriors to— **xxv**—202
Eastern Indians send Chiefs to Washington and promise "To Come and Help the New England People" as "God is on their side". **xxv**—204
Tells the Eastern Indians: "Never turn your hearts against me". **xxv**—206
and the Micmac Indians. They adored him as a Saint. Deposed a Chief who spoke disrespectfully of him. **xvi**—112; **xxv**—203
His talk with a Passamaquoddy Indian, Jan. 31, 1776. **xxv**—205
To St. John Indians. **xxv**—209
Treaty with St. John and Micmac Tribes. **xxv**—201
The talk of Sundry Sachem Warriors of the Conewago Nations with his excellency, Jan. 31, 1776. **xxv**—204
Irish and— **xxvii**—276
At no Banquet 1794, nor did he praise the Irish. **xxvii**—278
Irish Regiment deserted to—No— **xxv**—88

Washington, Gen. George (*Cont.*)
Jesuit—A— **xxii**—396
Jesuit—Guarded by their Rules. **xxi**—151
Knox, Gen. plan for Artillery. **xxvi**—63
Koscuiszko Praises— **xxvii**—158
and Lafayette "Crossing Swords" at St. Joseph's. **x**—59
and Lafayette "did not attend St. Joseph's Church". **x**—58
Did not say to Lafayette that Archbishop Carroll's influence had been the most potent in securing the success of Revolution. **xix**—50
Lee, Gen. 1776. **xii**—143
Long Island—Battle of— **xxv**—112
Mason. **xix**—131; **xxv**—57
Mason—Was he a—? **xxv**—383
His Masonic Apron. **xix**—37
His Masonic Apron and the Ursuline Nuns of Nantes. **xxiv**—368
The Nuns at Nantes, France, make a Masonic Apron for— **xxviii**—365
Masons—Relation to— **xxvi**—32
Mass—Attends— **xxiv**—300
Mass—Not at— **xxii**—161
Mass not Celebrated in St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia, the day he was born. **xxvi**—17
Catholic Memorial Services on the death of Washington— **xvii**—34, 35
The expenses of Memorial Services at St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, Feb. 22, 1800. **xvii**—45
At Middlebrook, N. J. **xxvi**—148
His Army at Morristown, N. J. **vii**—187
At Morristown, N. J. Draft detail of March to Philadelphia. **xxvi**—151
Movements July 31, 1777. **xxvi**—152
and Moylan. **xxvi**—109
British Army reports made known to Moylan. **xxvi**—180
Moylan does not agree with— **xxvi**—159
Meets Moylan. **xxvi**—104
Orders to Moylan, Aug. 7, 1777. **xxvi**—153
Orders Moylan to Change Uniforms of Men. **xxvi**—146

Washington, Gen. George (*Cont.*)
Requests Money for Moylan's Dragoons. **xxvi**—63
Natives and— **xvii**—153
Attitude towards "Native Americans" and Foreigners. His Army. How Composed? **xvii**—51
Formation of our Present Navy. **xxv**—165
to Gen. Nelson, Aug. 21, 1778— "The Hand of Providence has been so conspicuous that he must be worse than an infidel who lacks Faith, and more than wicked who has not gratitude enough to acknowledge his obligation." **xxiii**—312
"To secure respect for a Neutral Flag requires a Naval Force." **xxv**—169
New England—Visited— **iii**—30
New York — 1787 — Not in— **xxiv**—166
His treatment by New York and Philadelphia. **xxii**—162
"Only man who could have effected a Revolution — Too much Virtue". **xx**—187
Orders Cessation of Hostilities. **xxvi**—225
Tom Paine's invitation to "Eat Oysters or Bread and Cheese", 1782. **xxviii**—172
Party of— **x**—63
Political and Military affairs scarcely within power of description. Oct. 22, 1780. **xxvii**—172
Establishes Headquarters— Pompton Plains, N. J. **xxvi**—149
Pope (The) and— **xxii**—399
Pope's Day—Stops— **xxiv**—135
Pope's Day — Forbids celebration of— **xxiii**—13
Presbytery. Reply to— **iii**—30
Proclamation against "Illegal Combinations" in 1792. **xxvi**—281
Profanity—Condemns— **xxviii**—148
Prohibits Plundering, 1777. **xxvii**—25
Pulaski from— **xxvii**—2
Proposes to Pulaski to Command the Cavalry. **xxvii**—9
Instructions to Pulaski's Cavalry. **xxvii**—32
From Pulaski. Memorial relative to the Cavalry, 1777. **xxvii**—26

Washington, Gen. George (*Cont.*)
Orders to Pulaski. **xxvii**—81
Rebukes Pulaski for enlisting deserters. **xxvii**—65
"Put none but Irish and Americans on Guard" — Never said it. **xxiv**—272
"Put none but Natives in my Guard." **xxiv**—272
To the Quakers, 1789. Liberty a Blessing and a Right. **xxvii**—224
Retreat of— **iii**—21
His task at close of Revolution. **xxviii**—152
To Rochambeau, 1781. Revolt of Pa. line. **xxvii**—229
Donation to Build St. Augustine's Church, Philadelphia, 1796. **xxi**—97
Gift to St. Augustine's Church, Philadelphia, Pa. **xxi**—167; **xxiv**—173
and Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. **xxvi**—221
St. Patrick's Day and— **xxviii**—214
The Action of the U. S. House of Representatives regarding the discourse at St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, on the death of Washington, Feb., 1800. **xiv**—156
Canadians on Secret Service for— **xxiv**—1
His Portrait painted by Stuart. **xxix**—208
Swore when deserted by General. **xiv**—75
Not at TeDeum in Philadelphia. **xxvi**—287
To Chas. Thomson "Order of Divine Providence". **xxix**—26
Sends Chas. Thomson draft of plan for Establishment of Cavalry. **xxvi**—149
Union and Continental Flag. **xxv**—103
At Valley Forge. **xxv**—371
Address at Valley Forge. **xxvii**—46
Receives Supplies at Valley Forge from Barry. **xxv**—121
At Mass and Vespers. **xiii**—175
At Vespers in St. Mary's. **x**—51
and John Adams at Vespers in St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, Oct., 1774. **xv**—174
Vexation over Horse. **xxvi**—163
In Virginia. **xiii**—96
Washingtons, George — One hated "Popery", another Bought Hams, but THE George Freed America. **xxix**—72
"Many Women belong to Army." **xxvi**—155
The Yankee Club of Stewartstown. **xxi**—181
Victory at Yorktown. **xxvi**—370
"Washington, George" — Frigate. **xxv**—174
Washington, Georgia. **xi**—17
Ind. **xv**—55, 87
James. **v**—102; **xvii**—123
Lawrence. **xxi**—190
Mrs. **xiv**—191
Mrs. Thomas Sennes. **xi**—28
Monument. **xi**—176; **xii**—192
Monument and Pius IX. **xxii**—393
N. H. **xvii**—160; **xviii**—42
Pottery. **xxii**—63
Seminary, 1822. **v**—99
Square, Philadelphia — The First Burial Ground for Catholics, for Patriots of the American Revolution and for Martyrs of the Faith. The Exiled Acadians. Their Petition to the King of Great Britain. **xviii**—38
Territory, 1859. Father DeSmet's Narrative describing the Upper— **xii**—102
Watch placed over Abbe LaCorne. **viii**—157
Watching the Canadian Clergy, 1763. **ix**—5-7
Waterford, Ireland. **xxiii**—184; **xxvii**—349
and Lismore — Diocese of— **xxvii**—347
Waterloo, Battle of— **xiv**—83
Waterman, Mayor (Philadelphia). Mayor declares Bishop Conwell Pastor. **xiii**—155
Waters, Capt. Daniel. **xix**—123; **xxiv**—106
John (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii** 112, 113
Watertown, Conn. **xv**—45
Mass. **xxvi**—321
Watkins, Rev. John. **xxviii**—253
Watkinson, Bernard. **v**—7
Watrin, S.J., Rev. P. F. (La., 1761). **viii**—143; **xvii**—89
S.J., Rev. Philibert Francis—Memoir of the Louisiana Missions. **xvii**—89
Watson, Brook. **xxviii**—269
and Cossoul. **xvi**—34; **xxviii**—365
Elkanah. **xxviii**—367

Watson (*Cont.*)
Elkanah, 1781. Priest resents lack of Reverence to the Blessed Sacrament. **xxviii**—367
James (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—137
Thomas (Halifax, 1792). **xiv**—63
William. **xxvi**—119
Watson's Annals. **xxii**—331
"State Trials". **x**—65
Watt, H. M. **xxii**—350
Watteaux, Father Melithou (1679). **xii**—171; **xix**—41
Watters, James. **xxviii**—243
Watterson, Bishop (Columbus). **xiii**—133
Waugh, Capt. (N. Y., 1799). **xiv**—71
Way, Jacob. **xxiv**—356
Waylen, Rev. (Episcopalian, 1834). **xi**—90
Wayne, Gen. Anth. **iii**—19; **ix**—93; **xiv**—79; **xxv**—120, 318, 323; **xxvi**—202-3, 210, 212, 217, 372; **xxvii**—48-9, 51
Brig. Gen. To the Board of War. **xxv**—323
Gen. Pulaski Joins— **xxvii**—48
Gen. 1777. Goes to Join Gen. Smallwood. **xxv**—318
John J. (Lancaster). **vii**—95
Waynesboro, Pa. **xiv**—93; **xv**—89
Waynesburg, Pa. Founder of the Church at— **xxii**—277
Weakland, John (1817). **ix**—54
Weaver, Jacob (Lancaster). **vii**—95
Mayor John (Philadelphia, Pa., 1906). **xxiv**—80; **xxv**—191
Webb, Hon. Ben. **ix**—76, 91
Hon. Ben. J. Sketch of— **xxiii**—184
Fort. **xxvii**—152
Weber, John. **xviii**—86
Joseph A. **xxviii**—321
Webster, Daniel. **xvi**—187, 193, 194
Daniel, and Columbus. **xxix**—195
Letter from Archbishop Hughes. **xiii**—94
On Charles Carroll of Carrollton. **xiv**—119
Michael. **xviii**—134
Wederstrand, Philomon C. **xix**—187
Weeks, Ralph. **vi**—107
Wm. R. (Newark, N. J.). **x**—143
Weems, Rev. M. L. **xxii**—28
Wegemer, Father. **xxiii**—120-22
Weichman, Louis J. Witness against Mr. Surratt. Death of— **xx**—127
Weir, Silas E. **xxi**—188
Weiser, Conrad (1737). Indian Interpreter. **xviii**—104; **xxiv**—37; **xxix**—230
Weiss, Rev. Francis X. (La., 1865). **viii**—143
Weld, Mary Euphrasia (1823). **viii**—44
Esq. Thomas— **viii**—44
Weldon, Gen. George. **xxvi**—85, 332
Distinguished at Battle of Brandywine, refers to Speech of George III as a "Jesuitical Complexion". **xxvi**—332
"Peace and War alternately changed with the Day." **xxvi**—85
Well, S.J., Rev. Bernard (1779). **v**—28, 34, 36, 38; **xxi**—118, 120, 143; **xxiii**—217
S.J., Rev. Bernard. Death of— **v**—38
S.J., Rev. Bernard. Gives Dissatisfaction — Sketch of— **xxiv**—7-8
Weller, M. J. **xxviii**—63
Welles, John (1774). **ix**—111
Wellesley, Marquis of— **vii**—188
Wellington, Duke of— **xxviii**—248
Wells, Philip. **v**—96
Welsh of Baltimore. **xxii**—307
James (N. Y., 1796). **viii**—134
James (Philadelphia, 1771). **vi**—85; **xi**—188; **xviii**—95; **xxv**—33, 303
J. M. **xiv**—104
John (N. Y., 1796). **viii**—134
Lieut. Michael. **xxiv**—16
Thomas (Pennsylvania, 1776). **xxiii**—317
Wm. (N. Y., 1796). **viii**—134
Welty, Frederick. **xxviii**—289
Wendwha—Dah Ronhe— Only Indian in direct line and full-blood Huron. **xx**—120
Wentworth, General. **xvi**—98
Lord — from Lord Baltimore on the death of his Wife. **xxv**—27
Wentz, Peter. **xxvii**—17
Samuel. **vii**—32
Werder, Sir John. **v**—97
Werneker (N. Y., 1808). **ix**—63
Werner, S.J., Rev. O. **viii**—96
Wesley, Rev. John. **xv**—128
John. **v**—184; **xviii**—181
Wesleyans. **xi**—35
West, Benjamin. **vi**—7
Benjamin. Why he became a Portrait Painter. **xx**—162
West Chester, Pa.— **ix**—20; **xxi**—99; **xxv**—400; **xxviii**—63, 71, 303
Church at— **xxv**—400; **xxvi**—7

West Chester, Pa. (*Cont.*)
St. Agnes' Church. **xiv**—93
Trustees of Church Property. **xx**—93
West India Company of Holland—1640. A Charter of Freedom and Exemption for Colonies in New Netherlands—"only Reformed religion" permittted. **xxiii**—369
Indies. **ix**—128; **xii**—187
Indies. Jurisdiction of — 1764. **xiii**—39
Indies. The London Vicariate Apostolic and the— **xxi**—113
Jersey. **xxii**—385
Point, Iowa. **xii**—82
Point, N. Y. **xxvi** — 33, 184; **xxvii**—154-5-7, 165-6-7, 209
Point. Catholic Examiners at—**xx**—163
Point. Priest on Board at—**xii**—96; **xxiii**—367
Thomas. **xxi**—177
Thomas and Mary. **ix**—192
Westbrook, Col. Thomas (1721). **viii**—44; **xiv**—103; **xvi**—141
Col. Thomas (1622). **xx**—176
Col. Thomas — Pillage Church of Jesuits. **xx**—176
Westchester, N. Y. **xii**—39
Westcott, Thomas (Philadelphia). **iii**—92; **v**—159; **vi**—50-54; **xii**—120; **xiii**—122, 135; **xiv**—42, 95, 164
Western Catholic Historical Notes. **xxiii**—92
Settlement. **xii**—47
Westminster Abbey. **vi**—106
Westphalia—Peace of— **vii**—47
Wetherly, Joseph. **v**—7
Wexford, Ireland. **xii**—157
"98" S. & B. Assn. **xxv**—385
Weymouth, Lord (1776). **x**—77; **xii**—92
Whalen, Rev. Chas. **xxvi**—391
Jos. V. **xxvi**—391
Dr. Jos.—Sketch— **xxvii**—264
Whall, Thos. J.—
xx—91; **xxi**—65; **xxiii**—64; **xxviii**—312
Boy who was whipped for thirty minutes because he would not read Protestant Bible in School. **xx**—91
The Boston boy cruelly punished in 1859 for refusal to read the Protestant Bible. Relates the event after forty-five years. **xxi**—65
The boy who received cruel treatment for not reading the Protestant Bible. **xxviii**—312
Wharton, Catharine (1840). **ix**—55
Rev. Chas. **v**—40
Wharton (*Cont.*)
S.J., Rev. Chas. H. (1784) (Worcester, England) Apostate. **vi**—23, 25, 26-7-8-9; **xi**—2; **xiii**—173; **xvii**—5; **xviii** 149; **xix** — 39; **xxiv** — 369; **xxviii**—131
Dr. **vi**—42
John. **xxv**—15
Mary (1840). **ix**—55
Jr., Gov. Thomas (Governor of Pennsylvania). **vii**—65; **xii**—43; **xvii**—153
Wheatlie, John. **xviii**—177
Wheelan, Richard. **vii**—148
Wheeler, Capt. (1661). **ix**—147
Wheeler, Shubael. **xix**—184
Wheeling, W. Va. Why named? **xxi**—148
W. Va. **xvii**—138; **xxi**—148; **xxviii**—106
Wheeloch, Dr. **vi**—192
Whelan, Capt. **xx**—42
Whelan, O.S.F., Rev. Chas.—(1799). **v**—75; **xv**—128; **xxvi**—391; **xxviii**—69, 70-1, 130, 193, 196, 256, 302-4, 353
Chaplain in Rochambeau's Army. **xxviii**—69
to Bishop Carroll—The Early Church in Delaware — The Trials of a Pastor. **xxviii**—193
to Bishop Carroll, 1803. Dispute about the sale of a mare. **xxviii**—302
Whelan, Elizabeth. **v**—187
James (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114
John G. **xxviii**—54
Dr. Jos. **xxvi**—391; **xxviii**—71
Rev. Maurice (N. Y., 1784). **xi**—159
Rev. Peter (Ga., 1835). **xi**—18
Rev. R. **xxi**—28
Bishop R. V. (Richmond, Va.). **vii**—105
Bishop R. V. (Wheeling). **vii**—147
Bishop R. V. (1842). **xi**—96; **xxviii**—347
Father Wm. (N. J., 1833). **iv**—186; **xi**—24; **xiv**—46
Father Wm. (Philadelphia, 1837). **xiv**—140
Rev. Wm. **xvii**—1, 2, 3, 4, 136; **xviii**—10; **xx**—38; **xxii**—205, 297; **xxiii**—217, 277; **xxvi**—394
Wm. (Pennsylvania, 1838). **iv** 163; **v**—187
Wm. (1810). **xiii**—112, 113, 187
Wm. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—137
When Prelates did the "Mixing"—"Mixed Marriages". **xxiv**—267

Where did Colonial Priests get Faculties? **xxii**—9
to Find it. **vi**—45, 95; **vii**—47, 95, 144; **viii**—96, 191; **ix**—190; **x**—144
Were Roman Catholics Excepted? **xi**—14-16
Whet, Mathew. **iv**—151
Whig. **xxv**—295
Every Catholic a— **xiv**—65
Whigs of Delaware Co., Pa., Denounce the Know-Nothings. **xx**—180
Whippany, N. J. **xxviii**—220
Whipple, Capt. Abraham. **xxiv**—105
E. P. **xx**—137
Gen. **vi**—53
Wm. **xviii**—50
Wm. (1774). "Gen John Sullivan." **iii**—207
Whirling Thunder. **xii**—60-61
Whiskey Insurrection. **xxvi**—80
White, Alex. (1801). **viii**—15
Capt. Alpheus. **vi**—95; **xii**—130-7; **xv**—145
Capt. Alpheus. One of the Founders of the First Catholic Church of Detroit. **xv**—145
White, Father Andrew—
(1637). **iv**—127, 130; **vi**—45
(1633). **viii**—98; **xviii**—184
(Md., 1649). **xix**—72, 74, 148; **xx**—74, 99; **xxii**—61, 197, 205, 399; **xxiii** — 176-7, 185, 337, 375; **xxviii**—21, 157
Founder of the Faith in Maryland. **xviii**—184; **xxii**—399
Founder of the Faith in Maryland. — Wrote to Archihoe, the Indian Ruler, that the new settlers would teach him the Christian Religion—also his reply. **xxiii**—375
Printing Press of— **xxix**—240
of Maryland. Questions submitted by — to Rev. Henry Moore, Father Provincial in England, and by him referred to Propaganda—1638-39. **xxii**—61
(1638). Report to Lord Baltimore. **xxviii**—21
Work in Maryland, 1634. **xxiii**—374
White, Ann. **x**—10
Gen. A. W. **xxvii**—146, 190
Bishop (Episcopal, 1783). **viii**—44; **ix**—78; **xiii**—139; **xix**—88; **xxiii**—188; **xxiv**—173
Rev. Calvin (1786). **xii** — 95; **xviii**—165
Rev. C. I. **iii**—30; **xx**—27, 28; **xxviii**—128
White (*Cont.*)
D.D., Rev. Chas. — from Hon. Geo. W. P. Curtis on "Gen. Washington and Archbishop Carroll". **xvii**—49
Rev. Chas. **vii**—148; **xvii**—49
Charles (1787). Heirs claim his Estate. **xxii**—117; **xxiv**—95
Chief Justice—A Philadelphia Blooded Catholic — Sketch. **xxviii**—136
Clay Creek, Del. **xxviii**—302
Edw. **iv**—169, 175; **viii**—44
Edw. D. **xxii**—89; **xxviii**—136-7
Elizabeth. **xvi**—192
Family. **xxii**—89
Family (1704). **vi**—32; **xxii**—89
Francis. **xxii**—117
Dr. Gregory. **iv**—150
Haven, Pa. Sanatorium at— **xxv**—46, 146
Hill, N. J. (1778). **xiv** — 72; **xviii**—67; **xxi**—73, 78; **xxvii**—320
House—Builder and Architect of the— **xxiv**—35-52; **xxvi**—375
House—Capitol and Grounds. **xxvi**—375
Hugh. **v**—172
James. **iii**—63; **v**—12-13; **x**—10; (Philadelphia, 1777), **xi**—188; **xix**—19, 93
James. Extract of his Will. **xix**—93; **xxii**—89; **xxviii**—106
James W. **viii**—47
James Carter (Dr.). Detroit, 1835. **xiv**—148
Jenny C. **viii**—47
Rev. Jonathan. **iii**—70
John (1715). **vii**—60; **xvi**—76
Lieut. Col. **xxvi**—177
Manusel (1814). **xii**—130
Marsh, Pa. **xiv**—67; **xxiii**—162, 277, 282
Patrick (1687). **x**—73; **xxii**—233
Peter. **xxiii**—352
Plains, N. Y. **xxiii**—195; **xxvi**—179; **xxvii**—158
Plains, N. Y.—Battle of— **xxv**—231
Richard Grant. **xii**—95
Sister Rose (1814). **x**—18; **xiv**—12
Samuel Gray. **viii**—45
Thomas (1658). **viii**—177
Thomas (1774, Philadelphia). **xiv**—170
Thomas (Ohio). **xiii**—127
Rev. Wm. First Episcopal Bishop of Philadelphia, 1782. **vi**—26, 57; **xiv**—170

Whitebread, S.J., Father. Gunpowder Plot. Beheaded, 1679. **xxvi**—23
Whitehead, Isaac. **xxviii**—213
Mary. **iv**—141; **xxiii**—374
W. A. **v**—84
Whitemarsh, Md. **xvii**—78; **xviii**—96; **xx**—96; **xxii**—17
Whites and Indians in the Northwest. **xvi**—190
Whitfield, Archbishop—
(Baltimore). **xii**—94; **xv**—106; **xix**—38, 107
Confirmation Tour, 1828, of—**xxv**—59
Bishop England (1833) and—**ix**—157
Letter from — to Bishop England, notifying him of the Restoration of Bishop Conwell and the appointment of Bishop Kenrick as Coadjutor. **xv**—106
at Lyons—Letter from Rev. P. Plunket to—Concerning Rev. Dr. Marechal as successor of Bishop Concanen at N. Y. **xvii**—96
Report to the Propaganda, 1830. **xix**—107
View of Religion in the Diocese of Baltimore, 1830. **xiii**—76
Whitfield, Geo. Itinerant Preacher in New England, 1744. **ix**—45; **xvii** — 58; **xviii** — 19, 20, 112; **xix**—33
Geo. (1739). Speaks against Priestcraft. **xix**—23; **xxv**—59
Whiting, Anth. **xxvi**—80
Gen. **xxii**—296
Whitman, Dr. **xxii**—328-9
Didn't save Oregon. **xxiii**—161
Marcus. **xvi**—187; **xviii**—56, 59; **xxiii**—161
Marcus. "The Legend of—" Founded on Anti-Catholic Hatred. **xviii**—56
Marcus. The Story of — Refuted. **xvi**—187
Whitneys, Gen. **xxii**—327
Whittle, Gilberta S. **x**—140; **xxviii**—14
Who Knows? **vi**—42, 95, 144, 188; **vii**—48, 144, 191; **viii**—29, 46, 96; **x**—47
is Senior Editor? **xxiii**—95
was "Father Smith, of Talbot Co., Md., 1693"? **xv**—65
Why Canada did not join the Americans in 1776. **xvii**—144
Charles Carroll of Carrollton signed the Declaration of Independence. **xiv**—27
Whyte—Thos. W. (Richmond, Va., 1849). **viii**—71
Wiccaco Plains. **xviii**—90
Wickes, Capt. Lambert. **xxii**—236; **xxv**—102, 107
Capt. Lost in the Reprisal, 1777. **xxiv**—105
Wicklow Co., Ireland. **xix** — 37; **xxvii**—324
Wickoff, Jacob C. (Philadelphia, 1808). **xiii**—169
Wickstead, Rev. Polycarp—Death of—(Md., 1674). **xix**—3
Wiergan, Capt. Nicholas (1777). **vi**—82; **xiv**—67; **xxv**—300
Wiget, Father. **xxi**—66, 68, 71
Wigger (Wiggins), Bishop. **ix**—45; **xxii**—149
Wigman, J. H. M. **xxii**—191
Wigmore, Jos. A. (Philadelphia, 1803). **ix**—73; **x**—175; **xiii**—191
Wilcox, Joseph. **xx**—180
Wilcox (Willcox) Mark—
ix—77; **x**—62, 68; **xiii**—170; **xvii**—50; **xx**—93; **xxii**—83, 117, 307; **xxv**—302, 352; **xxvi**—7, 152, 383; **xxviii**—195
(Concord, Pa.). Supplied Paper for Money during Revolution. **xxvi**—383
Spelling Books and— **xxvi**—7
Wilcox, Thomas (Ivy Mills, Pa., 1727). **x**—10; **xi**—63; **xiii**—172
Wilder, LL.D., Hon. M. P. "Historical Pursuits beneficial to Mankind." **xxiv**—93
Wiley, Bishop Wm. **xii**—3
Rev. Wm. **vi**—40; **xii**—8
Wilkes—John (1775). **vi**—167; **xxvi**—344
John (1775). "Popery and Arbitrary Power." **xxvi**—334
Wilkes-Barre, Pa. **xiv**—93
Wilkinson, Gen. **iv**—147; **viii**—48; **xxi**—179, 180; **xxvi**—112; **xxvii**—138, 141, 155
Will Lewis — Conewago, Pa. Inscription on Tomb. **xx**—85
of Commodore John Barry. **xii**—157
of Archbishop Carroll, 1815. **viii**—52
of Kosciuszko. **xxvii**—187, 202
of John Tatham. **v**—88
Willard, Col. Josiah (Lunenburg, 1730). Pinches a Boy. **xix**—92
Willcocks, Geo. **xx**—170
Willcox, Ann. **xxviii**—136
John, of Pennsylvania and North Carolina. **xix**—17
Joseph (Philadelphia). **xxii**—391; **xxvi**—284
Thomas. **xvi** — 61; **xxii** — 89; **xxviii**—136

William (King, 1697). Attempt on his Life. **xiv**—125; **xxii**—392-3
III. **iv**—192; **v**—82-85; **vii**—77; **viii**—93; **ix**—22, 48; **xi**—47; **xii**—122-123; **xxiii**—2
IV and Mrs. Fitzherbert, 1785. **xxiii**—89
and Mary. **vii**—189; **xxii**—392, 393
and Mary. "Roman Catholiques only Excepted" from Holding Office after the Accession of— **xvi**—179
of Orange. **viii**—189; **xiv**—65; **xxvi**—20, 22; **xxviii**—36
Williams — Alice (1765, Philadelphia). **x**—14
Charles. **xvi**—73
Charles W. (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—137
Mrs. C. R. **xxv**—382
Elisha— **xxii**—191
Elizabeth (Detroit, 1808). **xiv**—109; **xvi**—162
Henry. **xxvii**—3, 11, 120
James. **vi**—192
Col. Jonathan. **xxvii**—204
Gen. John P. **xvi**—162; **xxvii**—85
Rev. John. Captive of Deerfield, Mass. Remarkable Fidelity to the Faith. **xv**—33
John J. **ix**—187
John R. **xxvi**—348, 352
John R. Protest against Father Richards' Candidacy for Congress. **xxvi**—348
Joseph. **xxii**—221
Gen. Otho. **xvii**—50
Richard (Pennsylvania, 1810). **xiii**—191
Williams, Rodger— **vii**—140; **xviii**—3; **xix**—91; **xxiv**—89; **xxvi**—289, 331
Apostle of Religious Anarchy. **xxvii**—266
Cross should be taken out of Flag. **xxvi**—331
Letters referring to "Romanists" and "the Popish Leviathan". **xxvi**—3
(1635) Liberty of Conscience. **xi**—107
Offered Religious Freedom to All. **xxiv**—287
and "Popery". **xxvi**—251
Religious Toleration in 1663. **xxvi**—289
Shorthand of— **xxiv**—89
to Gov. Winthrop — Sept. 8th, 1660. "Popish Leviathan." **xxvi**—3
Williams—Unice — The Captive of Deerfield, Mass. Remarkable Fidelity to the Faith. **xv**—33
Walter. Did not say "all the Lincolns were Catholics". **xxvi**—362
Williamsburg, N. Y. **xxii**—295
Va. **xxvi**—333
Williamson, Daniel (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—189
David. **xii**—192
Litt.D., Jos. **xiv**—103
Mathew— **xxvi**—63
Michael (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—187
Samuel—Chaplain of Moylan's Dragoons. **xxvi**—154
Wm. D. **xxv**—226
Hon. Wm. D. Sketch on Orono — the Catholic Chief of the Penobscot Indians. **xxv**—226
Willimantic, Conn. First Mass at— **v**—121
Willing, Chas. **xxii**—332
Thomas (Philadelphia, 1746). **v**—24; **vii**—83; **ix**—20; **xiv**—157, 166; **xvi**—80
Thomas M. (Philadelphia, 1810). **xiii**—187
and Morris. **xxii**—367; **xxv**—102
Willing's Alley (Philadelphia, Pa.). **ix**—19-20; **xii**—122
Willis, Richard Storrs. **xv**—123
Wm. **vii**—144
Willson, Edw. J. **viii**—43
Winchester, James. **xxv**—341
Judge. **iv**—142
Va. **xx**—38; **xxii**—16
Windebank—Secretary— **xx**—75
Winder, Wm. H. **xx**—26
Wine and Death—Voyage to Md. in the "Ark". **xxiii**—167
Wingohocking Creek (Philadelphia). A Chapel on— **xiv**—167
Winne—Admiral— **xiii**—2
Peter, 1741. **xiii**—4
Winnebagos. **xii**—77
Fort— **xii**—81
Winnemore — Jacob (Philadelphia, 1792). **xiv**—171
Winner—Rev. Luke— **xxii**—113
Winship—Horatio. **x**—48
Winsor's (Justin) articles on Joliet, Marquette and La Salle. **v**—198; **xii**—48; **xxviii**—4
Winter—Rev. Chas. (Philadelphia, 1813). **x**—127
Kate Taliaferro. **xi**—17
Winterbottom, Mary (Wilmington, Del., 1800). **xiii**—66

Winthrop, Adam. **xii**—19
Gov. (1650). **x**—80; **xi**—65; (1634), **xxv**—398; **xxvi**—3, 321
Gov.—1660—Roger Williams to— "Popish Leviathan." **xxvi**—3
Winthrop, John. Founder of the Colony of Mass. Bay. **x**—44; **xi**—190; **xxv**—195; **xxvi**—321
John. Cut out the Cross of the Flag of England. **xxvi**—321
Robert. **v**—100
Wirt, Joseph. **xxii**—117; **xxv**—298
Joseph (Philadelphia, 1783. **x**—61
Joseph, 1779—Tried for High Treason. **xxv**—298
Esq., William (1826). **xiv**—118
Wirth, Rev. Jos. **vi**—44
Wiscasset, Me. **xviii**—32
Wisconsin. **xii**—37, 83, 86, 140
The Apostle of— **xii**—35-38
Charles DeLanglade — The Founder and Father of— **xxiii**—155
The Father and Founder of— **xxv**—311
First Christian Worship in— **xi**—192
Green Bay— **iv**—153
Indians. Bishop Henne's Visitation of— **xxvii**—350
Loyalist—A— **xxv**—311
Menominee Indians of— **iv**—152-158
Oshkosh— **vii**—42
River. **xii**—78, 141, 166
Territory. **xii**—82
Wise, Geo. S. **xviii**—31
Henry A. **xxii**—94
Henry A. On "Know Nothingism". **xxii**—94
Wiseman—Cardinal. **vii**—188; **ix**—119; **xxii**—254-288
Jos. **viii**—24
Jos. (Philadelphia, 1789). **xiii**—28
Wishard, John (1735). **xiii**—47
Wissel—Father. **xxviii**—313-14
Wistar—Mrs. Dr. **xxii**—39, 41
Witchcraft (1692) Bridget Bishop. **xxiv**—68
First Victim. **iii**—41
in Mass. **iii**—42; **xxi**—184; **xxiii**—77
Only Judge who acknowledged his Error. **xxiv**—379
Witham, Wm. (N. Y., 1775). Regulars, Roman Catholics and Savages. **xxv**—45
Witherspoon, Rev. John. **vi**—147; **xxiii**—4; **xxv**—231
Woeff, Geo. Dering. **xix**—92
Woffington, Mrs. Margaret. **x**—138
Wolf, Rev. **xxii**—114
Wolfe Tone. **x**—63
Wolfrom, Theo. **xxii**—68
Woman—First Demand for Political Rights—Maryland, 1648. **viii**—177
Suffrage Advocates. **xx**—83
Suffrage—First to Demand.—**xxvii**—267
Who wishes to Convert the Pope—The— **xxvi**—265
Wood, Archbishop (Philadelphia, Pa.). **v**—183; **vi**—140-1; **x**—191; **xiii**—152; **xiv**—139; **xv**—31; **xvii**—133, 174; **xviii**—116; **xix**—106; **xxi**—87; **xxiii**—48, 263; **xxviii**—53, 166, 175, 337
Bishop James F. Letter on Removal of Remains of Bishop Egan, 1893. **x**—190
Bishop, Philadelphia. Portrait of— **xxvii**—256
Archbishop James, and the G. A. R. **xxviii**—175
Archbishop James (Philadelphia). A Host from a Mexican Battlefield. **xxvi**—276
Archbishop James (Philadelphia). The House in which he was Born. **xxviii**—166
Father (Ohio, 1849). **xiv**—40
Lieut. James S. **xv**—191
John. **viii**—191
Woodbridge, N. J. A Baptism in 1683. **xix**—34
Woodbury, Conn. **xviii**—66
Wooddale Station, Del. **vi**—34
Woodley, Peter. **xxiii**—54
Woodron, Katharine. **xviii**—142
Woods, John (Cincinnati, 1840). **xii**—137
Rev. Jos. H. **xxii**—341
Woodstock College. **xvi**—106
Woodward, Judge (Mich., 1808). **xiv**—109; **xxix**—204
Woos (Waas), Sebastian Ignatius. **v**—122
(Waas), Xavier. **v**—122
Wooster, Ohio. Cholera at— **xiii**—127
Worcester, England. **v**—17; **vi**—23-25
Mass. **vi**—29; **xix**—8
Wormeley, Cr. **xxviii**—117
Worsam, Richard. **vi**—104
Worthington, Sarah—The Woman who wanted to Convert the Pope. **xxvi**—265
Wouters, B. T. B. **xxii**—117

Wraith—Ride of the Royal— **vii**—67-74
Wray, Geo. A. (Philadelphia, 1811). **xiii**—192
Geo. P. (Philadelphia, 1804). **ix**—114
Wreck of the Oliver H. Perry, off Cape May, N. J., in 1823. Francis Nagle—an Ecclesiastical Student for Charleston Diocese Lost. **xvii**—179
Wren, Sir Charles. **xxvi**—25
Wrian, Dennis (1799). **viii**—60
Wright, David Henry—Poem dedicated to Martin I. J. Griffin. **xxvii**—360
Jos. (Philadelphia, 1761). **xiv**—169
Mary (Philadelphia, 1740). **xiv**—43

Ximenes, Lord Archbishop. **vii**—80
Cardinal. **vii**—188; **xxii**—288; **xxviii**—204
Francisco (1524). **viii**—46

"Yankee." **xxiv**—79; **xxv**—156; **xxvii**—165
Barry and— **xxvi**—303
Barry No— **xxvii**—277
Club. **xxi**—181
Yard—Hon. Emory N. (Trenton). **xiv**—86
Judge Wm. S. (Trenton). **xiv**—86
Yasous— **xxii**—127
Yates, Gov. Jos. G. **xiv**—118
Rev. Dr. (Schenectady). **xi**—117
Yax—Cecilia, Marie, Pierre (Detroit, 1801). **xiii**—110
Ybarra, Dr. **xxvi**—257
Ye R. C. J. Gray. **v**—154
"Ye Scheme to Bagge Penne"—Alleged Letter of Rev. Cotton Mather "A Hoax". **xviii**—78
Yea and Nay Folks (Pennsylvania). **ix**—24
Year—Beginning of— **xxv**—39
Yeates, Joseph. **vii**—160
Yellow Fever—
vi—115; **x**—79; **xxviii**—112, 183, 239
in Philadelphia. Catholic Deaths. **xxviii**—239
in Philadelphia. Catholic Deaths (1793). **xvii**—97; **xxviii**—112
in Philadelphia (1798). **xx**—42
in Philadelphia (1802). **xxviii**—183
in Philadelphia (1805). **ix**—115
and Priests' Services. **ix**—150-152

Wright (*Cont.*)
Matthew—1847—Leaves $10,000.00 to Orphan Asylum. **xxiii**—192
S.J., Rev. Peter. **xii**—65
Thomas — English dissenting Divine — 1783. Protestant Dissenters. **xxvi**—344
Wright's Ferry. **xxv**—339
Writ—Joseph. **x**—60
Wuregan, Capt. Nicholas. **xxiv**—327
Wust, Rev. Jos. **vi**—44; **xxii**—323
Wuth, Jos. **vi**—80
Wyeth, Nathaniel. **xvi**—189
Wyley, Jos. (Philadelphia, 1838). **xiii**—114
Wyllie—Fort— **xxvii**—152
"Wynne, Hugh." **xviii**—39
Wyse, Sir T. **xxviii**—248
Wythe, Geo. **xxv**—2

Ximinez, Fortune. **xxiii**—143
Xwarez, O.S.F., Rt. Rev. Juan, 1524. First Bishop of Florida. **viii**—46; **ix**—44; **xvi**—142

Yellow Fever (*Cont.*)
at Savannah, 1854. Bishops Gartland and Barron Victims. **xi**—186
in Savannah and Bishop Gartland (1854). **vii**—32
Yelverton, Capt. Thomas (1777). **vi**—82; **xiv**—67
Yola Song. **xx**—5
York, O.S.A., Bishop. **xiv**—186
Cardinal. **vi**—78; **xxv**—296
Duke of— **v**—79, 94, 95
Pa. **xx**—173; **xxi**—77, 154; **xxii**—8, 15, 131; **xxiii**—103; **xxvii**—54-8, 85, 149
Pa. St. Patrick's Church. **xiv**—91
Yorkes, Me. **xx**—179
Samuel. **iv**—143; **xvii**—45
Yorktown, Pa. **xvii**—107; **xviii**—71, 108
Yorktown, Va.—
vi—50; **xii**—189; **xvii**—85; **xxiv**—2, 289, 290-91; **xxvi**—340, 370
Battle of— **xxvi**—217
King Louis XVI orders a Te-Deum for Victory at— **xxiv**—289
Siege at— **xxiv**—2
Surrender at— **xxvi**—340
TeDeum at St. Mary's, Philadelphia, for Victory at— **xxiv**—289
The TeDeum— **vi**—73-76; **x**—58
Victory at— **x**—59; **xxiv**—290; **xxvi**—370

Young, Alexander. **xxviii**—227
Sir Arthur. Tour of Ireland, 1776. **xvii**—175; **xviii**—99; **xxvii**—400
Charles. **xxv**—6
Eliza (1742). **viii**—115
John. **ix**—80
Capt. John. Lost in the Saratoga, 1781. **xxiv**—106
Rt. Rev. Joshua M. **iv**—181, 183; **xii**—46
Rt. Rev. N. D. (Ohio, 1818). **xi**—123; **xiii**—127; **xxii**—91

Zacchi—Rev. Mr. **viii**—81
Zachert, Rev. Mr. **xxii**—113
Zane, Col. Ebenezer. **xxi**—148
Zanesville, Ohio. **xi**—123; **xiii**—127
Zanorano. **ix**—187
Zealots Like History—Few— **xxvi**—382
Zeamer, J. (Carlisle, Pa.). "Molly Pitcher." **xxvi**—380-82; **xxviii**—221
Zeberrati, S.J., Rev. Peter (1845). Sketch of— **xxiii**—93
Zechery, John. **xvi**—196
Zeigler, Rev. Chas. **viii**—143
Zeisberger, Daniel. **xviii**—6
David (1771). **xii**—48, 73
Zela, Bishop of— **xii**—137; **xiii**—178; **xiv**—50; **xv**—10
Zeltner, Col. Xavier. **xxvii**—185

Young (*Cont.*)
Nicholas. **xxviii**—112
Philopatrians (Philadelphia). **xxvi**—280
Rebecca. **xxvii**—309
Wm. (1801). **viii**—191
"Young Pretender." **xxii**—66
"Youth's Friend." **xxi**—39
Y'Prendergast—Don Louis— **vi**—111
Yrojo, Don Carlos. **vii**—184; **ix**—114; **xx**—90
Yrommel, Gen. **xxviii**—64

Zenaide, Princess. **xxviii**—204
Zenger — The New York Printer. **xvi**—81
Zephrim, Father. **xxii**—70, 163
Zielinski, Lieut. **xxvii**—44
Zinzendorf — Count. Experiences among Indians, 1743. **viii**—94
Zittell, Carl. **xxii**—71
Zocchi, Rev. Nicholas (Baltimore, 1803). **xiv**—48
Zubly, Rev. John S. (1775). **ix**—94; **xxiii**—29
Rev. Jos. S. **xxvi**—93
Zubley's Ferry. **xxvii**—105
Zuchtriel, Rev. **xxii**—112
Zulinski, Lieut. **xxvii**—24
Zuni—Father Niza reaches— **x**—45
Zwinglius (Matthew Carey). **vii**—21; **xi**—3